


Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

A2 ϕ NDE
-R25

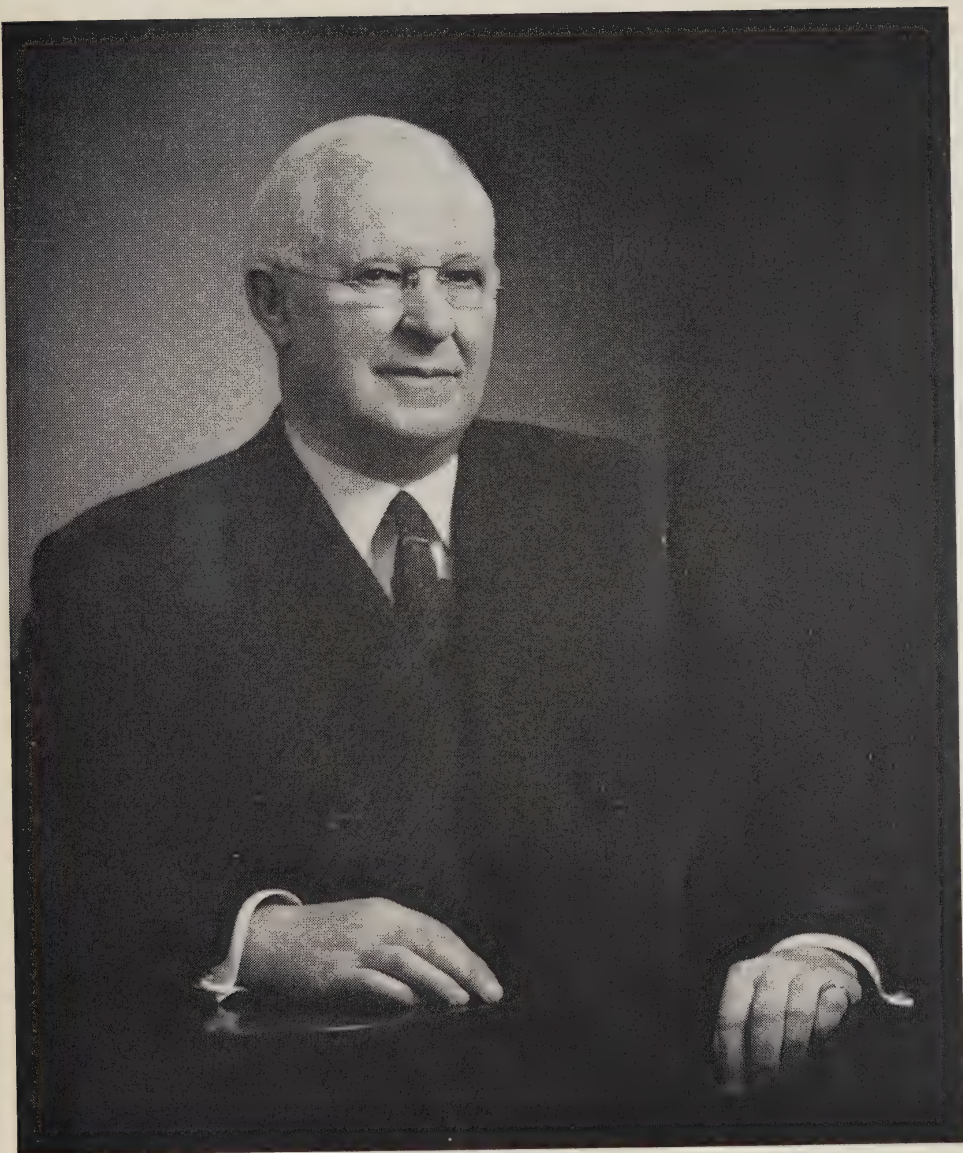
Ontario, Education, Dept.
of



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

927

R E P O R T
OF THE
M I N I S T E R
1951



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education





ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

R E P O R T
O F T H E
M I N I S T E R
1 9 5 1

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1953

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1951

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	HON. W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	J. G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTER.....	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed.
ACCOUNTANT.....	Chief Accountant—H. H. WALKER, B.Comm., C.P.A., A.C.I.S., F.S.S.
ARCHIVES.....	Archivist of Ontario—G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D.Paed.
ART.....	Director of Art—C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	Director—J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	Inspector of Auxiliary Classes—C. E. STOTHERS, B.A., D.Paed.
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	Director—J. K. TETT, D.F.C.
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	Director—L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent - - - —G. A. PEARSON, B.A. Assistant Superintendents —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed. —C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A. —S. A. WATSON, B.A. —J. C. WALSH, B.A., B.Paed.
	Director of French Instruction—R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
PROVINCIAL ATTENDANCE OFFICER AND SUPERVISOR OF RAILWAY SCHOOL CARS.....	ADAM McLEOD, B.A.
GRANTS.....	Chief—P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
GUIDANCE.....	Director—H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY.....	Librarian—MRS. M. A. FRASER, B.A.
MUSIC.....	Director—G. R. FENWICK, Mus.Doc.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—BRANTFORD.....	Superintendent—H. J. VALLENTYNE, M.A.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—BELLEVILLE.....	Superintendent—W. J. MORRISON, B.A., B.Paed.
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION.....	Dean—A. C. LEWIS, M.A., D.Paed.
(A Faculty of University of Toronto)	
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	Director—G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	Superintendent - - - —F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed. Inspector - - - —H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed. Normal Schools: Principals: Hamilton - - - —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A. London - - - —F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed. North Bay - - - —E. C. BEACOM, B.A. Ottawa - - - —W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed. Peterborough - - - —L. W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed. Stratford - - - —H. BOWERS, M.A., D.Paed. Toronto - - - —R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed. University of Ottawa—R. LAMOUREUX, B.A., Ph.D.
PUBLIC AND TRAVELLING LIBRARIES.....	Director of Public Library Service—A. MOWAT, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	Registrar—C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed. Assistant Registrar—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent—A. G. HOOPER, M.A.
STATISTICS.....	A. M. CAMPBELL
TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.....	J. B. SILCOX, B.A.
TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	Secretary—S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TEXT BOOKS.....	Editor—S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed.
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	Registrar, F. W. WARD
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.....	Director - - - —L. S. BEATTIE, B.A. Assistant Director - - - —A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc. Director, Technical Institutes —H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed. (50 Gould St., Toronto, WA.2631) Technical Institutes: Principals: Lakehead Technical Institute —H. S. BRAUN, B.A. (Port Arthur, Ont.) Provincial Institute of Textiles —C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A.Sc. (Hamilton, Ont.) Provincial Mining Institute —O. E. WALLI, B.Sc. (Haileybury, Ont.) Ryerson Institute of Technology—H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed. (Toronto, Ont.) (WA. 2631) Provincial Institute of Trades —C. L. EMERY, B.Sc. (Toronto, Ont.)
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	J. A. G. EASTON, M.R.A.I.C., P.Eng.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD.....	1
PART I	
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	3
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	7
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	11
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	12
AGRICULTURE.....	13
ART.....	15
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	15
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	16
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	18
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	19
GUIDANCE.....	20
MUSIC.....	21
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	22
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	23
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	24
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	26
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	27
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	28
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	29
SERVICE RECORD.....	29
PART II	
GENERAL STATISTICS	
Conspectus of Public Education in Ontario.....	38
Financial Summary.....	39
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	40
Cost of Education in Municipalities of 10,000 Population and Over.....	41
Schools, Teachers and Certificates.....	43
Attendance at Training Schools for Teachers.....	44
Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils.....	45
Professional Certificates Issued.....	47
Administrative Units.....	48
Destination of Pupils Leaving School.....	49
RETROSPECTIVE TABLES	
Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	51
Schools, Pupils, Teachers, Certificates.....	52
School Attendance Tables.....	54
Attendance at Teacher-Training Schools.....	56
Professional Teaching Certificates Issued to Newly-Qualifying Teachers.....	57
Departmental Summer Courses.....	58
Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	59
Teachers' Salaries—Highest and Average.....	60
Finances.....	61
Capital Outlays.....	63
Annual Capital Cost.....	63
Yearly Cost per Pupil of Average Attendance.....	64
Pupil Transportation.....	66
DETAILED STATISTICS	
I Elementary Schools	
A—Public and Separate Schools	
Table 1—Larger Units of Administration.....	67
Table 2—Kindergartens.....	69
Table 3—Statistics of Auxiliary Classes.....	73
Table 4—French-Speaking Pupils graded in Elementary Schools.....	81
Table 5—French-Speaking Pupils graded in Secondary Schools.....	90
Table 6—Retirements.....	91
B—Public Schools	
Table 7—Enrolment and Attendance.....	93
Table 8—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	96
Table 9—Age-Grade Distribution.....	97
Table 10—Protestant Separate Schools.....	100
Table 11—Financial Statistics.....	101

C—Roman Catholic Separate Schools	
Table 12—Enrolment and Attendance	103
Table 13—Age-Grade Distribution	105
Table 14—Financial Statistics	108

II Secondary Schools

A—General

Table 15—High School Districts Established	109
Table 16—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution	110
Table 17—Retirements	111
Table 18—Certificates and Diplomas	114
Table 19—Dominion-Provincial Bursaries	117
Table 20—Transportation Assistance	117

B—Academic

Table 21—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading	119
Table 22—Age-Grade Distribution	132
Table 23—Financial Statistics	134

C—Vocational and Senior Auxiliary

Table 24—Day Vocational Enrolment, etc.	137
Table 25—Vocational Age-Grade Distribution	139
Table 26—Night Schools—Academic and Vocational	140
Table 27—Senior Auxiliary Enrolment, etc.	141
Table 28—Senior Auxiliary Age-Grade Distribution	141
Table 29—Comparison, Attendance and Grants, Vocational and Senior Auxiliary Schools	141
Table 30—Financial Statistics	142

III Public Libraries

Table 31—Statistics of Library Operations	143
---	-----

PART III

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 32—Agriculture	161
Table 33—Music	162
Table 34—Schools with Qualified Guidance Teachers	163
Table 35—Correspondence Courses	163
Table 36—Letters of Permission	163
Table 37—School for the Blind	164
Table 38—School for the Deaf	165
Table 39—Inspectorates and Inspectors	167
Table 40—Departmental Publications	174
Terminology	176

GRAPHS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

Trend in Education Levies	37
Wentworth County Library Bookmobile	51
Pupil-Teacher Ratio	50
New Memorial Library at Rodney	57
School Costs 1940-51	65
Gross Cost per Pupil, 1951 Day School Education	72
Post-War School Building Construction	92
Smiths Falls Public School	95
North Lea Public School, Leaside	102
New Secondary Schools and Additions since World War II	113
Outstanding School Debt	118
Marmora High School	133
Main Entrance, Marmora High School	135
Comparison, Vocational and Academic Cost per Pupil	136
St. Thomas Public Library Bookmobile	140
York Township Main Library Children's Room	151
New Branch Library at Ottawa South	151
Provincial Institute of Trades	166, 173

Report of the Minister of Education

1951

To the Honourable L. O. Breithaupt, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour,

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1951.

For the first nine months of the year the Department of Education was administered by the Honourable Dana Porter, who combined the offices of Minister of Education and Attorney-General. My association with the Department as Minister began on October 1, 1951.

Grants paid to local authorities for educational purposes in 1951 exceeded \$46,000,000. In the allotment of these grants, as in 1950, provision was made for more generous assistance to Boards faced with large capital or debenture charges for building projects and for greater assistance to communities with smaller financial resources.

In 1951 two hundred and forty-one school building projects were completed, with an estimated cost of \$32,500,000. Accommodation was provided in these completed buildings or additions for 40,000 pupils. School Boards were required for the first time to provide free text-books chosen from an approved list for all pupils in Grades I to VIII. A repayment grant of \$3.00 per pupil was provided to assist Boards in meeting the cost of free books.

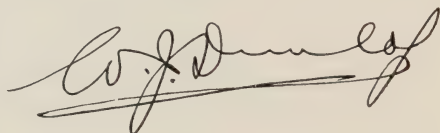
An X-ray survey of all School Board employees in the Province, including caretakers and bus drivers, was completed, and provision made for the testing of new employees. Pupils will thus be safeguarded as far as possible from contact with active cases of tuberculosis.

The Royal Commission on Education which was appointed in 1945 to "report upon the Provincial education system" presented its findings in December, 1950, and these were tabled in the Legislature and printed in 1951. In some of the conclusions of the Report there was unanimity, but in other directions issues were raised in which there were sharp differences of opinion. It was apparent that these differences of opinion among the Commissioners were reflected in the different points of view to be found among the people of this Province. There is no simple way in which some of these differences can be resolved.

The Report of the Royal Commission is a survey which contains excellent summaries of the historical development and present practices in our system of public education. It also contains suggestions for many important reforms. Some of these have already been implemented and others are being or will be put into effect. The labours of the members of the Royal Commission in the cause for which they were appointed have therefore already had a far-reaching effect on our educational system, and the Report will continue to serve as a source of information and an inspiration for future improvements.

Developments in a number of special fields of education are dealt with in this, the annual Report of the Department of Education for 1951, and statistical summaries covering all aspects and phases of the school system will be found in the pages following the general statements. The school system of Ontario, as these individual summaries show, is an exceedingly complex structure. In any system so large and complicated it becomes increasingly important to make sure that fundamental purposes and values are not lost to sight. It is more than ever necessary, in these circumstances, to scrutinize expenditures carefully to see that they are necessary and that full value will be obtained in return. Similarly, before drastic changes are made in organization or curriculum, one must be sure that the primary purposes of the school will be fully served by the proposed changes. I trust that these considerations will serve as a guide to all those concerned with educational policy and practice in our school system.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "W. J. D. D. D.", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Minister of Education.

Toronto, October 1, 1952.

PART I
GENERAL

Elementary Education

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

In 1951 the calculation of legislative grants for elementary schools in urban municipalities having a population greater than 2,500 was based on population. These grants ranged from 16% to 44% of certain approved costs of operation. For all other Boards, excepting those designated under section 66 of The Public Schools Act, the calculation was based on assessment per classroom. These grants ranged from 40% to 92% of certain approved costs. In addition, there was paid a grant of \$16.00 for each pupil in average daily attendance for the calendar year 1950.

All Boards were reimbursed for amounts expended in 1951 for text-books, permissive use of which had been approved, up to a maximum of \$3.00 per pupil of average attendance for 1950 of pupils in Grades I to VIII. Boards in urban municipalities with populations under 2,500 and Boards in rural municipalities with populations under 20,000 were reimbursed for the amount expended in 1951, with the Inspector's approval, for library books up to a maximum of \$1.00 per pupil of average attendance for 1950 of pupils in Grades I to VIII.

LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

In 1951 there were 12 new township school areas formed and 15 additions to former areas. In recent years 9 school sections have been re-established, and one township school area which included 14 school sections, has been dissolved. At present there are 547 township school areas in operation in place of 3,488 former school sections; 463 of these areas were formed between 1940 and 1950, inclusive. Township school areas now include 60.67% of the former school sections in the Province.

In 1951 one Board of Education was established for the Towns of Mimico (pop. 11,503) and New Toronto (pop. 11,072), and the Village of Long Branch (pop. 8,520). This Board operates 7 Public Schools, one High School, and a Vocational School. It employs approximately 170 teachers. A similar unit was established in Welland County by enlarging Stamford Township School Area to include Willoughby Township and the Village of Chippawa. The school sections in the High School District of Etobicoke Township were united into a Township School Area with a Board of Education. In 1951 this Board employed 248 Public School Teachers and 38 High School Teachers.

In 1951, 29 Separate Schools were formed into 10 Union Separate Schools. One addition was made to another union. This brought the total of Union Separate Schools to 46. These included 133 former schools. This change has taken place between 1939 and 1951.¹

THE TEMPORARY CLOSING OF SMALL SCHOOLS

During 1951, 37 schools were closed. There were 10 schools re-opened which had formerly been closed. At present there are 721 closed schools in the Province.²

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Public and Separate School Boards have authority, under certain conditions, to provide transportation for pupils to elementary or secondary schools. Where larger High School Districts have been established the High School Boards have

¹ For tables see p. 67

² For tables see p. 68

assumed that responsibility for High School pupils. Seven thousand secondary school pupils were provided with transportation in 1950-51 by elementary school Boards, at a cost of \$638,000.00.

Elementary School Boards have increased the number of pupils transported to elementary schools from 16,000 at a cost of \$824,000.00 in 1949-50 to 19,000 at a cost of \$996,000.00 in 1950-51. This increase is due to the growth of central elementary schools and the closing of very small schools in sections where the school population has decreased. Most Boards do not consider that it is necessary to transport pupils who reside less than two miles from school.³

THE SUPPLY OF TEACHERS

Rapidly-increasing enrolment in the elementary grades is responsible for the continued shortage of teachers for Public and Separate Schools. As the increase in enrolment in the elementary schools of the Province in September, 1951, was 38,675, it was necessary to grant letters of permission for Boards to engage 469 persons who had no teacher-training experience. During the same period 521 letters of permission were issued for Boards to engage teachers who had at some time completed a teacher-training course.⁴

RAILWAY SCHOOL CARS

Six school cars are now in operation, three on the C.N.R., two on the C.P.R., and one on the O.N.R. The number of stops varies from three to five, with an average attendance of six pupils at each stop. The circuit is completed in approximately five weeks.

The teachers are chosen because of their understanding of and adaptability to pioneer life. In addition to teaching in the classroom, they do much to enrich the home life of pupils and parents, many of whom are not familiar with Canadian habits and customs. The school car is open in the evening to parents and children, thereby providing an opportunity for cultural growth in the community.

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The school has two responsibilities with respect to health—the education of the pupils in health matters and the provision of a healthful school environment. Certain aspects of the former are dealt with in this report under the heading “Physical and Health Education”. Instruction in health matters is an emphasized part of the Ontario Programme of Studies.

Standards of healthful school environment have been raised markedly in recent years through the improvement of school accommodations, made possible by generous legislative grants. Factors important in pupil's health which are thus being improved are lighting, heating and ventilation, modern sanitary arrangements, hand-washing facilities, and approved and tested drinking water supply.

The contribution of school health services, under the administration of the Ontario Department of Health, is well known and appreciated; these services have helped to cut down absenteeism by keeping the children healthy. Marked progress has been made in recent years in combating the common ailments of childhood through immunization against communicable diseases, so that many of these ailments are prevented and all of them made less dangerous, thus reducing the loss of school time. Chest X-ray examination is now required not only for teachers but for all employees of School Boards, such as caretakers and school-bus drivers.

The Department of Health holds statutory powers of supervision and control over general conditions affecting health throughout the Province, including those pertaining to schools. One aspect of this supervision and control has to do with

³ See also p. 7

⁴ For tables see p. 163

the school plant, that is, the accommodations provided by the School Board from its revenues, which are derived partly from legislative grants distributed by the Department of Education. Examples came to light which made imperative more co-operative control by the two Departments over new school construction, in order to ensure healthful conditions therein. An arrangement was accordingly worked out whereby, in all cases of new school sites lacking municipal water supply and sewage disposal, final approval for grant purposes of the building plans is withheld by the Department of Education until the Department of Health has given approval of the water supply and the provision which is made for the disposal of sewage.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Each year since 1945 the total cost of school construction has increased over the preceding year. In 1951 additional accommodation was provided for 30,000 pupils. During the seven years 1945 to 1951 inclusive 1,058 new schools and additions were completed at a total cost of approximately \$76,000,000.00. These buildings have made provision for 106,000 additional pupils.

ADMINISTRATION

In recent years there has been an increasing trend for Boards of Education, including Township Boards of Education, to engage their own supervisory officers. A supervisory officer may be a director of education with supervisory powers over both the Board's elementary and secondary schools, or a superintendent of Public Schools, or a superintendent of Secondary Schools. The qualifications required for each of these three officers are specified in the regulations. In addition, several Boards of Education engage assistant Inspectors who hold full qualifications as such. Because of this trend we find that an increasing number of persons who perform the duties of elementary School Inspectors are employees of Boards; the majority of such persons, however, continue to be civil servants employed directly by the Department of Education.

Curriculum

COURSES

Experimental classes using the proposed organization for the new **Primary Division** which were established in September, 1950, have been continued and are now in the second year of operation. Additional experimental classes were established in other centres in September, 1951. As this is a three-year experiment, it is not possible to evaluate the results at this time, although some trends are apparent. For example, the learning of the fundamental skills, particularly reading and handwriting, is improved where young children remain with a good teacher for a second year.

A number of experimental classes have been established also in the **Junior Division**.

The **Intermediate Division**, made up of Grades VII, VIII, IX and X, bridges a gap between the elementary and secondary school, a gap which the old High School Entrance examination did much to accentuate. Efforts are continuing to co-ordinate the work of the last two elementary and the first two secondary school grades. An experimental curriculum, first issued in 1950, was revised and re-issued in 1951. This pamphlet, Curriculum I:1, was intended to help in preparing local adaptations of courses, or to be adopted in schools which had not completed their own revisions. During the past few years a liaison has been developed between elementary and secondary School Inspectors, resulting in desirable co-

operative effort. Local curriculum committees have been functioning for over a year. Many of these have modified the experimental courses outlined in Curriculum I:1 to meet local needs, and these modified courses are now being used in many classrooms. This work has provided valuable experience and training for teachers.

Terminal Trade Courses and Terminal Commercial Courses in Grades IX and X, and special classes for Slow Learners in Grade IX have been established in a number of centres.

The experiments begun in 27 schools in 1950 in order to bring about a more equitable distribution of the prescribed work over Grades XI, XII and XIII of the **Senior Division** have been continued. It is expected that revised courses will be ready for trial in all secondary schools in September, 1952.

TEXT-BOOKS

Authorization of text-books was discontinued to the end of Grade X and the policy of approved lists adopted. The practice of paying subventions to publishers of authorized text-books was also discontinued. In February, 1951, an additional list of books approved for permissive use in Grades II to VIII in Social Studies, English, Arithmetic, Reading and Spelling was issued. In May, 1951, a new list was issued showing all books approved for permissive use in Grades I to VIII. It was then announced that all books were to be supplied to pupils in elementary schools and that Boards would be reimbursed up to an amount of \$3.00 per pupil of average attendance on expenditures for approved books. Committees have been established for the purpose of examining new publications for inclusion in the approved list.

The policy of requiring, wherever possible, that text-books for inclusion in lists for permissive use be of Canadian authorship and that all books for such lists be printed and published in Canada has been justified by the number and quality of the books which have been and are being published. Where an American book has had to be listed because no suitable Canadian book was available, the publisher has been required to make a revision for Canadian schools. The publishers have been co-operative in support of this policy.

CURRICULUM-PLANNING

Workshops dealing with curriculum-building were held at London and Guelph in July, 1951, for elementary and secondary school teachers. A course in Curriculum-Development was given at each of the three summer school sessions in Education at London, Toronto and Ottawa. Approximately 1,076 teachers were in attendance at these courses.

A workshop in Conservation was held for the second year in co-operation with the Department of Lands and Forests at Dorset in August, 1951. Two workshops in the Social Studies were held, one at Geneva Park and one at Lakefield, in August, 1951.

The curriculum conference at Toronto in October, 1951, which was sponsored by the Ontario Teachers' Federation, indicated the widespread interest in curriculum-development throughout the Province. A second conference is planned for 1952.

A meeting of Superintendents of Education for Toronto, Ottawa, London, Hamilton and Windsor was held in the Department during the year to discuss experimental work in progress in those centres. Meetings of all Normal School Principals and representatives of the College of Education were held to discuss the problem of adapting the teacher-training programme to the revised curriculum. During the year officials of the Department met with groups of teachers, parents and trustees to discuss curricular and other problems.

PUBLICATIONS

The following pamphlets were issued during 1951:

- Curriculum: 5** MEMORANDUM RE TEXT-BOOKS, PRIMARY, JUNIOR AND INTER-MEDIATE DIVISIONS, Arithmetic, Reading, Spelling, Social Studies, English.
- Curriculum: 6** MEMORANDUM RE LEGISLATIVE GRANTS ON EXPENDITURES FOR TEXT-BOOKS AND LIBRARY BOOKS, 1951.
- Curriculum: 1:1** OUTLINES OF COURSES FOR EXPERIMENTAL USE IN GRADES VII to X.
Revised 1951
- Curriculum: 1:1 (a)** OUTLINE OF COURSES IN FRENCH COMPOSITION FOR EXPERIMENTAL USE IN GRADES VII to X.

Secondary Education

1. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

During the past year 17 new High School Districts have been established. In order to meet local needs adequately, some adjustments have been found desirable in the existing Districts. Boundary alterations have been made in 21 Districts and 4 High School Districts were dissolved. Two of the latter have amalgamated with their nearest cities (St. Thomas and Belleville) to form larger secondary school administrative units.

During the year 1951-52, 1,026 transportation routes were operating, carrying 31,320 pupils 56,000 miles per day at a daily cost of \$14,955.00. Of this daily amount \$12,825.00 was approved for grant purposes. (See also page 4).

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in academic secondary schools for the school year 1950-51 was 100,871. These pupils were enrolled in 75 Collegiate Institutes, 218 High Schools, and 73 Continuation Schools. The number of full-time teachers was 4,577, an increase of 254 over that of the previous year. The growth of the secondary school population may be attributed to the number of rural boys and girls who are encouraged through modern transportation, better schools, and wider choice of courses to take advantage of the broader opportunities now offered by the new District High Schools.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

The large enrolment in the elementary schools at the present time indicates that the secondary schools will continue to need additional accommodation for some time to come. Twelve new secondary schools have been completed during 1951, furnishing accommodation for 3,710 pupils at an estimated cost of \$4,462,000. Additions and alterations to existing school buildings have also provided for 5,110 pupils at an estimated cost of \$6,831,000. New schools have been built at Alliston, Burk's Falls, Centre Hastings (Marmora), Dryden, Espanola, Glencoe, Hearst, Markdale, New Toronto, Orangeville, Pickering and Walkerton.

INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

In preparation for the school year 1951-52 the Province was divided into 15 High School Inspectoral Areas, to each of which a member of the High School Inspection staff was assigned. The main part of the work of four of the Inspectors has been allocated to the counties adjacent to their places of residence. Other Inspectors have been assigned compact areas so that, at a later date, it might be convenient for Inspectors to reside at points within these areas. Each Inspector is responsible for the schools in his area and may invite other general Inspectors to assist him. The increased personal attention which the Inspector will be able to devote to his schools should result in a marked improvement in the service which he is able to render through closer co-operation with Boards, Principals, staffs and communities. Inspectors of special subjects will not necessarily visit the schools each year but will give special assistance whenever requested to do so. The policy of selecting a number of composite secondary schools for joint inspection by members of the High School and Vocational School Branches has been continued, with inspections of this type being held at Hamilton Central Secondary School, Hamilton Delta Secondary School, Kingston, Oshawa, Ottawa Fisher Park, and Port Arthur.

HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL'S CERTIFICATE

A summer course for the High School Principal's certificate was given from July 4 to August 7, 1951. In the following year a course will be conducted for Vocational School Principals. Successful completion of a Principal's course will be required of applicants for a Principal's certificate after September, 1952.

2. VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

GRANTS AND COSTS

Legislative grants to Vocational Schools in the fiscal year 1950-51 amounted to \$3,603,456.85.⁵ Building and equipment costs continue to increase along with operating costs.

Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement the Government of Canada pays a grant equal to Provincial expenditures in grants for maintenance up to a fixed maximum (\$589,000) and also makes an allowance toward capital expenditures for buildings and equipment equal to fifty percent of the Provincial allowance for these purposes. Under this arrangement a payment of \$369,675.23 was received on account of capital expenditures, while the Provincial expenditures were far in excess of the amount required to qualify for the maximum grant under the maintenance clause.

ATTENDANCE

The day school enrolment for 1950-51 was 30,511, a figure differing by 179 from that of the previous year. The enrolment in evening classes was 57,766, a decrease of nearly 1,300 from that of the preceding year.⁶

TEACHER SUPPLY AND TRAINING

The one-year courses for teacher-training at the Ontario College of Education are the main source of teacher-supply to fill the vacancies created by retirements, promotions, and the opening of new schools. To some extent, however, summer courses providing special training programmes permit a re-adjustment of teaching personnel which assists in meeting the demands for teachers of special subjects. During the current year, one hundred and seven teachers of Home Econo-

⁵ For tables see p. 141

⁶ For tables see p. 140

mics were enrolled in regular summer courses. Twenty-five new centres offered Home Economics instruction and the Home Economics programme enrolled forty-seven additional teachers.

For Commercial classes the teacher-supply, although it has increased steadily, has not kept pace with the demand. As a result, some centres have had to delay the commencement of their programmes.

Industrial departments teaching pre-trade courses have been meeting their shortages by employing a number of well-qualified and carefully selected tradesmen with some natural aptitudes for teaching. These men were granted temporary permission to teach until a satisfactory plan for their teacher-training could be developed. In the field of Industrial Arts eleven full-time centres operated during the year under teachers not in possession of their proper qualifications.

In general, it appears that the supply of Vocational teachers is not at present keeping up with the rapidly-growing demand.

CURRICULUM-DEVELOPMENT

The plan for curriculum revision in Grades VII to X, inclusive, has been well supported by the teachers of the "practical" subjects. In the sphere of Home Economics, such problems are studied by some thirteen regional groups. For Commercial Education development, the Province has been divided into districts, each of which is assigned responsibility for one subject of the curriculum. The teachers of Industrial Arts, under their research organization, have concentrated on a study of the aims of Industrial Arts as related to general education. In the field of Industrial Education, curriculum studies continue to be directed effectively by the Technical Research Council.

Terminal (two-year) trade courses are continuing to develop satisfactorily on the original basic pattern. Other two-year courses of various types have been the subject of experimentation during the past year.

CO-OPERATION WITH INDUSTRY AND BUSINESS

In the field of Commercial Education increased co-operation with business is being effected by closer association with the National Office Management Association, which now has organizations in several of the larger cities of the Province. This co-operation finds expression in the development of co-operative training plans, the extension of the guidance function, advice in planning school accommodation and equipment, and better placement for pupils on leaving school.

Vocational School programmes in Industrial Education are being developed and improved in close association with industry through the medium of Industrial Education Councils. The central Council of this organization is known as the Ontario Chapter, and many local Chapters have been organized throughout the Province. These chapters may enrol representation from all organizations interested in the work of the Vocational Schools as a service to the community. Their recommendations are sent to the local administrative bodies for official consideration, so that, without trespassing on the duties of established authority, the local chapters can contribute, from their practical experience, to the improvement of industrial education.

VOCATIONAL EVENING CLASSES

A study is now being made by a committee of the Technical Research Council to determine ways of improving the services of evening school classes. Some of the problems being considered are (a) the development of smaller instruction units, (b) the establishment of credits for these classes on the day school diploma, and (c) the development of senior technological instruction which will compare favourably with the higher National Certificate of the English Technical School system.

DEFENCE TRAINING

The Vocational Branch of the Department of Education, in co-operation with the Federal government, has again been assigned responsibility for certain aspects of Defence Training.

During the summer of 1951, in co-operation with the Weston Board of Education, who provided the accommodation, a very successful eight-weeks' course in Basic English was established for one hundred and twenty French-speaking Royal Canadian Air Force trade recruits.

3. PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

The Lakehead Technical Institute at Port Arthur has two divisions—a technical division and an advanced academic division. Two courses are available in the technical division, Technical Forestry and Technical Mining. Both courses are of two years' duration. The demand for graduates in these courses considerably exceeds the supply of graduates available. Twenty students are registered in the technical division.

The advanced academic division offers the first year of the following courses: Arts, Applied Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering, Household Science. Students have gone on to complete their courses at the following Canadian Universities: British Columbia, Manitoba, Western Ontario, McMaster, Toronto, Queen's, New Brunswick. Students have also gone on to the University of Minnesota, the Colorado School of Mines, and the Houghton School of Mines in the United States. Thirty-one full-time and twenty-two part-time students are registered in the advanced academic division.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

The year 1951 opened with an enrolment of forty-six students at the Provincial Institute of Mining in Haileybury and in May a class of twenty-three students graduated. Seventeen of these had completed the two-year course and six the three-year course. In September the Institute re-opened with an enrolment of twenty-two students in the two-year course and twenty in the three-year course, a total of forty-two students.

As in past years, good employment opportunities continued, and all graduates obtained suitable positions. The majority entered the survey and engineering departments of various mines. Some of them joined exploration companies and a few entered mine assay laboratories. Since its opening in 1945, the Institute has graduated more than two hundred men. By providing this large number of trained mining technicians for an industry in which there is a shortage of technical personnel, it has made an important contribution to mining in Ontario.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TEXTILES

In June, 1951, the Provincial Institute of Textiles in Hamilton graduated its second class of eleven, all of whom found immediate employment in the industry. In September the Institute re-opened with a full-time enrolment of forty-two students, sixteen in the First Year, seventeen in the Second Year, and nine in the Third Year. In October the Evening School re-opened with an enrolment of one hundred and twenty representing thirty-one textile firms located in Brantford, Dunnville, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton, Hespeler, Paris, Preston, St. Catharines and Toronto. A depression in the industry was probably responsible for the drop in evening school attendance this year.

The textile industry continues to support the Institute through contributions of raw materials and machinery as well as sponsorships, bursaries, and scholarships for students.

The Institute offers courses in the technical aspects of the cotton, woollen and worsted systems of spinning, knitting, weaving, and textile dyeing and finishing and, through the medium of thesis assignments to Third Year students, is doing some original investigation in problems affecting the mills.

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Since its establishment in 1948 the Ryerson Institute of Technology has shown a steady and healthy expansion, developing into an unique institution providing tuition in a number of occupations requiring instruction beyond the secondary school level. The school opened in 1948 with a registration of 200; in 1951 there were 1,125 students enrolled. Almost 75% of these are from centres outside Toronto and approximately 5% come from outside Ontario. Nearly every Canadian Province is represented. The night school enrolment has increased year by year until it has now passed the 2,000 mark. The Institute has provided instruction from time to time for students registered in the University of Toronto in the Physical and Occupational Therapy Course, the Institutional Management Course, and the School of Hygiene.

Some of the original courses have been discontinued; new courses have been added; and all the courses are subject to yearly assessment to determine their suitability in the light of changing conditions in industry and commerce, and new methods of instruction. There are now twenty-seven courses offered at Ryerson, most of them requiring attendance of two or three years for completion.

Professional Training

NORMAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT

A decrease occurred in the number of students enrolling in the teacher-training institutions in the Province in the school year 1951-52.⁷ The eight Normal Schools had a total enrolment of 1,628, a reduction of 76 from the figure for 1950-51. The number of women increased by eight, but the enrolment of men showed a decrease of 84. The Ontario College of Education had an enrolment of 525 in the courses for High School Assistants', Library, Home economics, Vocational Training, and Industrial Arts certificates. The total enrolment of the College was 23 below that of the previous year.

While standing in five Grade XIII papers, including one English paper, was the academic requirement for admission to the course leading to the Interim First Class certificate in the Provincial Normal Schools in September, 1951, a survey revealed that 64% of the students in attendance held standing in eight or more Grade XIII papers, or possessed academic qualifications equivalent or superior to such standing. Included in this group were 63 University graduates.

REVISION OF COURSES

A revision of the Calendar of the Normal Schools was undertaken in the year under review. In the revised programme the courses of study were outlined in general terms only; the determination of the detailed treatment of these outlines became the responsibility of each Normal School. Principals and staffs thus assumed a greater share in the planning and presentation of their courses.

Emphasis in practice-teaching shifted from the single lesson to more extended periods of observation and practice. The course in Educational Psychology, which in the revised programme replaced the former course in Science of Education, gave attention to three fields: Child Study, Mental Health, and General Metho-

⁷ See tables on p. 44

dology. The allotment of time for this phase of the programme was approximately doubled. Provision was made in the calendar for the discontinuance of uniform departmental examinations for the Normal Schools, and for final examinations to be set by the staff of each school.

Underlying the changes outlined is a policy whereby each Normal School is encouraged to do, in its own way, the best work of which it is capable.

RECRUITMENT

Candidates for admission to the Ontario College of Education were interviewed by a Committee of Selection, as has been the case for some years.

The policy of organizing a Committee of Selection at each Normal School, begun in the previous year, was continued in 1951. The Principal of the Normal School acted as Chairman and other members were Normal School masters and representatives of the Inspectoral staff and the Ontario Teachers' Federation. Of the 2,469 candidates interviewed by the Normal School committees, 1,628 or 66% enrolled.

TEACHER-SUPPLY

For the school year 1951-52 the supply of teachers for secondary schools was adequate except in the field of girls' Physical Education and in the field of Home Economics.

The supply of teachers for elementary schools was, however, still below requirements. Normal School Summer Sessions for the training of teachers employed on Letters of Permission were again held at the Normal Schools in Toronto and North Bay. Applicants for these courses were required to hold at least Grade XII standing and to have taught in the Province for at least five months. A total of 220 candidates qualified for Deferred Interim Second Class certificates at the first year course and 263 candidates qualified for Interim Second Class certificates at the second year course of the Summer Sessions.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

As a result of the medical examinations of applicants for admission to the Normal Schools and of those attending the Ontario College of Education during the year, seven applicants were rejected and 39 were required to waive disability privileges under the Teachers' Superannuation Act. The cost of these medical examinations is met partly by fees paid by the students and partly by the Department of Education and the Teachers' Superannuation Commission.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER-SUPPLY

In 1950-51 there were 155 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 13 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 142 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 12 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 127 obtained Second Class certificates.

There were in this school year 1,835 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools. Of this number 1,580 or 85.25% held First or Second Class certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSES

The total enrolment of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 2,475.⁸

To give a more complete picture of the secondary school enrolment it should be added that besides the 2,475 students reported above there were 1,601 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade IX and Grade X classes of elementary schools and 1,903 French-speaking students attending inspected private secondary schools in Ontario. Inspected private schools may, on the recommendation of the Inspector, qualify for certain privileges in reporting the standing of their pupils.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There were 54,545 French-speaking pupils enrolled in June, 1951, in Separate and Public Schools, an increase of 1,958 over the preceding year.⁹ The total of 54,545 includes 1,601 students in Grade IX and Grade X classes in elementary schools, and 214 pupils in auxiliary classes.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

In June, 1951, ended the ninth school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. All the courses for pupils of Grade I to Grade VIII have been available since September, 1946.¹⁰

A complete revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior Divisions (Grades I to VI) was undertaken during the year. Enrolment figures are shown in Part II of this report.¹¹

Agriculture

The regulations of the Department of Education provide for instruction in Agriculture in elementary and secondary schools as an optional subject, and for the payment of special grants where such instruction is offered. Emphasis is placed upon the importance of agriculture and the interdependence of urban and rural communities.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

In elementary schools Agriculture as an optional subject may be taken in Grades VII and VIII. Reports were received from 1,299 schools of which 700 were eligible for grants. It is worthy of note that the remaining 599 schools taught Agriculture, though not eligible for grants as the teacher held no special certificate in Agriculture.¹² Practical activities are required in all schools where Agriculture is a regular subject of instruction. Present courses also provide that Agricultural topics may be studied with the Natural Science courses of Grades IV, V and VI and in General Science of Grades VII and VIII.

Interest in activities under the Inter-Departmental Committee of the Departments of Agriculture, Education, and Lands and Forests was well maintained. These activities include School Fairs, Forestry Clubs, and participation in contests for the improvement of school grounds.

⁸ For tables see p. 90

⁹ For tables see p. 81

¹⁰ See also p. 24

¹¹ For tables see p. 81

¹² For tables see p. 161

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in the secondary schools in two ways. There are courses in Agricultural Science which are optional with General Science; in these Agricultural topics are taken in Grades IX to XII with the topics of the Science courses. These courses are taken in Grades IX to XII in 149 schools and in Grades IX and X in 36 schools. These courses have met with general approval and are largely taken in schools serving rural areas. The Boards have provided reference books, magazines and equipment relating to agricultural topics. Many of the smaller schools cannot provide any other form of agricultural instruction.

The other type of organization is found in schools taking Agricultural Science that have adopted the programme under Regulations for Departments of Agriculture. This programme includes essentially a two-year general course through Grades IX and X and provides for instruction in Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. Commercial Work is optional with the languages in Grade X. In addition provision is made for visits to homes of pupils during the summer months by the principal and teacher, for the serving of a hot dish at noon hour, and for the use of the school as a community centre. The revised programme was initiated in the summer of 1944 and the number of schools now in operation has increased from 12 to 77.¹³ Departments of Agriculture are in operation in 75 of these schools under General Regulations and in two schools under Vocational Regulations, making a total of 77. The number of these schools has shown a regular increase each year since 1943-44 when 12 schools were taking work beyond Agricultural Science.

TEACHER-SUPPLY

As indicated by the number of teachers granted permission there is still a shortage of teachers, mainly in smaller schools. All schools with Departments of Agriculture have qualified teachers. The need for additional teachers is being met by Ontario Agricultural College graduates who attend the College of Education (21 this year) and through Summer Courses in Agriculture at the Ontario Agricultural College. The number of teachers granted permission is four fewer than last year.¹⁴

PRACTICAL WORK

There are now fifty-two schools with special Agricultural classrooms. Practice in Agriculture is provided in gardening and experimental plots in 141 schools, in the care of poultry during the winter and raising chicks in the spring in 75 schools, in beekeeping at 60 schools, in greenhouse practice at 3 schools. Buildings for agricultural purposes have been built at twelve schools. These buildings provide storage space for implements, a poultry pen, a vegetable storage room. In some cases provision is made for housing a beef animal or a pig for a few weeks. In addition, provision is made for supervising home projects by the teacher during the summer months. These projects include activities in calf clubs, poultry clubs, home garden clubs, swine clubs, grain clubs and practical farm operations, which in several areas are supervised jointly by the teacher of Agriculture and the Agricultural representative. Several thousand pupils attended the Royal Winter Fair in November by special arrangement.

TEACHER-TRAINING

Instruction in Agriculture is a part of the regular course at Normal Schools. The instructors are capable and a good course is given as far as the time allot-

¹³ For tables see p. 161

¹⁴ For tables see p. 162

ment on the Normal School programmes will allow. Normal School students who have taken four years of Agricultural Science during the High School course are eligible for the Interim Elementary certificate on completion of the Normal School course. Others must attend summer courses to secure the certificate. The enrolment in the Summer School for 1951 was as follows: Elementary, 16; Intermediate I, 12; Intermediate II, 18; Inspectors, 3; total 49.

GRANTS

Grants for 1951 for Agriculture in elementary schools totalled \$19,123.50, and grants for Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture totalled \$136,511.14.

Art

PUBLICATIONS

Following a research project in the kindergartens of Ontario in which 9,000 children were studied, the booklet **ART EDUCATION IN THE KINDERGARTEN** was published in 1951. This illustrated publication outlines the normal progress made by young children in their art expression. It also outlines recommended teaching procedures which have proved to be successful in kindergartens.

The handbook **ART AND CRAFTS IN THE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO** and the pamphlet **CHILDREN AND THEIR PICTURES** have been issued in second editions and distributed to new teachers.

CHILDREN'S WORK

An exhibit of work by children living in many countries throughout the world was collected for display at the 18th International Red Cross Conference in Toronto. Travelling exhibitions of similar work have also been arranged by the committee for showing in the schools of Ontario and later in the rest of Canada. Collections of work of Ontario children have also been supplied to Unesco.

SPECIAL RESEARCH PROJECT

Saturday Morning Classes conducted for the purpose of studying brilliant children who are engaged in art work were held in the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March, inclusive.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

Meetings of teachers have been held in some fifteen Inspectorates with illustrated lectures in which particular emphasis was placed upon picture-making. The Summer Courses in Art had again to be limited to an enrolment of 500. Some thirty community programme workers were included in this number.

Audio-visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of ninety-eight school broadcasts covering fifteen different school subjects was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. These broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of twenty-three radio stations. A teacher's manual outlining the programmes was distributed to all Ontario teachers in September.

Two surveys of the educational value of these broadcasts were made during the year. Helpful comments and criticisms were received and some changes in planning were made as a result of suggestions.

The steady improvement in the quality of programmes offered to schools is reflected in the increased number of schools receiving free radio licenses from the Department of Transport. Four hundred and eighty-one additional schools applied for these licenses in the year, and 45.8% of Ontario schools are now making some use of school broadcasts.

Exchange broadcast series from other Provinces and the British Broadcasting Corporation continue to receive favourable comments, and indicate that this policy has proved its value in planning the school broadcast schedule.

FILMS AND FILMSTRIPS

Approximately one hundred and twenty additional schools registered with the Visual Education Branch for film service during this year. A new Visual Education catalogue was prepared and distributed to all Ontario schools using the film services of the Visual Education Branch. This catalogue contained descriptions of 730 sound films, with a correlation section planned to guide teachers in their most effective utilization in the Programme of Studies. A separate listing of films considered suitable for teaching Conservation was included, as well as a section recommended for use by Home and School Associations.

Revision of the recommended filmstrip lists for elementary and secondary schools served to stimulate further interest in this visual aid. Many schools are now making good progress towards building up their own local libraries of filmstrips.

TEACHER-TRAINING

A summer course in Audio-Visual Aids was held in Toronto during July and August. Demonstration lessons illustrating the approved techniques for classroom utilization of all types of Audio-Visual Aids were given by experienced teachers. Training and practice were provided in the operation of all types of Audio-Visual equipment.

Auxiliary Education

A periodic review of progress is sometimes helpful. The last twelve years, 1939-1951, have seen many changes in attitudes toward Auxiliary Education as well as improvement in organization.

ORGANIZATION OF CLASSES

An increase of over 50% in the number of special classes has occurred during the twelve-year period. The greatest increases are shown in the Handicraft, Health (Open Air), Orthopaedic, Oral, Speech Correction and Lip Reading and Sanatorium Classes.¹⁵

The cumulative effect of repeating a grade or grades or of being promoted on trial or of failing to reach the grade standards in Reading, Spelling, Arithmetic and Language appears among slow normal pupils registered in Grades IV, V, VI and VII. This situation has been met by the organization of 59 Handicraft Classes for pupils who are thirteen years of age.

Open Air (Health) Classes have almost doubled in numbers but are still found only in Toronto, where there are 24 of these classes for mal-nourished and nervous children. The children enrolled in these classes have extended rest periods and a

¹⁵ For tables see p. 73

shortened period of instruction. The results indicate that, with additional rest, food and care, the children become more robust, emotionally more secure and able to earn regular promotions.

The Oral Classes for the deaf have increased threefold. All classes are now equipped with group hearing-aids and auditory training units, and the result is the development of superior speech and language habits among deaf pupils. The Nursery School for the Deaf at King Edward School, Toronto, has demonstrated the effectiveness of beginning training two years earlier than the normal age for school entrance.

The Orthopaedic Classes for the crippled are now more than three times the number in operation in 1939. Most of these classes have been organized under Section 66 of The Public Schools Act to provide special educational facilities for cerebral palsied children, such as the Red Cross School in Windsor, the Chatham C. P. Centre, Woodedden Hospital School, the Ottawa C. P. Centre, and St. Paul's C. P. Centre (Toronto). The Toronto General Hospital School and Variety Village Schools provide respectively for secondary education and vocational training of cripples.

The Sanatorium Classes for juvenile and adult patients suffering from tuberculosis have changed in character. Before 1939 the teacher enrolled only elementary school pupils, but since that date adults have been regularly enrolled. Education in a Sanatorium School has developed to the point where it has become rehabilitation training designed to provide the patient with new skills by which he can secure employment without endangering his health.

Speech Correction and Lip Reading Classes have increased in number from 10 in 1939 to 30 in 1952. These serve pupils with defective hearing and also those who have impediments or other defects of speech.

PROBLEMS

The difficulty in trying to provide individual educational plans for one thousand or fifteen hundred pupils annually is obvious. Some general plans are required which can be varied to meet the requirements of special cases. Twenty-two pamphlets have been prepared for circulation among the school inspection staff and the special class teachers, to enable them to formulate individual plans.

The infant blind who are emotionally insecure and socially unacceptable cannot be admitted to the Ontario School for the Blind. Home training by officers of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind or by teachers employed by local Boards of Education has helped a number of these cases in the past two years to the point where they can profit by instruction either in the School for the Blind or in special classes.

Special classes have been provided in some localities for children who are inadmissible to an Auxiliary Class. In Toronto, York Township, and Kirkland Lake these classes have demonstrated that social training can be done effectively and that some of the children can develop to the level at which they can be accepted in a Handicraft Class.

At the secondary school level the education of the physically handicapped, particularly the home-bound, presents special problems. Some may profit by correspondence courses but visiting teachers are necessary in many cases. Secondary units have been provided by the Department of Education since 1941 and habilitation units since 1944 to meet the needs of crippled adolescents and adults.

Experiments in Brockville, Toronto, and Fort Erie secondary schools have shown that special classes can do much to help slow learners to make the adjustments needed during adolescence if a trained teacher of the right temperament is in charge. Other experiments have been carried on in two Toronto Collegiates with pupils experiencing reading difficulties. An intensive remedial programme carried on daily for a few weeks or months, with specially trained teachers, has been found effective.

Correspondence Courses

HISTORICAL SUMMARY

Until 1926 there was no place in the educational system of the Province of Ontario for the boys and girls who lived in isolated districts nor for many unfortunate children who, because of illness or physical disability, had to forego the advantages of school life. It was to meet the needs of these children and with the belief that it was in the best interests of the Province to see that every child had access to some means of education that the Ontario Department of Education instituted Correspondence Courses.

From the beginning the instruction offered through correspondence courses in this Province has been free. At first pupils from 6 to 21 years of age were enrolled and also a few parents who wished to keep ahead of their children in their work. Later more adults were allowed to enrol until at the present time there is no age limitation. In fact, some courses in Elementary English, Arithmetic, and Social studies have been written especially for adults. Lessons find their way to homes in all parts of the Province, to patients in hospitals and sanatoria and to inmates of penitentiaries and reformatories. Children of Ontario business men resident abroad, of government officials overseas, and of missionaries, depend on the Correspondence Courses for their schooling.

The courses began with a bare minimum of the eight elementary school grades; subjects of Grades IX and X were added in 1935; bilingual lessons for French-speaking pupils in the elementary section were introduced in 1942; and in 1950 a programme of expansion was begun to provide a complete academic course to the end of Grade XIII and a programme of revision to bring up to date all the courses in Grades I to X. Since the beginning of this extension in 1950 other subjects of Grades IX and X, subjects of Grades XI, XII and XIII, and the special elementary school subjects for adults have been prepared and are in use. Additional subjects are at present being prepared in Grade XIII.

Revision has proceeded to the end of Grade VI. The revised courses in Grades I to VI are completely new—in appearance, in organization, and in the manner of presentation of material. They have been written by outstanding classroom teachers, are modern in method and content, and are cleverly illustrated by professional illustrators. Art and Natural Science, now included as subjects of importance, help to increase the effectiveness of the courses as a substitute for school life and activities. The Art is designed to guide pupils, even in the earliest grades, to find satisfaction in telling their experiences through pictures as well as through words, and the Natural Science to encourage habits of observation of the world around them. The interest roused and the splendid results received seem to justify the special care put into the preparation of these new courses. An equal improvement is planned for the bilingual courses of the corresponding grades (being prepared now) and for the courses in Grades VII to X.

COURSES AVAILABLE

In 1951 the work of the Correspondence Courses was transferred from the Public and Separate Schools Branch to become a separate branch. Courses were made available to any person who could not attend school. At the elementary school level there are courses for children in all subjects of Grades I to VII (English and English-French), and courses for adults in Arithmetic and English covering the work of Grades IV to VIII approximately. At the secondary school level the following subjects are available: Grade IX English Composition, English Literature, British History, Geography, General Mathematics, General Science, French, Typewriting, Home Economics; Grade X English Composition, English Literature, Canadian History, Geography, General Mathematics, General Science, French; Grade XI English Composition, English Literature, Ancient and Mediaeval History, Algebra,

Physics, French, Latin; Grade XII English Composition, English Literature, Modern History, Chemistry, French, Latin; Grade VIII English Composition, English Literature, History, Algebra, Geometry. Courses in Grade IX Woodworking, Grade X Latin, and Grade XII Geometry are in preparation. Under an agreement with the Government of Canada, the Provinces are making available outside their own bounds certain trades courses intended for people actively engaged in related fields. As its contribution to the plan, Ontario is preparing first, second and third-year courses in Carpentry, Automotive Mechanics, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice.

ENROLMENT

In December, 1951, the enrolment in the courses for English elementary grades was 933 and in the courses for French-speaking pupils 181. There were 178 pupils in courses for Grades IX and X and 187 in those of Grades XI, XII and XIII.¹⁶ It will be seen that, as regular schooling becomes more accessible, enrolment in the Correspondence Courses is decreasing in Grades I to X. However, even though enrolment in these grades falls, there will always be the need of assisting the physically handicapped and those in remote parts of the Province and indications are that the decrease will be balanced by a rapid increase in the enrolment in Grades XI, XII and XIII and in the Trades courses. No publicity has been used to bring about enrolments shown for these senior grades. Interesting facts in this connection are that requests for Grade XIII are now more numerous than for Grades XI and XII and that more than 25% or those enrolled in Grade XIII are teachers wishing to improve their qualifications.

The peak enrolment for 1950-51 was 1,659 on April 6, 1951. During the year there were 1,348 new enrolments. While 75% of the children enrolled in the elementary grades were from the Districts of Ontario, the remainder came from over 50 County Inspectorates.

The Correspondence Courses library, set up in 1949 to supply supplementary reading to those students in Grade VIII who would otherwise have no access to suitable reading material, is gradually being enlarged and at present lends books in Grades IV to VIII and to those studying English in Grades IX to XIII.

The inside staff of the Branch was composed of 30 teachers, 9 clerks, 6 part-time typists, 3 machine operators. In addition, the services of 2 illustrators, 50 authors, 29 part-time secondary school teachers and one part-time Art teacher were engaged. The policy of having courses written and marked by teachers actively and successfully engaged in teaching in schools is an innovation. These teachers have a valuable contribution to make in establishing new courses and maintaining a high standard in the Branch.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade XIII and the Normal School examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, will be found in Part II of this Report.¹⁷

Commencing with the school year 1950-51, the issuance of Departmental certificates of Grade XII standing was discontinued. The Secondary School Graduation Diploma of the General Course, indicating the four or five optional subjects taken, is the only official document held by those candidates who in 1951 completed the work of Grades XI and XII of the General Course.

¹⁶ For tables see p. 163

¹⁷ For tables see p. 114

STUDENT-AID

(a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries

The purpose of these bursaries is to assist students of adequate ability who are financially unable to continue their education. In 1943-44 when the first scholarships were established, 192 applicants were awarded a total of \$45,950. In 1950-51 a total of 1,253 students received bursaries totalling \$259,767. The contribution of the Government of Canada to the bursary programme has increased from \$31,974 in 1944-45 to \$60,000 in 1950-51.¹⁸ In the same period the Provincial contribution has increased from \$100,000 to \$199,767.

(b) Transportation Assistance

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled at an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for five years. In 1951 the sum of \$12,183.95 was paid in transportation assistance to 602 students. Of these 174 reside west, and 428 east, of Sault Ste. Marie.¹⁹

(c) Scholarships for Post-Graduate Study in France

The Department of Education Act provides for the payment out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund annually the sum of \$6,000 to be awarded by the Minister of Education in scholarships to residents of Ontario for the purpose of enabling them to pursue courses of study in France. For the school year 1951-52 the holders of these scholarships were Miss Rhea M. Hancock of Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute, Windsor, Miss Sadie Miller of Fort William Collegiate Institute, and Mr. Lucien Seguin of Russell Separate School.

INTERCHANGE OF TEACHERS

The Department of Education encourages interchange of teachers as a means of maintaining Commonwealth unity, of promoting national and international goodwill and understanding, and of broadening teachers' interests and their knowledge of educational methods.

For the school year 1951-52 twenty-seven exchanges were arranged, nineteen with the British Isles, six with other Provinces of Canada, and two with the United States.

Guidance

Guidance has become an important part of the educational service provided by the schools. The improvement of the efficiency of this service is the constant concern of the Department.

INFORMATION

The provision of precise and up-to-date occupational and educational information remains a major objective. The monthly Mailing Service, provided by the Vocational Guidance Centre, provides the basis for active files of information in the schools. The universities and other training schools, as well as business, professional and industrial organizations have provided much additional material for distribution through the Mailing Service. The Research and Statistics Branch of the Federal Department of Labour has provided information on a national scale. By December, 1951, fifteen occupational monographs, fifteen pamphlets, and a

¹⁸ For tables see p. 116

¹⁹ For tables see p. 116

booklet entitled "Careers in Natural Science and Engineering" were distributed to schools.

McMaster University, Queen's University, the University of Western Ontario, and the Ontario Agricultural College have called conferences with Principals and counsellors to discuss problems common to the secondary school and the university. These have proved helpful in fostering mutual understanding and in emphasizing the continuity of guidance service.

A series of five radio broadcasts along with lesson aids was again presented. Careers Days, plant visits, films, and conferences provide additional sources of information on the local level. A recent innovation is the Educational Conference. Similar in organization to Careers Day, it brings to the school representatives from the University, Normal School, Technical Institutes and other training centres to discuss with students their plans for further education.

RECORDS

An adequate system of record-keeping within the school is of great importance both to the principal and to the teacher of guidance. If records can be kept in such a form that they are readily transferable between schools their value is increased. A new form of cumulative record was distributed in September, 1950 by the Vocational Guidance Centre of the Ontario College of Education for the consideration of administrative officials and Principals. It has been adopted in many schools.

TRAINING

One hundred and twenty-seven teachers were enrolled in the three summer courses leading to Elementary, Intermediate, and Specialist certificates in guidance in the summer of 1951. The total number of teachers now holding recognized Ontario Guidance certificates is approximately one thousand. Nevertheless, there are still some fairly large schools without any teachers who have had guidance training.²⁰ Lack of trained leadership continues to be a major defect in guidance; the untrained or inadequately trained enthusiast is a liability rather than an asset.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

In more than eighty-six per cent of the classrooms in elementary schools in Ontario qualified Music teachers provided regular courses in Music in 1951.²¹

There were 385 secondary schools in which a course in Music was offered, either vocal or instrumental, or both.²² Schools choir were found in 204 schools, orchestras in 62, and bands in 48.

TEACHERS AND TRAINING

Certificated teachers and supervisors of Music numbered 732 in the elementary schools and 337 in secondary schools. A few of these teach in both. The enrolment in the summer school in Music in 1951 was 395. Nine different courses in vocal and instrumental music were offered. Music is a regular subject of instruction in all the Normal Schools.

²⁰ For tables see p. 163

²¹ For tables see p. 162

²² For tables see p. 162

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in Grades X to XIII. Standing may be obtained either by taking a course in the school or by submitting certain certificates of the Royal Conservatory of Music in Toronto or of other accredited examining bodies. In 1951 Grade XII standing was secured by 703 pupils. Grade XIII standing was obtained by means of Conservatory certificates by 283 pupils in 107 schools and through the departmental examinations by 114 pupils.

MUSIC FESTIVALS

Music festivals have been encouraged as a means of motivating classroom work, establishing standards of performance and stimulating public interest. The number of festivals held during 1951 in which more than one school participated was approximately 125. Nearly every part of the Province was represented.

RADIO

During January, February and March the Department, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented twenty-five Music broadcasts in four series, i.e., "Primary School Music", five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I - III; "Junior School Music", five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades IV - VI; "Music for Young Folk", ten thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII - X; "Ontario Sings", five thirty-minute programmes for Grades V - VIII. For all these broadcasts the commentary was prepared and given by the Provincial Director of Music.

CONCERTS

To bring live music of high quality to secondary school pupils in smaller communities, and to encourage young artists who are for the most part graduates of the Ontario schools, the Department has arranged during six years 627 concerts by 184 artists. In 1950-51, seventy-five artists have given 153 concerts in 43 towns.

MUSIC SCHOLARSHIPS

Music scholarships, formerly awarded by the Junior Leagues of Hamilton and Toronto, were discontinued in 1949-50. In the year 1950-51 the Department of Education awarded scholarships amounting to a total of \$1,000.00 to pupils in Grades IX and X of Ontario schools. The scholarships were for performance on any recognized instrument. One hundred and twelve young school musicians were nominated for these awards.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of all schools of the Provincial system, exclusive of night school classes, for the school year 1950-51 was 768,307, an increase of 23,031 over the previous year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 19,398 and the secondary schools an increase of 3,633. The attendance at Continuation Schools showed a decrease of approximately 20 per cent. This decrease has been brought about by the transfer of pupils from these schools to the better equipped schools of new High School Districts.²³

²³ For tables see p. 93, 103, 119, 137, 141

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

During the school year 1950-51 there were 5,863 Public Schools and 965 Separate Schools in operation. The staffs of these schools numbered 17,321 and 3,928 respectively, a total increase of 1,203 over the previous year.²⁴

ATTENDANCE

The percentage attendance for elementary schools was 92.8 and for secondary schools 94.9. Illness was responsible for 73 per cent of the absence, an increase of almost 3 per cent over 1949-50.²⁵

EMPLOYMENT

The number of school children's employment certificates issued during the calendar year was 833. These certificates, valid for not more than six weeks in a term, are issued only to children under fourteen years of age. The number of home permits issued to pupils from fourteen to sixteen years of age was 1,300, and the number of employment certificates issued to pupils from fourteen to sixteen totalled 4,784, an increase of 319 over the previous year. As a pupil must obtain a certificate for every change of employment the number of certificates issued is always greater than the number of pupils requiring them.²⁶

Physical and Health Education

PROGRAMME-PLANNING

Many teachers of Physical and Health Education are now using the growth and development needs of children as a basis for planning a health programme for Grades I to XIII. Programmes planned to meet the growth needs of children usually result in a better use of instructional equipment and facilities. The content and sequence of the following programmes have been found satisfactory and well adapted to the changing needs of children. In the Primary Division, singing games, play gymnastics to music, basic body movements of running, jumping and throwing, and games of low organization are included. The Junior Division includes elementary dance movements, general activities, and introductory activities in ball-handling skills. In the Intermediate Division, stress is placed on lead-up games as an introduction to the more advanced major games, suitable group games, gymnastics and the dance. In the Senior Division, attention is directed to the social dance, advanced team games, inter-class and inter-school competition and games such as badminton, golf and tennis which have recreational value for the individual.

Three members of the staff and sixteen Ontario teachers conducted a workshop for the purpose of reviewing and evaluating present courses in Health Education. This Branch co-operated with a graduate of the Yale School of Alcohol Studies in preparing an alcohol manual for teachers.

TEACHER-TRAINING

Last year there was a small surplus of qualified men teachers of Physical Education. There is still a definite shortage of qualified secondary school women teachers of Physical Education. The rapid growth of Physical and Health Education in elementary schools has opened up many opportunities for qualified teachers.

²⁴ For tables see p. 38

²⁵ For tables see p. 55

²⁶ For tables see p. 55

Nine teacher-training services were provided and were used by 237 rural school teachers. One hundred and sixty-five elementary and secondary school teachers were visited as a result of requests for Permanent Certificates. Five area instructional schools were operated for the purpose of improving officiating. Many teaching aids were prepared and issued to teachers in the field. Summer school courses attracted one hundred and twenty-seven elementary school teachers, forty-six secondary school women and twenty-five secondary school men teachers.

CAMPS

Four youth-leadership courses were conducted at Lake Couchiching. These courses were of two weeks' duration. Each secondary school in the Province was permitted to select one boy and one girl on the basis of a suitable academic record, athletic ability and an interest in extracurricular activities. There were in attendance at these courses 233 secondary school girls and 222 secondary school boys. These students are providing leadership in the extracurricular activities of the school and are making available a reservoir of leaders in community service.

This camp site was chosen for the first Home and School Association camp leadership course. This was held for a week during the month of June.

The Department of Education through this Branch offers a Counsellor-in-Training Course to non-profit camps. The camps are responsible for selecting the boys and girls who have a desire to give service in this field. Belwood Lake Camp, situated at Fergus, operated two three-week courses with an attendance of 134, while Bark Lake Camp, situated at Irondale, operated two three-week courses with an attendance of 127 boys. On completion of the course each camper is required to spend two weeks giving his services to a non-profit camping organization. Reports show that graduates of these courses are giving an excellent account of themselves, considering the short training period.

Subsidies amounting to approximately thirty-five thousand dollars were paid to 230 non-profit camps. The camps receiving this assistance provided camping experience from six to fourteen days for more than thirty thousand boys and girls.

Community Programmes

Provincial services in the fields of community recreation and adult education are administered through the Community Programmes Branch. These services are designed to encourage the development of programmes of cultural, social, physical and educational activities sponsored by public and private agencies in communities throughout the Province. In the main, these services consist of annual grants to municipal councils which establish and maintain public recreation programmes, technical advisory services to municipal and community organizations, training courses for activity or group leaders, the preparation and circulation of bulletins, manuals and materials for training courses, and providing training for immigrants in Citizenship and Basic English.

ANNUAL GRANTS

Annual grants are paid to municipalities which appoint Municipal Recreation Committees under the regulations of the Department of Education, and which establish and maintain recreation services. One hundred and sixty-eight municipalities have organized public recreation programmes, and of these approximately 60 municipalities employ full-time Directors of Recreation. In 1945 eighteen municipalities received grants totalling \$10,213.90. It is estimated that in 1952 one hundred and forty municipalities will receive \$250,000.

Grants are also made to provincial organizations conducting programmes of recreation.

In 1951 amendments were made to the regulations, making it possible for school boards in unorganized territories to be assisted in conducting community programmes of recreation, and enabling financial assistance to be given to municipalities which own, operate and maintain museums as a service to the community.

ADVISORY SERVICES

The Branch provides advisory services to community groups and interested citizens through a headquarters staff of technically trained advisers and through a staff of fourteen field representatives operating from six district offices located in Fort William, North Bay, Ottawa, London and Hamilton. During 1951 over 3,700 advisory or consultation visits were made to Ontario communities by the field and advisory staff. The volume and variety of the requests from community groups has made it necessary to offer assistance in the following fields: Municipal Organization for Recreation, Planning and Operation of Parks and Recreation Facilities, Social Recreation, Physical Recreation and Sports, Drama, Films and Radio, Family Relations, Citizenship Training, Employee Recreation Programmes, Art and Crafts.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Since the scope and extent of adult education and recreation programmes are largely dependent upon the availability of trained leaders, the policies and resources of the Community Programmes Branch are primarily directed toward leadership training.

In 1951 a three-year course of training for Municipal Recreation Directors was established leading to Provincial certification. This course, which is partially taken by correspondence and partially by attendance at lectures, seminars and workshops held in various regions throughout the Province, has an enrolment of seventy.

Community group leaders were provided with courses in Art, the use of Audio-Visual Aids, Parent Education and Family Relations, Leadership Techniques, Hand-crafts, Physical Recreation and Sports Coaching, Social Recreation, and Theatre. Altogether 222 courses with a total enrolment of 9,203 were held in centres throughout the Province.

Rural group leaders attended night schools operated jointly by the Community Programmes Branch and the Department of Agriculture. In 1951 twenty of these schools offering instruction in from five to ten of the following subjects were conducted: Woodworking, Public Speaking, Sewing, Motor Mechanics, Folk Dancing and Singing, Hobby Crafts, Welding and Metalcraft, French, Farm Engineering, Drama, Weaving, Farm Science, Farm Machinery, Music, Wood Refinishing, Leathercraft, Home Decorating, Home Building and Repairs, Radio, Electricity, Shop Work, Art, Plastics and Art Metal Work, Oil Painting, Design, Home Nursing, Food and Nutrition, Rural Planning, Bookkeeping, Typing and Shorthand.

Advanced summer courses in Art, Crafts, and Theatre are given to teachers and community leaders by the staff of the Branch at the regular summer schools of the Department.

PUBLICATIONS

There has been a marked increase during the past year in the demand for publications and instructional material on recreation and adult education which are prepared and issued by the Branch. These include the Community Courier, a monthly magazine of general interest; literature and instructional aids in Citizenship, Parent Education, Theatre, Hockey, Baseball, and Puppetry; and playground manuals on Art and Crafts, Quiet Periods, Sports and Active Games. Over 94,000 copies of these publications were distributed on request during 1951.

CITIZENSHIP-TRAINING

A training programme is conducted in Basic English and Citizenship for both newcomers to Canada and Canadian-born adults. Many of these classes are operated by local school boards, but in outlying districts classes are organized and teachers are paid directly by the Branch. Teaching aids and literature issued by the Federal Government or by the Branch itself are supplied to these classes and examinations are held and certificates of proficiency awarded which are accepted by the judges before whom these newcomers appear when applying for Canadian Citizenship certificates. In 1951-52 there were altogether 24,354 students enrolled in 846 Citizenship training classes. One hundred and thirteen of these classes were specially organized in places where school classes were not available.

Public Libraries

SERVICE

At the end of 1951 there were 540 agencies for public library service operating under the Public Libraries Act. Of these 217 were public libraries, 47 were branches of public libraries, 13 were county libraries and 263 were library associations. As will be seen in the statistics given on page 152 the contribution of the associations to the reading requirements of the Province is limited. One new county library, Victoria County, which was established in 1950, began operations in 1951 and is rapidly developing its service to rural schools, to small libraries within the county and to communities in which there has previously been no public book service.

BOOKMOBILES

The three full-service bookmobiles of York and Etobicoke Townships and the city of London continue to bear what might be termed a successful overload. The St. Thomas Public Library now operates a smaller vehicle which carries service to the city schools. Nine county vehicles are in constant use for the service of rural schools, local libraries and book deposit stations. In some counties service of a limited nature is also offered to individual borrowers.

GRANTS

Legislative grants paid to the libraries in 1951 totalled \$500,000. These were paid as follows: to public libraries, \$407,158; to library associations, \$33,496; to county libraries, \$53,800; special grants and adjustments, \$5,546.

USE OF BOOKS

A total circulation of books amounting to 14,850,000 was provided through the public libraries and library associations of the Province in 1950. Of these 951,000 were accounted for by county library books that do not remain permanently in any one library but circulate through all the schools and various other agencies within a county. The total circulation for the year is somewhat greater than that reported in 1949, but more important is the fact that the demand for better and more significant books, a demand long fostered by librarians throughout the Province, continues to grow.

NEW LIBRARIES

During 1951 one new public library, that of Virginiatown, was established. One new association was formed at Creighton Mine and two associations, those of

Stoney Creek and Terrace Bay, became public libraries. At the same time four associations, having failed to comply with the provisions of the Act, were removed from the list. They are Glamis, Jarvis, Mount Brydges and Sheguandah.

COST OF SERVICE

The total expenditures of the libraries in 1950 amounted to \$3,172,447, of which the public libraries spent \$2,948,689, the associations \$107,547 and the county libraries \$116,211. The total expenditure was \$201,000 greater than that of the previous year.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

A complete reorganization of the Teachers' Professional Library, a service designed for the assistance of the rural teachers, was begun in 1951 and will be completed in 1952. The response thus far has been encouraging. The whole use of travelling library books amounted to 63,382 carried chiefly in 1,400 box libraries. Of this number 50,804 children's books were used; 3,687 were read in secondary schools, 8,276 by adults, 559 by teachers and 56 were sent on other individual loans. The rural elementary schools thus continue to make by far the greatest demands upon the travelling library service.

Public Records and Archives

The outstanding event during the past year has been the removal of all the accumulated records and historical collections from the main Parliament Buildings to the new Archives Building. Parts of three floors in the Archives Building are now occupied by the Department of Public Records and Archives.

On the second floor a large room has been set apart as a Reading Room where students may work in comfort. The shelving in this room holds approximately 1,000 volumes. All filing cabinets of card indexes to the manuscript, pamphlet, book, and map collections, as well as calendars, inventories, and other finding aids, are located in the Reading Room, easily accessible to students. A microfilm reader is available, and a staff member is always present at the desk to supervise and assist students.

During the year a summary of the holdings of the Department was published in manuscript form.

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

On one side of the Reading Room is the Manuscript Room, in which are housed many of the government records and the historical manuscript collections. New collections, of both government and historical manuscript material, have been added to the holdings; inventories of all new collections have been made for the benefit of officials and students engaged in research.

During the year the members of the staff have been engaged in examining records of the Departments of Education, Travel and Publicity, and Labour. By purchase or gift various private collections dealing with the history of the Province have been acquired:

Government Records

- (1) Department of Travel and Publicity. Various records of the Deputy Minister's office and of the branches of Publicity, Information and Development.
- (2) Department of Labour. Various records of the Deputy Minister's office, Chief Investigator's office, and the Employment Service Bureau.

(3) Department of Education. Miscellaneous letter books of the Department of Education (including letters from Egerton Ryerson and J. G. Hodgins), and minutes of the Council of Public Instruction.

Non-Government Collections

- (1) The papers of James David Edgar, Speaker of the Canadian House of Commons.
- (2) The diary of John Fairbanks, a pioneer in the Ontario oil industry.
- (3) The papers of Colonel C. L. L. Foster, at one time Assistant Adjutant-General of Upper Canada.
- (4) The papers of Samuel Bealy Harrison, private secretary to Sir George Arthur, and Provincial Secretary in the First Administration after the Union of 1841.
- (5) Correspondence of the Honourable George Henry, former Prime Minister of Ontario.
- (6) The papers of the late William Kirby, Canadian historical novelist.
- (7) Depositions regarding the activities of suspected persons concerned in the Rebellion of 1837.
- (8) Patents and other documents concerning the ownership of land in Ontario prior to 1812, from the files of the Upper Canada Land Company.

LIBRARY AND MAP DIVISION

Adjoining the Reading Room is the Library Stack Room housing a collection of periodicals, reference works, and 3,000 volumes on Ontario's history. During the year the task of cataloguing and classifying the books in the library was begun by a trained librarian. The periodicals have also been listed for the first time in the **Joint Catalogues of Periodicals and Serials in the Libraries of the City of Toronto**.

The pamphlet collection of some 7,000 items is now housed on the third floor of the building, along with the greater part of the collection of both printed and manuscript government records.

An intensive review of the map collection was carried out during the year and certain revisions were made.

The accessions for this period amount to 77 books, 45 pamphlets, 83 pictures, 146 maps, and 55 bound volumes and loose copies of newspapers.

INQUIRIES AND RESEARCH

In spite of the problems involved in the transfer to the new quarters, services to the public were maintained. During the year our facilities have been used by genealogists, research workers, civil servants and University students from the Departments of History and Geography.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

One hundred and eighty-three pupils, 90 boys and 93 girls, were enrolled at the Ontario School for the Blind in 1951. The total represents an increase of seven over the enrolment figure for the previous year. Five students left during the term. In June, 1952, the enrolment was 178, including 87 boys and 91 girls. Of these, 21 were from the Province of Manitoba, 18 from Alberta, 26 from Saskatchewan, and 113 from Ontario.²⁷

²⁷ For tables see p. 164

PROGRAMME

Continued effort was made to meet the individual needs of the pupils enrolled through a balanced programme of academic, physical and social activities. Academic instruction received the main emphasis in the school in all grades from I to XII. Of former students two have completed their third year in St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, one her first year at McMaster University, Hamilton, one his second year at McMaster, one his second year at the University of Western Ontario, London, and the sixth is continuing his study in Music at the University of Toronto.

During the year the music and dramatic department presented Gilbert and Sullivan's "Mikado" in the Eaton auditorium in Toronto, at Woodstock, and at Brantford. The Brantford presentation was broadcast in part by the C.B.C. on a national basis. The audience for these three presentations totalled almost 3,000.

As in former years, group and team activities were features of a vigorous programme in Physical Education.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The enrolment of the Ontario School for the Deaf during the school year 1951-52 was 362, an increase of 17 over the total of the previous year.²⁸ Most of these children were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses in decibels for the better ear, as determined by the use of a pure-tone audiometer, were as follows: 90-100 decibels, 175 pupils; 80-90 decibels, 63 pupils; 70-80 decibels, 59 pupils; 60-70 decibels, 35 pupils; 50-60 decibels, 23 pupils; 40-50 decibels, 4 pupils; 30-40 decibels, 3 pupils.

The seven pupils with hearing losses under 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

During the period under review there was no significant change in the programme of instruction. Improved accommodation for the teaching of agriculture and mechanics was provided through the remodelling of an unused building, which now serves as an additional Vocational shop. School plays and pageants were presented to large audiences in the school auditorium, and the pupils participated in these activities with interest and enthusiasm. The annual visiting day and display of work from academic and Vocational classes in June was well attended.

Service Record

IN MEMORIAM

W. L. BOWDEN, B.A., was born at Vittoria in Norfolk County. He attended the Vittoria Public School, the Simcoe Model School, and the Hamilton Normal School. He taught in the public schools in S.S. No. 10 Charlotteville and S.S. No. 19 Townsend. For six years he served as principal of the Port Colborne Public School. Later he became principal of the Dresden Continuation School. Mr. Bowden graduated from Queen's University and then served as principal of the New Hamburg Continuation School and the Port Rowan High School. In 1925 he

²⁸ For tables see p. 165

was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Essex County, and in 1940 was transferred to the Norfolk inspectorate. He retired in August, 1946. He did much to advance the cause of education as a teacher, as a principal, and as an inspector.

WILLIAM A. MARSHALL, B.A., B.Paed., was born in the Town of Lindsay where he attended the elementary and secondary schools. He was a graduate of Queen's University and the University of Toronto. He taught for two years in rural schools, and in 1915 was appointed to the staff of the Ryerson Public School, Toronto. Later he served as principal of Deer Park Public School, Toronto. In 1931 Mr. Marshall was appointed Public School Inspector for Simcoe West, with residence at Collingwood, and later was transferred to the inspectorate of Lincoln County. Mr. Marshall will long be remembered for his efficient service as a teacher, as a principal, and as an inspector.

THOMAS P. MAXWELL, B.A., former inspector for Carleton County, was born in Glasgow, Scotland. He came to Canada at an early age, attended public and high school at Sydenham, Ontario, and graduated from Queen's University. Mr. Maxwell was associated with the teaching profession for over fifty years. His teaching experience began in elementary schools in the neighbourhood of Kingston. He was principal of Victoria Public School in Kingston for a time, and in 1914 joined the public school staff in Ottawa, where he taught at Kent Street School. Mr. Maxwell was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the County of Carleton in 1921, and held the position for twenty-three years until his retirement in 1944.

RETIREMENTS

MELVIN R. FYDELL, B.A. (Toronto), retired as Inspector of Public Schools for York No. 2 on September 30, 1951. He attended elementary schools in the Counties of Grey, Bruce and Wellington, and the secondary schools of Harriston and Smithville. Three and a half years of teaching in rural schools in Grey and Bruce were followed by further study at the Chatham Collegiate. He then enrolled for further teacher-training at the Faculty of Education in Toronto. On graduation, he taught for a short time in Port Perry High School, prior to his appointment to the teaching staff of the Toronto Public Schools. In Toronto he served as assistant in Lansdowne School and in Ryerson School, until he was appointed principal of York Street School. In 1916-17-18 he served as gunner in the First World War in Canada, England and France. On his discharge he returned to Toronto where he became principal of Strathcona Public School. In January, 1928, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Peel County. In September, 1938, he was transferred to York County, No. 2, where he continued to serve until his retirement. Mr. Fydell was active in his inspectorial group and gave to his colleagues liberally of his enthusiasm, energy and good counsel.

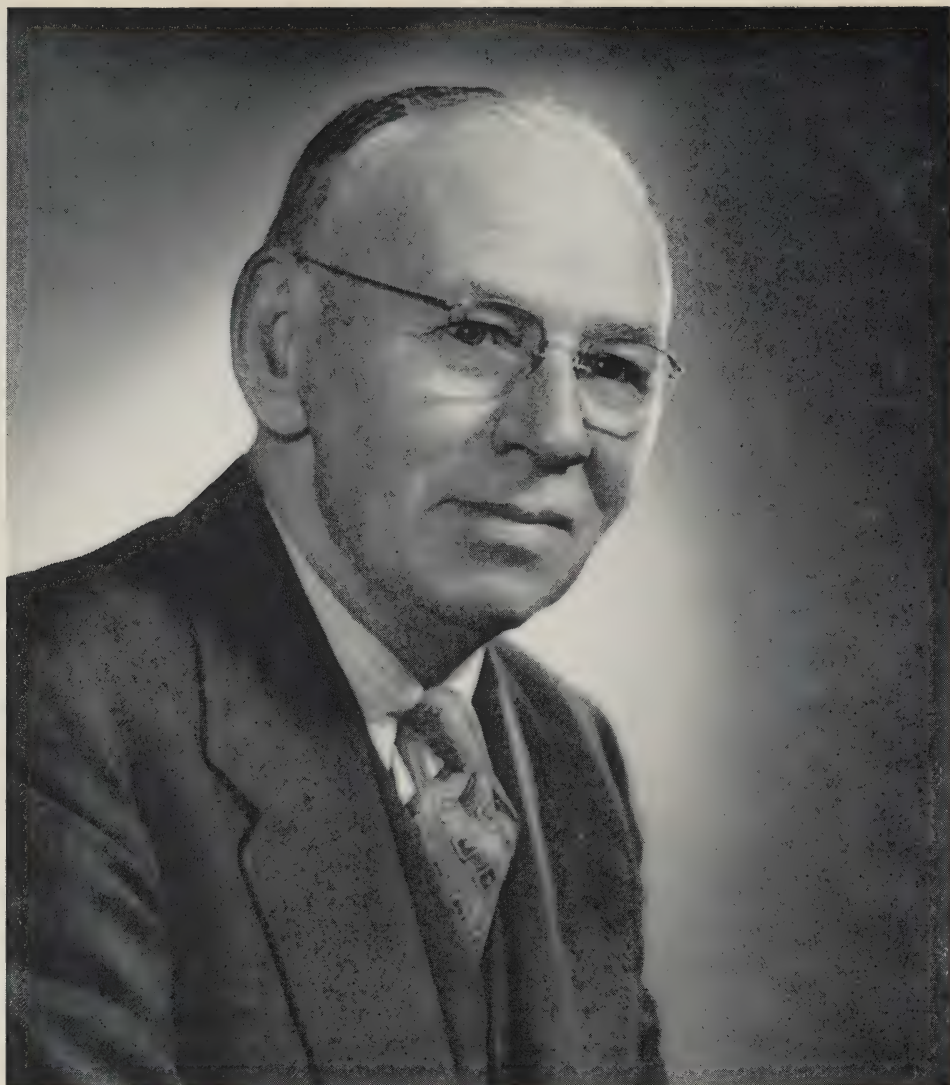
GEORGE S. JOHNSON, B.A., Inspector for District Division 17, residing at Bracebridge, retired on August 31, 1951, after serving twenty-five years as a public school inspector. Mr. Johnson was educated in the public schools of Truro and Windsor, Nova Scotia, in the high schools of Truro and Woodstock, in McMaster University, Hamilton Teachers' College, and the Ontario Agricultural College. He taught science in Meaford, Moose Jaw and Whitby. Later he became principal of Monteith Academy and of Bracebridge High School. He was appointed public school inspector in August, 1926. He was very popular with the trustees and teachers. During his term many township school areas were formed in his inspectorate.

ALBERT E. NELSON, B.A., Inspector of Public Schools for Perth North and Wellington (in part), retired on August 31, 1951. He was born in the Township of Otonabee in the County of Peterborough, and received his education in S.S. No. 1 Otonabee, Norwood High School and Model School, Peterborough Collegiate Institute, Ontario Normal College (Hamilton), and Queen's University. He taught in rural schools in Peterborough County for four years, and in prairie schools in Saskatchewan for one and one-half years. He was assistant in Bradford High School from 1905 to 1907; principal of Port Elgin High School from 1910 to 1916;

principal of Kincardine High School from 1916 to 1926; Inspector of Public Schools for Perth North and Town of St. Marys from 1926 to 1931; and Inspector of Public Schools for Perth North and Wellington (in part) from 1931 to 1951. During his period of inspection Mr. Nelson was successful in having Supervisors of Music engaged for each of the 113 classrooms in his inspectorate. He has passed on to the teachers who were in his inspectorate a sincere enthusiasm for the profession.

APPOINTMENTS

- Dr. W. J. Dunlop.....Minister of Education, effective October 1, 1951.
- Mr. H. S. Braun.....Acting Principal, Lakehead Technical Institute, effective June 1, 1951.
- Mr. H. P. Boone.....Vocational Supervisor of Correspondence Courses Branch, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. A. H. McKague.....Secondary School Inspector, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes Branch, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. A. Gamble.....Secondary School Inspector, Vocational Education Branch, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. W. C. Taylor.....Executive Assistant, Guidance Branch, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. R. S. Devereux.....Master, London Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. J. D. Stennett.....Master, North Bay Normal School, effective January 1, 1951.
- Mr. R. A. Oliver.....Master, Stratford Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Miss M. P. Bainbridge...Master, Toronto Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mrs. A. M. Pyke.....Master, Hamilton Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. C. L. Emery.....Principal, Provincial Training Projects, effective August 1, 1951.
- Mr. C. S. Temple.....Bursar, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective January 15, 1951.
- Mr. G. F. Allison.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. C. L. Bird.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. D. E. Bridge.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective July 1, 1951.
- Mr. A. B. Carr.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 28, 1951.
- Miss S. E. B. Cochran...Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.
- Miss D. F. Duxbury.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective July 1, 1951.
- Mr. A. G. Forsey.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 28, 1951.
- Miss E. A. Grant.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.



FRANK STEWART RUTHERFORD, B.A.Sc., LL.D.

Dr. Frank S. Rutherford retired in 1951 as Deputy Minister of Education. For more than thirty years he had served in the Department of Education, coming to it in 1920 as organizer of Vocational Education, after engineering and teaching experience, and army service with the First Canadian Contingent. In 1925 he was appointed Assistant Director of Vocational Education, and Director in 1931, serving in that capacity until 1946 when he was appointed Deputy Minister.

The period of his association with Vocational Education was a time of remarkable expansion, due largely to Dr. Rutherford's untiring energy and practical vision. He used every effort to encourage the provision of the best possible equipment and accommodation for the Vocational schools, and to develop a body of trained and efficient teachers. He was concerned always to promote a sound general education along with practical vocational training. More recently he initiated the programme for Provincial Technical Institutes and helped to frame the policy governing their organization and administration.

In recognition of his outstanding contribution to Vocational Education in Ontario, the University of Western Ontario conferred on Dr. Rutherford, in 1949, the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws, a fitting honour to a man who has served the Province of Ontario well in all his undertakings.

Mr. D. A. G. Kelly Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective July 1, 1951.

Mr. W. R. J. Kirk Master, North Bay Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.

Miss C. A. Lovatt Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.

Mr. R. Mateljan Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.

Mr. J. R. McAllister Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.

Miss D. V. Nichols Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.

Mr. K. Piekarski Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective November 21, 1951.

Mr. M. Rosenfeld Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1951.

Mr. E. V. Schrader Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective March 1, 1951.

Mr. W. Shulman Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 28, 1951.

Mr. I. D. Smith Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective October 25, 1951.

Mr. B. Stromquist Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 28, 1951.

Mr. S. M. Tobin Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 28, 1951.

Miss E. K. Torgeson Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 28, 1951.

Mr. B. G. M. Werner Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective August 15, 1951.

CHANGE IN TITLE

Mr. L. M. McKenzie from Supervisor of Correspondence Courses to Director of Correspondence Courses, effective September 1, 1951.

TRANSFER

Mr. W. C. Vanderburgh Master, Stratford Normal School to Public and Separate Schools Branch as Inspector of Elementary Schools, effective September 1, 1951.

Miss W. Singer Assistant Librarian, Toronto Normal School to Librarian, London Normal School, September 1, 1951.

Miss L. Moisley Librarian, London Normal School to Librarian, Hamilton Normal School, September 1, 1951.

Miss E. St. John Librarian, Hamilton Normal School to Librarian, Toronto Normal School, September 1, 1951.

SUPERANNUATIONS

Dr. F. S. Rutherford Deputy Minister, effective July 8, 1951.

Mr. C. T. Sharpe Assistant Director of Physical and Health Education, effective June 6, 1951.

Mr. R. H. Roberts Master, London Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.

- Miss E. Preston.....Instructor, North Bay Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Miss J. L. Merchant.....Librarian, Toronto Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.

PROMOTIONS

- Mr. C. F. Cannon.....from Superintendent of Elementary Education to Deputy Minister, effective July 1, 1951.
- Mr. G. A. Pearson.....from Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education to Superintendent of Elementary Education, effective July 1, 1951.
- Mr. G. L. Duffin.....from Executive Assistant, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes Branch to Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, Public and Separate Schools Branch, effective July 1, 1951.
- Mrs. J. Irwin.....from Instructor to Master, North Bay Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Miss F. L. Barrigar.....from Instructor to Master, Ottawa Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Mr. D. MacRae.....from Instructor to Master, Ottawa Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Miss J. M. Horne.....from Instructor to Master, Toronto Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.
- Sister St. Paul.....from Instructor to Master, University of Ottawa Normal School, effective September 1, 1951.

RESIGNATIONS

- Mr. M. W. Bartley.....Principal, Lakehead Technical Institute, effective May 31, 1951.
- Mr. D. O. White.....Assistant Director of Physical and Health Education, effective August 31, 1951.
- Mr. V. Duxbury.....Master, Provincial Institute of Textiles, effective November 20, 1951.
- Mr. J. R. Stewart.....Master, Provincial Institute of Textiles, effective June 20, 1951.
- Mr. G. M. Brown.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 16, 1951.
- Mr. R. C. Carlisle.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective October 31, 1951.
- Mr. R. N. Chard.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective July 13, 1951.
- Mrs. B. J. Conquergood.. Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 31, 1951.
- Mr. S. D. Steiner.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective July 31, 1951.
- Mr. R. B. Jackson.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective August 31, 1951.
- Mr. P. C. Pollock.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective August 31, 1951.
- Mr. R. M. Sherk.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective June 9, 1951.

APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1951:

Elgin

F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Williamson Road Public School staff, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector to assist A. D. McColl, September 1.

Hastings North

A. W. Smith, B.A., Ottawa Public School staff, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Lambton No. 1

W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., Stratford Normal School staff, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Middlesex East

H. A. Griffith, B.A., North Bay Collegiate Institute-Vocational School staff, appointed Public School Inspector to assist D. G. Smith, September 1.

Renfrew West (new)

Cecil Cornwell, B.A., McDonald Public School staff, Kingston, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

District Division 10 (1)

D. E. Kennedy, B.A., Principal of King George School, Kirkland Lake, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Inspectors Without Designated Area

F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed., Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate and Vocational School staff, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

G. A. MacLeod, B.A., Waterloo Public School staff, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

D. G. Warren, B.A., Principal of Elgin Public School, Smith's Falls, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

The following appointments were made by Boards of Education:

Etobicoke Board of Education (new)

K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for District Division 15, appointed Superintendent of Public Schools, April 1.

City of Kitchener

H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Ajax Public School, appointed Public School Inspector to assist R. M. Buie, August 15.

Lake Shore District Board of Education (new)

(Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)

A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Weston Senior Public School, appointed Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1.

City of Sarnia (new)

William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Lambton No. 3, appointed Director of Education, February 1.

H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Queen St. Public School, Welland, appointed Public School Inspector to assist W. Rogers, September 1.

City of Sudbury (new)

E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Cedardale Public School, Oshawa, appointed Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1.

TRANSFERS

The following transfers were made:

- H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Paed., from Haldimand to Waterloo No. 2, September 1.
- L. A. Code, B.A., Inspector without designated area, to Essex No. 1, September 1.
- C. M. Elliott, B.A., from District Division 7 to District Division 8(1), September 1.
- H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed., from Lambton No. 1 to York No. 9 (new), September 1.
- A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed., from Waterloo No. 2 to Haldimand, September 1.
- R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed., from Auxiliary Classes Branch to York No. 7, September 1.
- J. H. Kennedy, B.A., from District Division 12 to District Division 15, September 1.
- J. F. Lawless, B.A., from Elgin to District Division 12, September 1.
- William MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed., from District Division 8(1) to Perth North, September 1.
- A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed., from Northumberland to Peel South (new), September 1.
- G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., from Prescott & Russell No. 1 to District Division 17, September 1.
- G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., from Peel to Halton, September 1.
- C. A. Rath, B.A., Inspector without designated area, to District Division 7, September 1.
- D. W. Simpson, B.A., from Hastings North to Carleton and Prescott & Russell No. 1, September 1.
- L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed., from District Division 10(1) to Northumberland, September 1.
- E. J. D. Webster, B.A., Inspector without designated area, to Durham West & City of Oshawa, September 1.
- J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., from Carleton to Lincoln, September 1.

PART II
STATISTICS

TREND IN EDUCATION LEVIES, INCLUDING DEBT CHARGES, IN COMPARISON WITH EXPENDITURES OF THE MUNICIPALITIES THEMSELVES, i.e., THE REMAINING SERVICES



PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN EXPENDITURES, 1947-1951
1947 = 100%

	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Education levies, including debt charges	100.0%	113.6%	133.1%	148.5%	187.2%
Expenditures of the municipalities themselves	100.0%	111.9%	124.7%	136.7%	157.6%
Education levies, including debt charges per capita (nearest dollar)	12	13	15	16	20

Source — 1951 Report of Municipal Statistics

LEGEND: Education



Remaining Services



A CONSPECTUS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1951 (DAY SCHOOLS)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			GRAND TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Academic ^a	Vocational ^b	Total Secondary	
Schools: c							
Number in Operation	5,863	965	6,828	379	44	400 ^d	7,228
Classrooms in Operation c							
Regular	15,858	3,884	19,742	3,235	1,083	4,318	24,060
Special	1,126	145	1,271	959	659	1,618	2,889
Total	16,984	4,029	21,013	4,194	1,742	5,936	26,949
Pupils c							
Net Enrolment	508,364	127,253	635,617	100,871	31,819	132,690	768,307
Average Daily Attendance	443,373	115,267	558,640	90,086	26,322	116,408	675,048
Teachers c							
Male	4,152	437	4,589	2,772	1,270	3,655 ^d	8,244
Female	13,169	3,491	16,660	1,805	523	2,140 ^d	18,800
Total	17,321	3,928	21,249	4,577	1,793	5,795 ^d	27,044
Administrative Units n	3,188 ^e	700	3,188	313 ^f	^g	313	4,136 ^d
Disbursements o							
1. Teachers' Salaries	\$47,963,199	\$ 7,022,525	\$54,985,724	\$16,136,258	\$ 6,952,537	\$23,088,795	\$ 78,074,519
2. Current Operations	68,730,367	10,762,719	79,493,086	22,535,998	10,085,646	32,621,644	112,114,730
3. Capital Charges	6,559,828	1,725,102	8,284,930	3,270,363	831,308	4,101,671	12,386,601
4. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	3,460,777	1,046,892	4,507,669	1,215,605	442,622	1,658,227	6,163,896
5. Transportation	1,271,483 ^h	189,935 ^h	1,461,418 ^h	3,136,014 ⁱ	12,001	3,148,015	4,609,433
Total of (2), (3), (4) and (5)	80,022,455	\$13,724,648	\$93,747,103	\$30,158,180	\$11,371,577	\$41,529,757	\$135,276,860
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds o	\$20,557,745	\$ 5,676,329	\$26,234,074	\$ 8,983,233	\$ 1,274,091	\$10,257,324	\$ 36,491,398
Costs: o							
1. Per Pupil-Day (cents)	91.6	58.7	84.6	166.8	236.4	179.7	101.0
2. Per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance	\$178.15	\$108.30	\$162.78	\$328.50	\$424.81	\$351.27 ^k	\$194.88
Capital Indebtedness m	\$74,895,399	\$21,491,205	\$96,386,604	\$42,715,979	\$ 5,545,668	\$48,261,647	\$144,648,251

^a—Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools.

^b—Includes Senior Auxiliary Schools.

^c—School year 1950-51.

^d—Without duplication.

^e—Composed of 2,561 local trustee boards, 65 boards of education, 547 township area boards and 15 improvement district boards.

^f—Composed of 65 boards of education, 158 high school boards, 18 collegiate institute boards and 72 continuation school boards.

^g—Included in ^f.

^h—To elementary school only.

ⁱ—Includes transportation paid by elementary school boards on high school pupils.

^j—Includes Sr. Auxiliary pupils.

^k—At Dec. 31, 1951.

^l—As of Dec. 31, 1951.

^m—For the calendar year, 1951.

I—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOLS, 1951
(DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS)

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS						Total Day Schools	SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS		Grand Totals All Schools
	Public	R.C. Separate	Totals Elementary	Continu- ation	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	High School Districts without Schools	Total Academic	Vocational and Senior Auxiliary	Totals Secondary	Academic		Vocational		
ORDINARY	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Revenue Receipts:														
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	25,789,048	5,838,650	31,627,698	385,624	11,797,523	712,345	12,895,492	2,464,616	15,360,108	46,987,806	66,732	300,605	47,355,143	
Municipal Contributions, Including County.....	3,381,035		3,381,035	74,984	618,345	1,923	695,252	73,383	768,635	4,149,670			4,149,670	
Total Tax Levies.....	52,941,910	6,753,984	59,695,894	327,841	17,210,512	912,530	18,450,883	8,754,121	27,205,004	86,900,898	39,669	479,356	87,419,923	
Including Debentures.....	1,643,533	792,028	2,435,561	32,159	799,400	17,520	849,079	235,020	1,084,099	3,519,660	34,548	222,040	3,776,248	
Other Sources.....														
Totals.....	83,755,526	13,384,662	97,140,188	820,608	30,425,780	1,644,318	32,890,706	11,527,140	44,417,846	141,558,034	140,949	1,002,001	142,700,984	
Disbursements:														
Instruction.....	47,963,199	7,022,525	54,985,724	507,849	15,628,409		16,136,258	6,952,537	23,088,795	78,074,519	124,534	776,681	78,975,734	
Other Current Costs.....	20,767,168	3,740,194	24,507,362	173,290	6,207,016	19,434	6,399,740	3,133,109	9,532,849	34,040,211	16,415	225,320	34,281,946	
Total Current, Costs (ex- cluding Transportation)	68,730,367	10,762,719	79,493,086	681,139	21,835,425	19,434	22,535,998	10,085,646	32,621,644	112,114,730	140,949	1,002,001	113,257,680	
Transportation														
To Elementary Schools.....	1,271,483	189,935	1,461,418							1,461,418			1,461,418	
To Secondary Schools.....	475,753	18,048	493,801	30,230	2,301,169	310,814	2,642,213	12,001	2,654,214	3,148,015			3,148,015	
Capital Charges.....	6,559,828	1,725,102	8,284,930	45,398	3,225,165		3,270,563	831,308	4,101,871	12,386,801			12,386,801	
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3,460,777	1,046,892	4,507,669	25,435	1,190,170		1,215,605	442,622	1,658,227	6,165,896			6,165,896	
Totals.....	80,498,208	13,742,696	94,240,904	782,202	28,551,929	330,248	29,664,379	11,371,577	41,035,956	135,276,860	140,949	1,002,001	136,419,810	
CAPITAL														
Capital Borrowings.....	22,086,867	4,951,702	27,038,569		11,576,190		11,576,190	1,629,573	13,205,763	40,244,332			40,244,332	
Other Capital Income.....	3,452,257	700,000	4,152,257	116	1,579,527		1,579,643	396,288	1,975,931	6,128,188			6,128,188	
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	20,557,745	5,676,329	26,234,074	116	8,983,117		8,983,233	1,274,091	10,257,324	36,491,398			36,491,398	
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES														
Current—Assets.....														
—Liabilities.....														
Capital Assets														
(a) Land & Buildings (Est.)	11,402,875	1,804,424	13,207,299	234,346	3,245,090	319,177	3,798,613	1,123,156	4,921,769	18,129,068			18,129,068	
(b) Furniture and Equip- ment (Est.).....	3,042,397	1,691,167	4,733,564	66,904	2,084,028	586,053	2,736,985	309,792	3,046,777	7,780,341			7,780,341	
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	200,477,690	46,840,883	247,318,573	2,267,871	82,349,168		84,617,039	32,911,341	117,528,380	364,846,953			364,846,953	
	19,168,404	3,347,631	22,516,035	233,141	7,886,484		8,119,625	3,415,076	11,534,701	34,050,736			34,050,736	
	6,055,596	2,176,529	8,232,125		4,738,695		4,738,695	230,512	4,969,207	13,201,332			13,201,332	
Total Capital Assets.....	225,701,690	52,365,043	278,066,733	2,501,012	94,974,347		97,475,359	36,556,929	134,032,288	412,099,021			412,099,021	
Capital Liabilities (unmatured Principal of Debentures & Capital Loans).....	74,895,399	21,491,205	96,386,604	295,355	42,420,624		42,715,979	5,545,668	48,261,647	144,648,251			144,648,251	

II—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS ⁽¹⁾

	1950						1951					
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL
General Legislative Grants.	\$22,855,028	\$4,654,442	\$27,509,470	\$10,578,979	\$3,544,331 (2)	\$41,632,779 (2)	\$25,234,450	\$5,488,935	\$30,723,385	\$12,366,762	\$3,233,614 (2)	\$46,323,761 (2)
Special Legislative Grants:												
Agriculture.	16,038	2,718	18,756	100,629	n.a.	119,385	18,500	2,700	21,200	125,767	n.a.	146,967
Auxiliary Classes.	116,601	8,237	124,838	17,813	n.a.	142,651	143,756	8,553	152,309	n.a.	n.a.	152,309
General Shop, Home Economics, Industrial Arts and Crafts.	104,492	21,730	126,222	129,726	n.a.	255,948	81,308	18,933	100,242	131,102	n.a.	231,344
Kindergarten	20,048	184	20,232	n.a.	n.a.	20,232	21,275	342	21,617	n.a.	n.a.	21,617
Night Schools.	(3)	(3)	(3)	34,124	334,466	368,590		See NOTE		below.		
Total of Special Legislative Grants.	\$257,179	\$32,869	\$290,048	\$282,292	\$334,466	\$906,806	264,839	30,528	295,368	256,869	n.a.	552,237
Grand Total.	\$23,112,207	\$4,687,311	\$27,799,518	\$10,861,270	\$3,878,797 (2)	\$42,539,585 (2)	\$25,499,289	\$5,519,463	\$31,018,753	\$12,623,631	\$3,233,614 (2)	\$46,875,998 (2)

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to boards for services rendered such as \$469,171 in 1950 and \$495,221 in 1951 for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and \$15,619 in 1950 and \$24,934 in 1951 for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Federal Government paid the Province \$1,522,261 in 1950, and \$1,051,149 in 1951 in connection with the grants to vocational schools in this and previous years.

(3) Included in the general legislative grant.

NOTE: The General Legislative Grants in 1951 include grants for night schools and elementary school text-books.

III—COST OF EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, CALENDAR YEAR 1951

(Day Schools)

CITIES	Assessed Population	PUBLIC SCHOOLS				R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS				ACADEMIC SCHOOLS				SECONDARY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS			
		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	
Belleville.....	19,423	\$315,348	1,951	\$161.63		\$51,659	607	\$85.10		\$126,518	561	\$225.52		\$133,667	463	\$288.70	
Bramford.....	36,602	670,223	3,674	182.12		58,125	849	80.24		150,373	744	202.11		160,908	548	293.62	
Chatham.....	21,473	417,469	2,681	192.75		56,937	714	78.34		118,048	579	203.15		108,749	367	296.31	
Cornwall.....	37,150	174,557	3,713	177.59		196,349	2,345	85.01		147,859	513	288.22		110,280	307	359.21	
Fort William.....	34,926	653,577	3,493	186.22		107,218	1,051	102.01		174,890	551	317.40		253,247	676	374.62	
Galt.....	29,362	274,119	2,987	137.95		27,125	329	82.45		93,347	398	234.54		113,686	309	367.91	
Guelph.....	27,740	306,303	2,996	130.83		82,036	911	90.05		131,624	659	199.73		105,223	379	277.63	
Hamilton.....	201,226	3,901,593	19,313	201.97		454,748	5,002	90.91		737,313	1,986	371.25		1,255,027	2,856	439.43	
Kingston.....	48,926	522,892	3,704	151.34		139,544	1,224	114.00		162,060	677	239.37		184,600	457	403.93	
London.....	48,926	2,521,892	3,704	176.27		191,267	2,029	94.27		272,520	604	451.19		235,144	599	392.56	
Kitchener.....	98,712	1,825,427	8,669	171.93		226,656	1,877	120.86		561,252	1,928	291.10		442,466	1,159	381.76	
Niagara Falls.....	22,686	364,138	2,118	163.96		37,522	570	65.82		138,100	309	446.92		168,655	345	488.85	
North Bay.....	18,710	204,756	1,208	169.50		102,166	1,462	69.88		114,815	537	213.81		114,482	212	540.00	
Oshawa.....	40,727	656,013	4,001	163.96		46,387	603	76.92		327,674	867	377.94		113,653	320	355.16	
Ottawa.....	195,067	2,698,875	11,876	227.25		1,356,691	11,660	116.35		952,432	2,602	366.03		867,919	2,272	382.00	
Owen Sound.....	16,898	370,701	2,041	181.63		23,940	200	119.70		117,610	512	229.70		106,770	312	342.21	
Peterborough.....	37,192	596,025	3,749	158.98		104,280	1,141	91.39		185,279	712	260.22		140,525	449	312.97	
Port Arthur.....	32,082	647,944	3,601	179.93		77,613	725	107.05		128,113	536	239.01		205,503	542	379.15	
St. Catharines.....	38,146	728,217	4,015	181.37		135,397	1,177	115.03		215,494	822	262.15		255,138	530	481.39	
St. Thomas.....	18,775	251,849	2,046	132.09		22,020	322	68.38		118,384	463	255.68		144,926	402	360.51	
St. Catharines.....	33,976	676,746	3,675	184.14		130,573	1,228	106.32		194,823	543	275.19		202,122	588	343.74	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	32,325	673,574	3,417	197.12		146,624	1,277	114.81		191,241	793	241.16		205,887	644	319.70	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	18,878	269,044	1,813	148.39		29,480	357	82.58		185,638	749	247.84		253,128	758	333.94	
Sidney.....	50,222	567,182	2,818	201.27		437,219	3,688	118.55		344,063	849	405.25		3,817,581	7,289	523.74	
Toronto.....	653,499	12,768,414	50,849	251.10		1,091,450	9,500	114.88		3,249,302	8,198	396.35		3,817,581	7,289	523.74	
Windsor.....	11,947	165,954	1,035	160.34		50,512	474	106.56		105,470	395	267.01		154,032	350	440.00	
Woodstock.....	15,466	1,889,458	9,062	158.48		573,162	6,730	85.17		1,025,278	2,668	384.28		390,016	1,080	361.12	
Woodstock.....	15,466	255,808	1,707	149.85		13,114	160	81.96		169,056	785	215.35		390,016	1,080	361.12	
Totals and Averages.....	1,939,260	\$33,933,580	163,209	\$207.91*		\$5,981,814	58,212	\$102.75*		\$10,393,576	31,490	\$330.05*		\$10,243,334	24,213	\$423.05*	

III—COST OF EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, CALENDAR YEAR 1951 (Continued)

(Day Schools)

	Assessed Population	PUBLIC SCHOOLS			R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS			SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS			SECONDARY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS		
		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.
TOWNS AND VILLAGES													
Barrie.....	13,318	\$211,869	1,304	\$162.47	\$15,761	237	\$66.50	\$185,583	745	\$249.10			
Brackville.....	12,030	202,471	1,245	162.62	22,047	293	75.24	141,416	584	242.15			
Eastview.....	15,058	39,108	286	136.74	93,754	1,186	79.05	147,061	511	286.39			
Forest Hill Village.....	16,374	484,689	1,609	301.24	included	with Toronto		287,099	571	503.83			
Lakeshore District.....	31,095	547,641	2,967	184.57	56,266	548	102.67	343,433	1,061	323.66	\$41,091	23	\$178.65
Leaside.....	15,686	446,584	1,910	233.81	38,701	289	133.91	248,036	593	409.84			
Orillia.....	12,003	188,361	1,511	124.65	18,413	224	82.20	159,012	605	271.96			
Pembroke.....	12,456	143,904	1,008	142.76	70,318	979	11.82	137,012	447	261.78			
Timmins.....	26,385	328,375	2,040	157.04	246,202	2,627	93.72	139,477	601	232.07	98,498	431	228.53
Totals and Averages.....	154,405	\$2,592,502	13,880	\$186.78*	\$561,462	6,383	\$87.96*	\$1,793,117	5,608	\$319.74*	\$139,589	454	\$287.64*
SURBURBAN TOWNSHIPS													
Brantford.....	16,318	\$259,950	1,957	\$132.83									
Corwall.....	20,745	167,364	1,131	148.87	\$166,538	1,650	\$100.93	\$187,195	407	\$459.93			
Crowland.....	11,479	298,393	2,011	148.36									
Etobicoke.....	52,635	1,132,400	6,347	148.48	140,888	467	301.68	237,428	827	281.04			
Graham.....	14,466	231,849	1,351	137.13	120,086	568	211.42						
Sandwich East.....	16,315	471,952	1,077	327.18	15,715	227	69.22	69.22					
Sandwich West.....	10,610	261,956	1,082	246.27	76,260	670	113.82	314,525	927	339.29			
Scarboro.....	58,116	1,025,291	6,187	165.72				220,411	742	297.04			
Stamford.....	23,825	394,446	2,592	151.25									
Toronto.....	28,503	534,488	3,572	152.54	18,072	139	130.01						
Westminster.....	22,303	207,448	1,528	135.76									
York.....	95,770	1,988,638	9,598	207.19	134,514	1,264	106.41	861,185	2,599	331.35			
York East.....	65,201	1,296,434	6,621	195.81	116,462	696	167.33	374,390	1,380	271.30			
York North.....	80,771	2,350,342	9,044	259.88	38,179	230	166.00	339,447	1,092	310.85			
Totals and Averages.....	496,208	\$10,285,511	54,153	\$189.93*	\$826,714	5,911	\$139.86*	\$2,529,581	7,974	\$317.22*			

Disbursement covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.
A.D.A. Pupil of average daily attendance.

*Average

†Long Branch, Mimico and New Toronto

IV—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES, 1950-51

A—Elementary Schools.

Teachers	First	Second	Deferred First	Deferred Second	Third	Permanent Ungraded	Temporary	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Science	Manual Training	Auxiliary	Music	Art	Other Specials	Totals
----------	-------	--------	-------------------	--------------------	-------	-----------------------	-----------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	----------------------	--------------------	-----------	-------	-----	-------------------	--------

I—In the Public Schools of the Cities.

Men.....	1,265	17					1						107	78	29	4	31	1,532
Women.....	2,936	525					12	18	203	158	52	104		219	30	14	24	4,295
Totals.....	4,201	542					13	18	203	158	52	104	107	297	59	18	55	5,827

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates. (excluding cities)

Men.....	1,648	144	1	41	2		100						57	9	162	5	11	2,180
Women.....	4,906	1,747		108	11		284	12	14	107	46	39		44	269	10	8	7,605
Totals.....	6,554	1,891	1	149	13		384	12	14	107	46	39	57	53	431	15	19	9,785

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates. (excluding cities)

Men.....	293	55		19	1		54						4	1	11	1	1	440
Women.....	728	311		49	11		137	1	1	4		2		5	20			1,269
Totals.....	1,021	366		68	12		191	1	1	4		2	4	6	31	1	1	1,709

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

Men.....	228	107		13	2		50						19	7	7		4	437
Women.....	2,104	1,015		51	27	7	184		1	13	5	24		20	34	2	4	3,491
Totals.....	2,332	1,122		64	29	7	234		1	13	5	24	19	27	41	2	8	3,928

Totals for the Province

(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, where the holders teach in more than one inspectorate, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School teachers in the Province.) Itinerant music teachers are included.

Men.....	3,434	323	1	73	5		205						187	95	209	10	47	4,589
Women.....	10,674	3,598		208	49	7	617	31	219	282	103	169		288	353	26	36	16,660
Totals.....	14,108	3,921	1	281	54	7	822	31	219	282	103	169	187	383	562	36	83	21,249

Actual Number of Schools.

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Open.....	381	4,695	787	965	6,828
Closed.....		515	201	61	777
Totals.....	381	5,210	988	1,026	7,605

Source—"Schools and Teachers", Nov. 1950.

IV—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES, 1950-51

B—Secondary Schools.

	Academic			Vocational and Senior Auxiliary			Grand Total (excluding duplicates)
	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Total	Vocational (x)	Senior Auxiliary	Total	
Schools—							
Number.....	97	282	379	39	5	44	400
Teachers—							
Men.....	157	2,615	2,772	1,234	36	1,270	3,654
Women.....	150	1,649	1,799	490	33	523	2,131
Total.....	307	4,264	4,571	1,724	69	1,793	5,785
Percentage Men.....	51.14	61.33	60.64	71.58	52.17	70.83	6,316
Graduates—							
Number.....	168	3,841	4,009	1,221	19	1,240	4,798
Percentage.....	54.72	90.08	87.71	70.82	27.54	69.16	83.92
Specialists—							
Number.....	52	2,586	2,638	1,014	10	1,024	3,304
Percentage.....	16.94	60.65	57.71	58.82	14.49	57.11	57.11

xVocational Schools are treated as a separate unit. In 1950-51 there were 388 men and 191 women in composite schools (combined academic and vocational) who spent part of the day in each department.

TABLE V—ATTENDANCE AT TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS

Training School	Number of Students				
	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton Normal School (Firsts).....	211	245	47	170	217
London Normal School (Firsts).....	200	236	52	197	249
North Bay Normal School (Firsts).....	108	141	26	117	143
Ottawa Normal School (Firsts).....	137	186	35	105	140
Peterborough Normal School (Firsts).....	129	128	27	102	129
Stratford Normal School (Firsts).....	105	129	30	99	129
Toronto Normal School (Firsts).....	413	441	115	312	427
Toronto Normal School (Primary Specialists).....	29	43	..	40	40
University of Ottawa Normal School (Firsts).....	22	13	4	22	26
University of Ottawa Normal School (Seconds).....	125	142	20	108	128
Total for Normal Schools.....	1,481	1,704	356	1,272	1,628
Change from 1950-51.....	..	..	-84	+8	-76
Ontario College of Education (Including Library and Home Economics).....	440	498	243	223	466
Change from 1950-51.....	..	..	-33	+1	-32
Vocational Training and Industrial Arts and Crafts....	30	36	58	1	59
Change from 1950-51.....	..	..	-23	..	-23
Total for Ontario College of Education.....	470	534	301	224	525
Total for all Training Schools.....	1,951	2,238	657	1,496	2,153
Change from 1950-51.....	..	..	-94	+9	-85

**VI—NET ENROLMENT OF DAY SCHOOL PUPILS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE
(OR DIVISION), FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1950-51**

A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1951	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs.	20 yrs.	21 yrs. & over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade (or Di- vision)	Grade (or Di- vision) Per- centage of A
Grade XIII..... {Boys Girls}													4 86	733 2,165	1,899 1,034	1,899 1,034	722 196	206 91	5,815 4,476	10,291	18.8
Grade XII..... {Boys Girls}											4 87	1,004 2,798	2,698 3,739	2,698 3,739	2,698 3,739	2,698 3,739	279 97	71 53	8,071 8,824	16,895	17.9
Grade XI..... {Boys Girls}										11 107	1,299 4,014	3,569 5,471	3,569 5,471	3,569 5,471	3,569 5,471	3,569 5,471	72 19	11 11	11,041 12,389	23,430	16.9
Grade X..... {Boys Girls}										2 124	1,854 6,069	6,199 8,154	6,095 8,154	6,095 8,154	6,095 8,154	6,095 8,154	98 23	12 5	17,678 19,510	37,188	16.0
Grade IX..... {Boys Girls}									10 173	2,009 7,646	9,215 4,898	9,215 4,898	9,215 4,898	9,215 4,898	9,215 4,898	9,215 4,898	18 6	8 3	25,340 26,315	51,655	15.2
Grade VIII..... {Boys Girls}								3 104	1,994 8,527	9,772 5,214	1,896 1,074	1,896 1,074	1,896 1,074	1,896 1,074	1,896 1,074	1,896 1,074	35 10	2 1	27,851 28,414	56,265	14.3
Grade VII..... {Boys Girls}						1 61	1,925 9,486	10,630 3,928	5,806 3,928	5,806 3,928	5,806 3,928	5,806 3,928	5,806 3,928	5,806 3,928	5,806 3,928	5,806 3,928	4 2	2 1	31,287 29,994	61,281	13.3
Junior Division..... {Boys (Gr. IV, V, VI)				30 1,787	15,147 27,925	8,148 9,759	9,358 4,052	1,399 553	46 20	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	108,029 101,982	210,011	11.3	
Primary Division..... {Boys (Gr. I, II, III)				48 2,527	17,757 30,073	16,160 5,885	2,117 885	155 16	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	134,463 120,055	254,518	8.1	
Kindergarten..... {Boys (K. & K.P.)				413 10,873	8,970 2,89	20 8												20,669 19,128	39,797	5.9	
Totals by Sex..... {Boys Girls}				431 11,766	31,684 40,642	37,299 34,941	32,438 32,174	30,969 29,364	25,954 19,177	11,319 5,643	1,077 332	3,563 1,849	3,563 1,849	3,563 1,849	3,563 1,849	3,563 1,849	316 164	390,244 371,087			
Totals (A).....				901 22,916	61,725 77,843	79,262 72,659	68,481 63,538	61,213 57,528	51,434 37,703	21,978 12,957	5,412 1,439	480 11	761,331								
Age Percentage.....				3 3.0	8.1 10.2	10.4 9.5	9.0 8.4	8.3 7.5	6.7 5.0	2.9 1.7	7 2	.1									

B—PRE-VOCATIONAL PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1951	Under 3 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs.	20 yrs.	21 yrs. and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade (or Di- vision)
PRE-VOCATIONAL	{ Boys Girls Totals								1	1	11	61	97	30	7	1	2	2	208	108
											4	30	33	15	15	6	2	2	108	316

C—JUNIOR AUXILIARY CLASS PUPILS

JUNIOR AUXILIARY	{ Boys Girls Totals		16	45	151	249	351	399	397	430	454	504	284	71	14	6	8	111	3,490	1,757
			7	36	86	123	197	206	248	230	246	179	77	9	9	2	5	97	1,757	5,247
			23	81	237	372	548	605	645	660	700	683	361	80	23	8	13	208		

D—SENIOR AUXILIARY CLASS PUPILS

SENIOR AUXILIARY	{ Boys Girls Totals							2	29	126	278	259	76	7	2				779	529
									14	92	154	179	83	5	2					
								2	43	218	432	438	159	12	4					1,308

S U M M A R Y

SUMMARY.....	{ Boys Girls	431	11,766	31,700	39,831	40,793	37,548	35,292	32,839	32,706	31,525	30,107	26,778	19,634	11,427	7,337	3,570	1,115	427	394,826	373,481
		470	11,150	30,048	38,093	38,706	35,483	33,737	31,630	31,626	30,567	28,568	25,868	18,719	10,688	5,669	1,857	339	263		
Grand Totals.....		901	22,916	61,748	77,924	79,499	73,031	69,029	64,469	64,227	62,092	58,675	52,646	38,353	22,115	13,006	5,427	1,454	690	768,307	

VII—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1950-51

A⁽¹⁾ Interim certificates (Intramural)

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Deferred Second Class.....	220	
2. Second Class.....		263
(i) from Summer Session.....		
(ii) from Normal Schools.....	158	
3. First Class.....		
(i) from Normal Schools.....	1,358	
(ii) from Ontario College of Education.....	36	
4. Primary School Specialist's.....	20	19
Secondary		
5. High School Assistant's, Type B.....	217	
6. High School Assistant's, Type A.....	196	
7. Ordinary Vocational.....	11	
8. Vocational Specialist's.....		2
9. Intermediate Home Economics.....		10
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	1	15
Totals.....	2,217	309
A⁽²⁾ Interim certificates (Extramural)		
Elementary		
1. Second Class.....		2
(i) from Third Class.....		
(ii) from outside Ontario.....	13	
(iii) from previous Normal School failures.....	20	
2. First Class.....		608
(i) from Second Class.....		
(ii) from outside Ontario.....	39	
(iii) from previous Normal School failures.....	34	
Secondary		
3. High School Assistant's, Type B.....	4	103
4. High School Assistant's Type A.....	1	27
Totals.....	111	740
Grand Totals.....	2,328	1,049

A⁽³⁾ Interim certificates in Special Subjects

	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
Persons holding no regular teaching certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	7	3		6	16
Vocal Music.....	53	42	30	3	128
					144
Holders of regular teaching certificates					
Agriculture.....	69	19		2	90
Art and Crafts.....	328	114	48	13	503
Audio-Visual Aids.....	35				35
Auxiliary Education.....	86	57	29	2	174
Commercial.....	80	74		15	169
Education.....	1,063				1,063
Guidance.....	71	48		18	137
Home Economics.....	33				33
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	39			17	56
Instrumental Music.....	30	12		3	45
Vocal Music.....	147	69	34	3	253
Physical and Health Education.....	182	83	16	27	308
Teacher of the Deaf.....	6				6
					2,872
Grand Total.....					3,016

B—Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist	
25	818	11	218	257	16	8	1,353

In addition 124 High School Principals' certificates and 4 Vocational Principals' certificates.

Letters of Permission

Issued during the year 1950-51 to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.

On behalf of

(a) persons with no professional training.....	443
(b) holders of expired Third Class certificates.....	137
(c) persons who failed at Normal School.....	96
(d) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates.....	6
(e) teachers holding certificates from other Provinces.....	165
(f) teachers holding certificates from the British Isles.....	20
	867

VIII—ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS AS OF DEC. 31, 1951

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

(a) Public Schools

Local Trustee Boards.....	2,561
Township Area Boards.....	547
Improvement District Boards.....	15
Boards of Education.....	65
	3,188

(b) R.C. Separate Schools

Local Trustee Boards.....	662
Union Separate Boards.....	38
	700
Total Elementary School Boards.....	3,888

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	18
High School Boards.....	158
Continuation School Boards.....	72
Boards of Education.....	65
	313
Total Secondary School Boards.....	313
Gross Total.....	4,201
Less duplicate Boards of Education.....	65
Net Total School Boards.....	4,136

SOURCE—"Schools and Teachers" Parts I and II.
Elementary School Inspectors' September
reports to the Department.

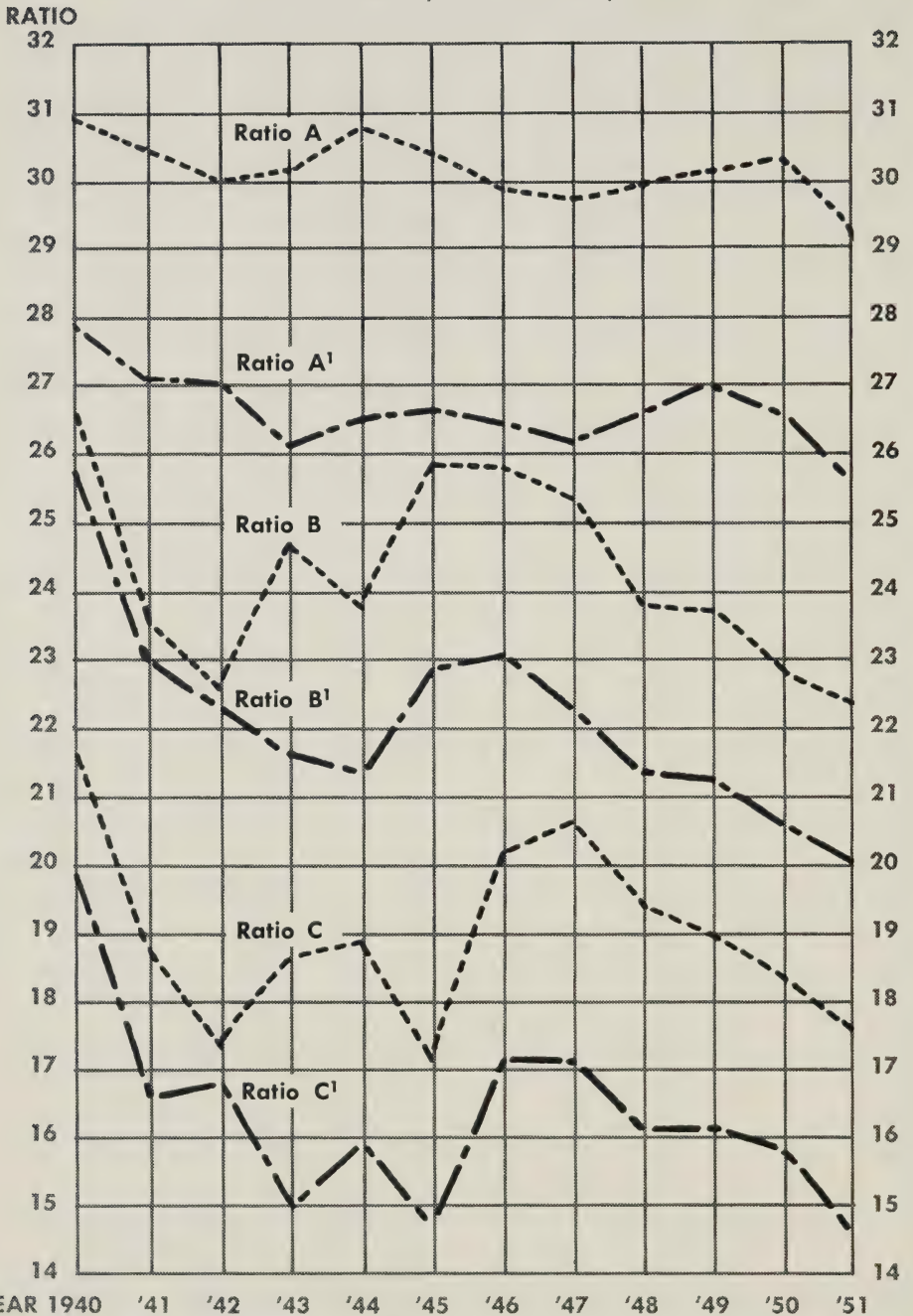
IX—DESTINATION OF PUPILS LEAVING SCHOOL FROM SEPT. 1, 1950 TO SEPT. 1, 1951

	FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS										Total Leaving Student Life
	Cities					Towns and Villages					Rural					Total Elementary					
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
A—Left the Province.....	4,096		2,053		951		7,100						577		149		726				
B—To Further Training.....	4,353	15.8	1,527	8.7	997	7.8	6,877	11.9					2,876	32.6	290	51.4	3,166	33.7			
Private School and Business College.....	23,170	84.2	16,068	91.3	11,837	92.2	51,075	88.1					2,864	32.5	91	16.1	2,955	31.5			
Provincial Secondary School.....													1,079	12.2	8	1.3	1,087	11.6			
University.....													1,312	14.9	63	11.2	1,375	14.6			
Normal School.....													415	4.7	56	10.0	471	5.0			
Nurses' Training School.....													90	1.0	28	5.0	118	1.3			
Provincial Technical Institute.....													184	2.1	28	5.0	212	2.3			
Private Technical Training School.....																					
Elsewhere.....																					
Totals to Further Training.....	27,523	82.7	17,595	86.5	12,834	69.8	57,952	80.5					8,820	29.5	564	4.3	9,384	21.8			
C—Left Student Life																					
Employment:																					
Agriculture.....	196	4.1	274	11.6	2,488	50.8	2,958	24.6					2,372	12.4	309	2.8	2,681	8.9			5,639
Commerce and Finance.....	982	20.5	185	7.8	86	1.7	1,253	10.4					5,601	29.2	3,311	30.3	8,912	29.6			10,165
Industry.....	1,264	26.4	580	24.6	276	5.6	2,120	17.6					2,435	12.8	2,028	18.5	4,483	14.9			6,603
Trades and Crafts.....	367	7.7	99	4.2	61	1.2	527	4.4					941	4.9	1,667	15.2	2,608	8.7			3,135
Transportation and Communication.....	258	5.4	101	4.3	107	2.2	466	3.9					1,216	6.3	534	4.9	1,750	5.8			2,216
Electric Light and Power.....																					
Warehousing and Storage.....																					
Mining and Quarrying.....	181	3.8	137	5.8	206	4.2	524	4.3					532	2.8	295	2.7	827	2.7			1,351
Fishing, Trapping, Logging, Lumbering.....																					
Services (Personal, Public, and Home Help a).....	792	16.5	552	23.4	1,210	24.9	2,554	21.2					2,558	13.3	828	7.6	3,386	11.2			5,940
Clerical Work.....	88	1.8	12	.6	12	.2	112	.9					1,755	9.1	1,435	13.2	3,190	10.6			3,302
Unskilled Labour.....	534	11.2	348	14.8	355	7.2	1,237	10.3					1,268	6.6	385	3.5	1,653	5.5			2,890
Unclassified Occupations.....	122	2.6	68	2.9	99	2.0	289	2.4					481	2.6	144	1.3	625	2.1			914
Total Employed.....	4,784	14.4	2,356	11.6	4,900	26.6	12,040	16.7					19,179	64.1	10,936	82.7	30,115	69.8			42,155
Others:																					
Marriage, Death or Disability, Unemployed and Unknown.....	967	2.9	388	1.9	661	3.6	2,016	2.8					1,904	6.4	1,716	13.0	3,620	8.4			5,636
Total Leaving Student Life.....	5,751	17.3	2,744	13.5	5,561	30.2	14,056	19.5					21,083	70.5	12,652	95.7	33,735	78.2			47,791
Total of B and C.....	33,274		20,339		18,395		72,008						29,903		13,216		43,119				47,791
Number of elementary school pupils who ceased to attend any school before qualifying for admission to Grade 9.....	3,729		1,700		3,054		8,033b														

a—Girls only b—This is 57.1% of all leaving student life from elementary schools.
In the above table, main totals are expressed as a percentage of the grand totals; sub-division as percentage of own class.

PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO

in Ontario Elementary and Secondary Schools



Ratios A, B and C apply to enrolment in public, high and vocational schools, respectively.

Ratios A¹, B¹ and C¹ apply to average daily attendance in the same schools.

Retrospective Tables

RETROSPECTIVE TABLES

1. PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Note: Population and Exemptions apply to the calendar year, while Pupil Enrolment is based on the school year.
(For example, day school enrolment of 1940-41 is calculated as a percentage of the population of the calendar year 1940)

Year	Provincial Population	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total	
1940.....	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1945.....	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	18.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,661	7,180	8,841	7.6
1946.....	4,101,000	678,209	16.5	81.0	19.0	472,013	69.5	115,059	16.9	1,432	5,905	7,337	6.3
1947.....	4,189,000	690,581	16.5	81.7	18.3	472,251	68.4	108,520	15.7	1,510	6,232	7,742	6.7
1948.....	4,297,000	712,412	16.6	82.1	17.9	482,968	67.8	109,458	15.4	1,307	5,521	6,828	6.2
1949.....	4,411,000	745,276	16.9	83.6	16.4	498,716	67.6	106,710	14.5	1,384	4,603	6,828	6.4
1950.....	4,512,000	768,307	17.0	83.2	16.8	523,773	68.2	111,321	14.5	1,399	4,465	5,864	5.3

Source of Population—Canada Year Book.

Commencing with: 1945 the enrolment is that of the school year. Previous to that, the figure for the last school day in May.



WENTWORTH COUNTY LIBRARY BOOKMOBILE

II—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Legal Teaching Days		Schools		Pupils						Teachers b				
					Enrolment a			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number		Certificates			
	Number in Operation														
	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total								Male	Female	First Class	Special c	Second Class and Lower d
	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS														
1939-40.....	198	7,120	6,106	1,025	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	91.9	17,527	3,929	13,598	9,473	956	7,098
1945-46.....	199	6,980	5,773	1,207	545,007	162,922	382,085	484,826	92.0	17,970	2,891	15,079	10,521	1,097	6,352
1948-49.....	195	6,923	5,657	1,266	585,024	171,753	413,271	526,632	93.3	19,191	3,930	15,261	12,446	1,295	5,615
1949-50.....	196	6,846	5,529	1,317	616,219	170,107	442,112	545,759	93.0	20,046	4,158	15,888	13,149	1,506	5,391
1950-51.....	198	6,828	5,433	1,395	635,617	174,502	461,115	558,640	92.8	21,249	4,589	16,660	14,109	1,980	5,160
PUBLIC SCHOOLS															
1939-40.....	6,309	5,607	713	441,143	182,570	228,573	397,196	91.6	14,426	3,654	10,862	8,505	901	5,020	
1945-46.....	6,067	5,250	817	436,709	141,856	294,853	386,148	92.0	14,610	2,521	12,089	8,776	1,024	4,810	
1948-49.....	5,992	5,130	862	469,517	148,767	320,750	420,201	93.1	15,582	3,525	12,057	10,214	1,211	4,148	
1949-50.....	5,899	4,998	901	493,532	150,007	343,525	435,221	92.7	16,306	3,751	12,555	10,950	1,402	3,954	
1950-51.....	5,863	4,908	955	508,364	150,229	358,135	443,373	92.5	17,321	4,152	13,169	11,777	1,840	3,704	
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1939-40.....	811	499	312	102,180	24,149	78,031	94,659	93.1	3,101	465	2,550	968	55	2,078	
1945-46.....	913	523	390	108,298	21,066	87,232	98,678	92.0	3,360	370	2,990	1,745	73	1,542	
1948-49.....	931	527	404	115,507	22,986	92,521	106,431	94.1	3,609	405	3,204	2,032	84	1,467	
1949-50.....	947	531	416	122,687	24,100	98,587	110,538	94.2	3,740	407	3,333	2,199	104	1,437	
1950-51.....	965	525	440	127,253	24,273	102,980	115,267	93.9	3,928	437	3,491	2,332	140	1,456	
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1939-40.....	4	2	2	226	46	180	186	90.3	8	2	6	4	1	3	
1945-46.....	3	2	1	156	35	121	128	91.8	7	1	6	3	.....	6
1948-49.....	3	2	1	150	35	115	140	90.9	6	1	5	3	.....	3
1949-50.....	3	2	1	154	34	120	145	91.8	6	1	5	4	.....	1
1950-51.....	3	2	1	166	27	139	149	91.3	7	1	6	4	6	3	

a—Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment is used, rather than the May enrolment.

b—Commencing with 1950-51 itinerant music teachers are included.

c—Special certificates include Art, Auxiliary, Household Science, Kindergarten, Manual Training, Music, Primary Methods, Primary Specialist.

d—Second Class and Lower includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded and Temporary.

e—Included with Public School figures.

III—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES
SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils				Teachers (Full time and part time)								
		Number in Operation	Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number		Certificates			
						IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates		Specialists
												No.	Percentage	
DAY SCHOOLS														
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS														
1939-40.....	453	121,050	115,838	93	57.5	32.8	9.7	4,580	2,636	1,944	3,752	81.9	3,147	68.7
1945-46.....	478	121,444	105,975	92	60.3	30.4	9.3	4,751	2,625	2,126	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3
1948-49.....	419	127,388	112,101	95	59.7	31.8	8.5	5,313	3,268	2,045	4,431	83.4	3,120	58.7
1949-50.....	413	129,057	114,490	95	60.4	31.4	8.2	5,520	3,423	2,097	4,605	83.4	3,205	58.1
1950-51.....	400	132,690	116,408	95	61.3	30.8	7.9	5,795	3,655	2,140	4,877	84.1	3,333	57.5
SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS														
1939-40.....	430	83,150	80,706	94	54.7	35.4	9.9	3,271	1,802	1,529	2,925	89.4	2,416	73.9
1945-46.....	429	89,521	79,359	92	58.0	31.0	11.0	3,609	1,850	1,759	3,154	87.4	2,224	61.6
1948-49.....	400	95,670	85,368	95	56.9	33.2	9.9	4,101	2,409	1,692	3,620	88.3	2,427	59.2
1949-50.....	389	97,281	87,592	94	57.8	32.3	9.9	4,323	2,572	1,751	3,768	87.2	2,502	57.9
1950-51.....	379	100,871	90,086	94	59.1	31.4	9.5	4,584	2,772	1,812	4,009	87.7	2,638	57.7
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS														
1939-40.....	64	37,900	35,130	93	68.6	29.3	2.1	1,761	1,152	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1945-46.....	48	31,923	26,646	92	65.5	29.8	4.7	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
1948-49.....	43	31,718	26,733	97	67.7	27.8	4.5	1,659	1,151	508	1,182	71.2	944	56.9
1949-50.....	44	31,776	26,898	97	68.4	28.7	2.9	1,705	1,187	518	1,228	72.0	981	57.5
1950-51.....	44	31,819	26,322	96	68.8	28.5	2.7	1,793	1,270	523	1,304	72.7	1,014	56.6
EVENING SCHOOLS														
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS														
1939-40.....	52	34,983						1,081	773	308				
1945-46.....	43	38,198						1,199	828	371				
1948-49.....	37	55,975						1,732	1,189	543				
1949-50.....	41	59,062						1,830	1,274	556				
1950-51.....	39	57,766						1,924	1,361	563				
HIGH SCHOOLS														
1939-40.....	10	1,836						74	No record					
1945-46.....	8	1,939						80	No record					
1948-49.....	59	4,056						No record	No record					
1949-50.....	73	8,852						No record	No record					
1950-51.....	82	7,598						No record	No record					

IV—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE TABLES

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	Increase or Decrease over 1949-50
Public Schools.....	469,517	493,532	508,364	14,832 I.
Separate Schools.....	115,507	122,687	127,253	4,566 I.
Academic Secondary.....	95,272	97,281	100,871	3,590 I.
Vocational and Special Industrial.....	31,418	31,776	31,819	43 I.
Totals.....	711,714	745,276	768,307	23,031 I.

Day classes only. For night school enrolments see Table No. 10.

Table No. 2—Schools and Teachers

	1949-50		1950-51	
	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers (whole-time)	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers*
Public Schools.....	5,899	16,306	5,863	17,321
Separate Schools.....	947	3,740	965	3,928
Totals.....	6,846	20,046	6,828	21,249

*Includes Itinerant Music Teachers

Table No. 3—Percentage Attendance

	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51
City Schools.....	93.7	93.9	94.1	94.0	93.8
Town and Village Schools.....	94.8	95.5	94.1	93.9	93.7
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	87.6	90.8	93.0	90.8	90.7
All Urban Schools.....	94.2	94.5	94.1	94.0	93.8
All Suburban Schools.....	92.9	93.5	94.3	93.6	93.1
All Elementary Schools.....	92.2	93.3	93.8	93.0	92.8

Table No. 4—Public School Attendance

	1949-50		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Rural.....	130,570	86.8	17.7	131,411	87.5	18.5
Urban.....	248,330	88.9	11.3	249,039	87.4	11.5
Suburban.....	56,321	86.7	11.7	62,923	86.0	13.2

Table No. 5—Separate School Attendance

	1949-50		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Rural.....	21,135	90.8	12.5	21,721	89.5	13.1
Urban.....	82,639	91.3	10.6	83,689	90.0	10.7
Suburban.....	6,764	91.8	10.1	9,857	95.7	12.5

Table No. 6—Totals (Tables 4 and 5 combined)

	1949-50		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Rural.....	151,705	87.4	17.0	153,132	87.7	17.7
Urban.....	330,969	89.5	10.8	332,728	88.0	11.3
Suburban.....	63,085	87.4	11.6	72,780	91.0	13.1

Table No. 7—All Elementary Schools

	1949-50		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	% Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Public.....	435,221	88.0	13.3	443,373	87.2	13.8
Separate.....	110,538	91.3	10.1	115,267	90.4	11.3

Table No. 8—Absence in Elementary Schools

Causes of Absence	1950-51 Days Lost	Percentage Loss			
		1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51
Illness.....	6,251,498	69.32	71.33	70.94	73.88
Home Help.....	503,025	7.74	7.16	5.92	5.95
Parental Neglect.....	412,926	5.99	5.79	5.38	4.87
Physical Obstacles.....		2.51	1.40		
Truancy.....	Included	.26	.28	Included	Included
Privation.....	under	.12	.09	under	under
Irregular Closing.....	O.R.	9.19	8.95	O.R.	O.R.
Other Reasons.....	1,295,235	4.87	5.00	17.76	15.30
		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total days lost.....	8,462,684	7,357,269	7,309,577	7,809,532	8,462,684
The above losses are classified:					
Lawful.....		5,986,022	6,029,731	Not	Not
Unlawful.....		1,371,247	1,279,846	Classified	Classified
Percentage Attendance.....		93.3	93.8	93.0	92.8

Table No. 9—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1948	1949	1950	1951
School children's employment certificates issued.....	1,722	771	628	833
Home permits issued.....	1,309	1,384	1,399	1,300
Employment certificates issued.....	5,521	4,603	4,465	4,784
Cases brought before magistrates.....	241	230	250	238

Table No. 10—Secondary Schools

Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1949-50	1950-51	1949-50	1950-51
High Schools, Collegiate Institutes and Continuation Schools.....	379	4,584	97,281	100,871	94.0	94.3
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools:						
Day.....	44	1,211	31,776	31,819	96.8	95.6
Night.....	39	1,927	59,062	57,766		
Totals.....		7,722	188,119	190,456		

V—ATTENDANCE AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools										Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools (At Ontario College of Education)					Librarians					
At Normal Schools										At Normal School Summer Sessions						Academic Teacher- Training Department		Vocational Teacher-Training Department		
										Toronto		North Bay		High School Assistant		Vocational	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Intermediate Home Eco- nomics (One Year Course)		
										Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II	Type A		Type B (d)				
Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Totals												
1939-40.....	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240					106	320		For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-train- ing, see the Report on Vocational Schools.	19		
1940-41.....	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131					94	251			9		
1941-42.....	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,112					81	210			8		
1942-43.....	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944					59	135b			5		
1943-44.....	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373		252a		68	131c			4		
1944-45.....	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765		280		199a	65	141			16		
1945-46.....	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019					131	284			20		
1946-47.....	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217				102	268			43		
1947-48.....	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175		185	149	92	265	25e	41	51		
1948-49.....	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	68	147	378	21	42	14		
1949-50.....	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	81	171	380	17	35	26		
1950-51.....	484	245	236	129	128	141	186	155	1,704	162	178	52	78	202	432	12	22	13		
1951-52.....	502	219	255	130	130	144	142	154	1,676	179	181	81	91	182	427	19	15	10		
																22	37	14		

a—At London.

b—Plus 81 at Special Summer Session.

c—Plus 77 at Special Summer Session.

d—Type A are included in Type B.

e—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

VI—PROFESSIONAL TEACHING CERTIFICATES ISSUED TO NEWLY QUALIFYING TEACHERS

	O.C.E. First Class	Normal School		Total	Temporary (b)	Grand Total
		First Class	Second Class (a)			
1939-40.....	19	977	118	1,114	118	1,232
1944-45.....	8	622	550	1,180	572	1,752
1945-46.....	19	789	128	936	912	1,848
1946-47.....		757	141	898	1,508	2,406
1947-48.....	2	968	422	1,392	1,358	2,750
1948-49.....	7	994	368	1,369	1,328	2,697
1949-50.....	22	1,194	384	1,600	1,344	2,944
1950-51.....	36	1,358	382	1,776	1,142	2,918
1951-52.....	38	1,342	384	1,764	1,690	3,454

(a)—Including the Summer Session Interim Seconds shown below by years.
 (b)—Including the Deferred Seconds shown below by years, and also Temporary Certificates from Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course.

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52
Summer Session Interim Seconds...	464	...	...	257	217	243	241	248
Deferred Seconds.....	...	...	297	221	228	275	275	234
Temporary Certificates.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466

This list does not comprise certificates issued to:
 (i) those completing Normal School examinations.
 (ii) those proceeding to higher certificates.
 (iii) those trained outside of Ontario.



NEW MEMORIAL LIBRARY AT RODNEY

VII—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1938	1939	1940	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
Agriculture.....	992	595	.....	87	104	60	102	47	112	49
Arts a.....	303	389	.....	144	344	336	436	463	511	500
Audio-Visual Aids.....	.....	*56	.....	.....	33	41	32	30	28	35
Auxiliary Education.....	174	178	218	127	101	147	122	196	165	219
Commercial Subjects.....	261	233	210	99	127	111	116	105	131	144
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	35
Education.....	1,213	1,152	1,598	.....	.....	682	739	823	881	1,076
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	60	47	60	50
Elem. School Psychologist.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....
English-French.....	212	153	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade XIII Subjects.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	161	160
Guidance b.....	32	27	26	150	230	164	116	119	116	127
Health Teaching.....	305	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High School Principal's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	15
High School Assistant's.....	82	64	57	80	85	120	110	98	91	114
Home Economics.....	554	533	.....	56	118	86	119	81	80	132
Industrial Arts c.....	.....	.....	.....	133	172	153	127	117	154	152
Music—Vocal.....	970	995	.....	327	432	408	374	346	416	395
Oral French.....	45	55	.....	27	28	36	20	.....	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education d.....	175	225	.....	145	228	215	147	183	216	199
Manual Training.....	579	614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary Methods.....	.....	.....	.....	168	258	112	349	400	556	768
Kindergarten-Primary.....	308	306	487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	70	53	73	28	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Science.....	.....	.....	.....	34	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher History.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	12	.....	6	.....
Upper School.....	424	293	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Courses.....	96	104	60	43	45	55	50	178	.....	.....
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	66
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Total.....	6,795	6,278	3,147	1,700	2,461	2,910	3,051	3,246	3,985	4,279

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive. During that period, the following courses were offered:

1942 —Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.

1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.

1944 —Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.

1944 —Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.

1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training Type A—48.

a—Formerly Art and Crafts. b—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

c—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts. d—Formerly Physical Education.

VIII—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM 1946-1951

Destination	1946—47				1947—48				1948—49				1949—50				1950—51				Grand Total	Per cent of Grand Total
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%		
To further training in University, teacher-training school or elsewhere.....	193	31	224	11.7					103	33	136	8.1	144	31	175	10.6	116	36	152	8.1	846	9.5
To teaching in schools outside the Provincial school system.....	43	14	57	3.0					12	16	28	1.7	25	19	44	2.7					206	2.3
To non-teaching occupations.	511	85	596	31.2	477	51	528	31.1	364	60	424	25.3	355	71	426	25.7	479	77	556	29.8	2,530	28.5
Married.....	501	80	581	30.4	481	54	535	31.5	523	86	609	36.3	473	61	534	32.2	497	71	568	30.4	2,827	31.9
Retired through ill-health or death.....	96	24	120	6.3	84	20	104	6.1	17	25	42	2.5	65	26	91	5.5	105	24	129	6.9	486	5.5
Superannuated.....	75	48	123	6.4	95	22	117	6.9	115	37	152	9.2	120	54	174	10.5	129	55	184	9.9	810	9.2
Left in Province.....	49	20	69	3.6	51	6	57	3.4	50	9	59	3.5	39	9	48	2.9	51	7	58	3.1	291	3.3
Others.....	119	22	141	7.4	131	25	156	9.2	192	33	225	13.4	124	41	165	9.9	145	39	184	9.9	871	9.8
Total.....	1,587	324	1,911		1,483	213	1,696		1,376	299	1,675		1,345	312	1,657		1,549	319	1,868		8,867	

xAs calculated at the close of the year specified.

IX—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(Highest and Average)

(Including Principals, but excluding Directors and Supervisors)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Male						Female					
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Ord. Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Ord. Rural
1940-41.....	\$ 3,700	\$ 1,482	\$ 2,295	\$ 1,401	\$ 1,980	\$ 888	\$ 3,300	\$ 1,109	\$ 1,631	\$ 1,008	\$ 1,412	\$ 760
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,706	1,268
1948-49.....	4,600	2,538	3,092	2,418	2,915	1,839	4,100	1,983	2,330	1,909	2,204	1,689
1949-50.....	5,700	2,700	3,267	2,572	3,045	1,980	4,400	2,129	2,532	2,020	2,350	1,805
1950-51.....	6,000	2,803	3,394	2,629	3,152	2,049	4,600	2,267	2,669	2,159	2,493	1,909
1951-52.....	6,100	3,152	3,864	2,971	3,492	2,274	5,900	2,599	3,145	2,498	2,913	2,078

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1940-41.....	\$ 3,700	\$ 1,482	\$ 2,295	\$ 1,401	\$ 1,980	\$ 888	\$ 3,300	\$ 1,109	\$ 1,631	\$ 1,008	\$ 1,412	\$ 760
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,706	1,268
1948-49.....	4,600	2,538	3,092	2,418	2,915	1,839	4,100	1,983	2,330	1,909	2,204	1,689
1949-50.....	5,700	2,700	3,267	2,572	3,045	1,980	4,400	2,129	2,532	2,020	2,350	1,805
1950-51.....	6,000	2,803	3,394	2,629	3,152	2,049	4,600	2,267	2,669	2,159	2,493	1,909
1951-52.....	6,100	3,152	3,864	2,971	3,492	2,274	5,900	2,599	3,145	2,498	2,913	2,078

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	910	1,101
1948-49.....	2,900	1,619	1,458	1,583	1,519	1,754	2,800	1,246	1,190	1,153	1,173	1,398
1949-50.....	3,300	1,739	1,643	1,644	1,645	1,870	2,600	1,368	1,278	1,371	1,279	1,458
1950-51.....	3,200	1,820	1,674	1,694	1,680	2,000	2,650	1,434	1,374	1,333	1,357	1,594
1951-52.....	3,800	1,982	1,944	1,923	2,051	2,136	3,050	1,501	1,552	1,414	1,523	1,735

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Highest			Average			
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Teachers

ACADEMIC SCHOOLS

(Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools)

1940-41.....	\$5,000	\$3,700	\$3,600	\$2,273	\$2,245	\$1,838	\$2,067
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	2,710	2,681	2,207	2,459
1948-49.....	5,300	4,500	4,300	3,424	3,297	2,996	2,976
1949-50.....	5,700	5,000	4,700	3,665	3,242	2,958	3,165
1950-51.....	6,000	5,000	4,800	3,857	3,371	3,104	3,306
1951-52.....	7,100	6,450	5,800	4,446	3,900	3,596	3,823

VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1940-41.....	\$5,000	\$3,700	\$3,600	\$3,801	\$2,557	\$2,290	\$2,511
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,159	2,963	2,624	2,887
1948-49.....	5,425	4,550	4,300	4,827	3,436	3,132	3,381
1949-50.....	5,700	4,700	4,400	5,170	3,674	3,363	3,620
1950-51.....	6,000	5,200	4,700	5,387	3,818	3,510	3,769
1951-52.....	6,825	6,300	5,600	6,056	4,415	4,031	4,346

X—FINANCES

(Covering Day and Night Schools)

(A) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (e)	
	Province (Grants and other Payments)	County (a)	Local Levies (b)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation (c) (d)	Total			
						(c)					
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS											
1940.....	\$ 4,734,640	\$226,072	\$27,898,697	\$28,010,444	\$4,549,037	.....	.....	\$32,559,481	\$894,797	f
45.....	17,810,944	.....	25,195,149	37,470,926	3,596,808	\$1,271,046	\$217,036	42,555,816	1,477,015	\$24,017,807
48.....	20,259,772	.....	39,733,284	53,172,873	4,162,832	2,794,731	820,907	60,951,343	10,564,326	41,668,204
49.....	24,371,065	.....	43,127,853	58,942,380	4,977,487	2,455,140	1,000,986	67,375,993	16,899,871	53,648,078
50.....	28,519,253	.....	51,593,834	67,057,534	5,474,510	3,283,317	1,243,238	77,058,599	19,529,831	67,843,661
51.....	31,627,698	.....	63,076,929	79,493,086	8,284,930	4,507,669	1,461,418	93,747,103	26,234,074	96,386,604
PUBLIC SCHOOLS											
1940.....	\$ 3,655,340	\$198,477	\$24,836,406	\$24,357,802	\$3,886,194	.....	.....	\$28,243,996	\$710,489	f
45.....	15,413,695	.....	22,325,549	32,667,230	2,977,963	\$1,061,927	\$214,898	36,922,018	941,320	\$17,474,878
48.....	17,225,970	.....	35,640,067	46,681,743	3,342,892	2,418,954	736,230	53,179,819	8,619,800	30,163,745
49.....	20,789,553	.....	38,589,184	51,539,457	4,043,539	2,172,353	878,365	58,633,714	14,155,440	41,652,119
50.....	23,495,586	.....	44,962,526	57,864,578	4,236,567	2,627,939	1,117,872	65,846,956	16,467,397	50,208,584
51.....	25,789,048	.....	56,322,945	68,730,367	6,559,828	3,460,777	1,271,483	80,022,455	20,557,745	74,895,399
R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS											
1940.....	\$1,079,300	\$27,595	\$3,062,291	\$3,652,642	\$662,843	.....	.....	\$4,315,485	\$184,308	f
45.....	2,397,249	.....	2,869,600	4,803,696	618,845	\$209,119	\$2,138	5,633,798	535,695	\$6,542,929
48.....	3,033,802	.....	4,093,217	6,491,130	819,940	375,777	84,677	7,771,524	1,944,526	11,504,459
49.....	3,581,512	.....	4,538,669	7,402,923	933,948	282,787	122,621	8,742,279	2,744,431	11,995,959
50.....	5,023,667	.....	6,631,308	9,192,956	1,237,943	655,378	125,366	11,211,643	3,062,434	17,635,077
51.....	5,838,650	.....	6,753,984	10,762,719	1,725,102	1,046,892	189,935	13,724,648	5,676,329	21,491,205

(a)—A comparatively small sum since 1944, and thereafter included with local levies.
 (b)—Includes debenture levy, also township grant.
 (c)—Included in current operations previous to year shown as a special disbursement.

(d)—Figure covers transportation to elementary schools only.
 (e)—Unmatured debenture principal, and capital loans.
 (f)—Data not available.

(B) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (d)
	Province (Grants and other Payments)	County	Local Levies (a)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (b)	Transportation (c)	Total		
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$2,239,378	\$1,966,521	\$12,077,819	\$13,067,981	\$3,271,019	.....	.....	\$16,339,000	\$321,827	\$31,318,896
45.....	8,795,930	2,321,126	9,150,265	16,459,501	2,846,151	.....	.....	19,598,160	284,056	17,913,578
48.....	12,416,490	1,062,983	14,137,089	23,893,665	2,507,529	931,127	.....	28,892,759	5,836,424	26,739,086
49.....	13,220,202	901,063	18,287,866	26,015,573	3,559,629	1,086,426	.....	32,704,838	8,211,648	30,229,194
50.....	14,141,891	594,651	20,950,761	28,344,990	4,004,520	1,074,055	.....	35,961,913	9,628,120	40,986,731
51.....	15,727,445	768,635	27,724,029	33,764,594	4,101,871	1,658,227	3,148,015	42,672,707	10,257,324	48,261,647
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$933,007	\$1,253,296	\$6,768,535	\$7,105,390	\$1,706,527	.....	.....	\$8,901,917	\$80,703	\$17,071,967
45.....	4,968,756	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177	\$175,829	.....	11,364,626	182,123	9,990,441
48.....	8,355,728	772,088	9,090,149	15,014,601	1,636,928	585,722	.....	18,782,576	5,157,635	16,322,469
49.....	8,910,002	655,811	11,902,178	16,255,019	2,426,072	727,030	.....	21,435,382	7,645,294	24,718,505
50.....	10,606,253	462,852	14,320,170	18,013,332	3,243,337	635,329	.....	24,392,575	9,274,653	33,980,889
51.....	12,576,600	620,268	18,162,711	21,995,808	3,225,165	1,190,170	3,105,784	29,516,927	8,983,117	42,420,624
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$209,360	\$322,358	\$545,755	\$884,368	\$156,333	.....	.....	\$1,040,701	\$29,442	\$1,333,140
45.....	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450	\$32,888	.....	1,386,134	92,172	937,705
48.....	552,962	113,169	270,918	899,303	51,171	41,728	.....	1,007,315	19,827	626,721
49.....	488,290	119,810	299,145	909,083	48,058	24,410	.....	996,118	16,337	352,236
50.....	450,942	104,490	351,980	853,988	52,114	30,772	.....	974,190	38,832	672,878
51.....	385,624	74,984	327,841	681,139	45,398	25,435	30,230	782,202	116	295,355
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$1,097,011	\$390,876	\$4,745,529	\$5,078,223	\$1,318,159	.....	.....	\$6,396,382	\$211,682	\$12,913,789
45.....	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	5,654,085	1,109,524	\$83,791	.....	6,847,400	9,761	7,051,143
48.....	3,537,800	177,727	4,776,022	7,979,761	819,430	303,677	.....	9,102,868	658,962	9,789,896
49.....	3,821,910	125,442	6,086,543	8,851,471	1,085,499	334,986	.....	10,273,338	550,017	51,584,553
50.....	3,084,696	27,309	6,278,611	9,477,670	709,069	407,954	.....	10,595,148	314,635	6,332,964
51.....	2,765,221	73,383	9,233,477	11,087,647	831,308	442,622	12,001	12,373,578	1,274,091	5,545,668

(a)—Includes debenture levy.

(b)—Included in current operations previous to year shown as a special disbursement

(c)—Transportation includes sums paid by elementary school boards for transporting pupils to secondary schools.

(d)—Unmatured debenture principal and capital loans.

(e)—Data not available.

XI—CAPITAL OUTLAYS—1940 to 1951

**Total outlays from current and capital funds on land, new buildings
and equipment, including additions and major alterations**

Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R.C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Sr. Auxiliary	Total	
1940....	\$710,489	\$184,308	\$894,797	\$110,145	\$211,682	.....	\$321,827	\$1,216,624
45....	2,003,247	744,814	2,748,061	483,012	93,552	.....	576,564	3,324,625
46....	3,344,485	1,278,044	4,622,529	915,580	172,886	\$8,673	1,097,139	5,719,668
47....	6,410,938	1,658,022	8,068,960	2,576,507	473,645	10,359	3,060,511	11,129,471
48....	11,038,754	2,320,303	13,359,057	5,672,863	949,012	13,627	6,635,502	19,994,559
49....	16,327,793	3,027,218	19,355,011	8,413,071	862,241	22,762	9,298,074	28,653,085
50....	19,095,336	3,717,812	22,813,148	9,979,586	707,448	15,141	10,702,175	33,515,323
51....	24,018,522	6,723,221	30,741,743	10,198,838	1,709,288	7,425	11,915,551	42,657,294

XII—ANNUAL CAPITAL COST, 1939, and 1945 to 1951

**Annual payments on building fund debt, plus the amount of current revenue
spent on new schools and classrooms**

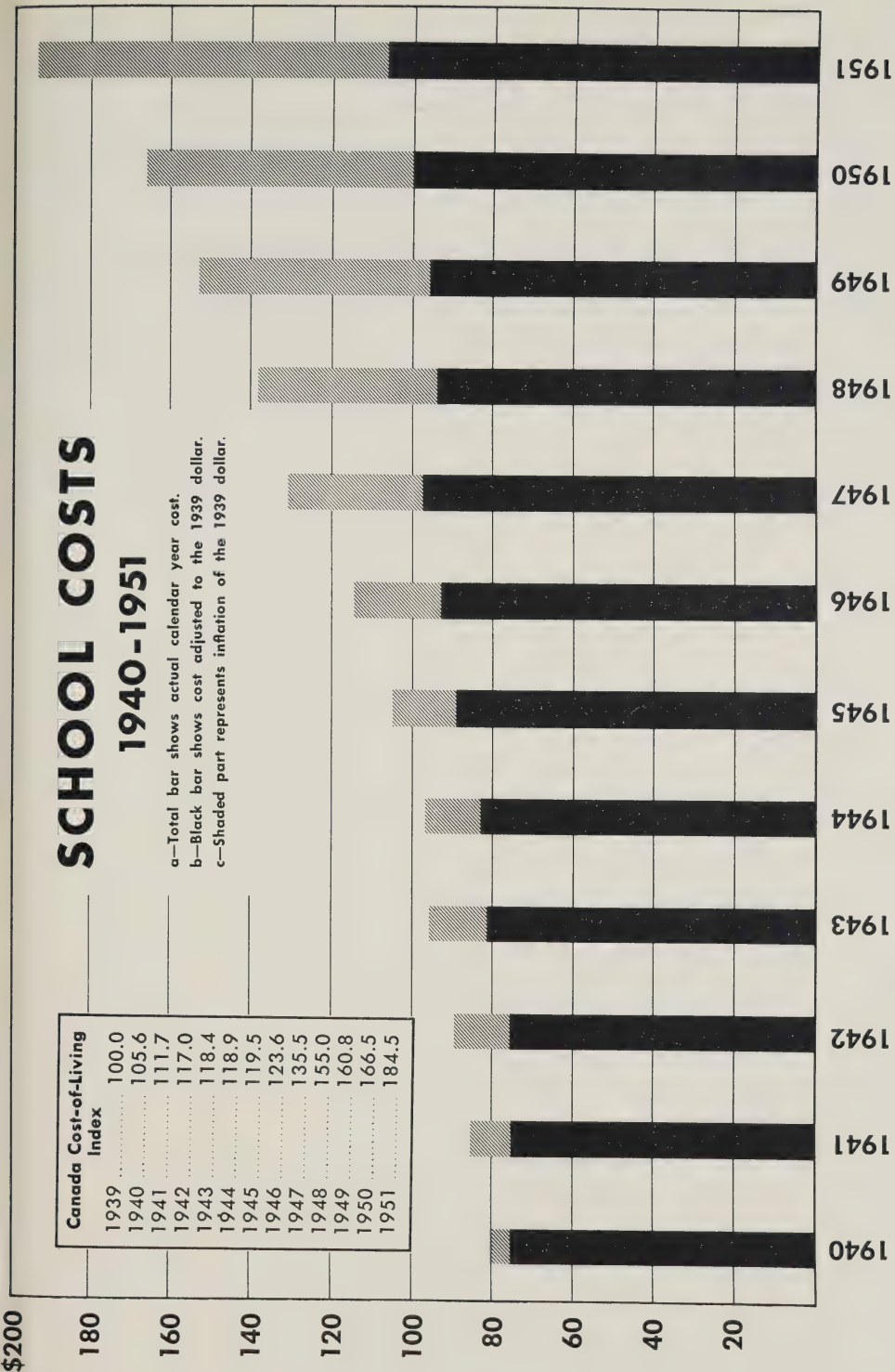
Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R.C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Sr. Auxiliary	Total	
1939....	\$5,248,406	\$1,144,878	\$6,393,284	\$2,836,012	\$1,588,441	\$24,138	\$4,448,591	\$10,841,875
45....	4,039,890	827,964	4,867,854	1,945,344	1,178,574	14,741	3,138,659	8,006,513
46....	4,310,280	924,942	5,235,222	2,028,214	1,199,955	22,923	3,251,092	8,486,314
47....	4,803,210	1,070,816	5,874,026	2,171,866	1,313,802	25,305	3,510,973	9,384,999
48....	5,761,846	1,195,717	6,957,563	2,315,549	1,148,423	27,825	3,491,797	10,449,360
49....	6,215,892	1,216,735	7,432,627	3,225,570	1,382,561	37,924	4,646,055	12,078,682
50....	6,864,506	1,893,321	8,757,827	3,961,552	1,084,115	32,908	5,078,575	13,836,402
51....	10,020,605	2,771,994	12,792,599	4,486,168	1,260,991	12,939	5,760,098	18,552,697

SCHOOL COSTS

1940-1951

a—Total bar shows actual calendar year cost.
b—Black bar shows cost adjusted to the 1939 dollar.
c—Shaded part represents inflation of the 1939 dollar.

Canada Cost-of-Living Index	
1939	100.0
1940	105.6
1941	111.7
1942	117.0
1943	118.4
1944	118.9
1945	119.5
1946	123.6
1947	135.5
1948	155.0
1949	160.8
1950	166.5
1951	184.5



The above calendar year costs cover all day school pupils in the Provincial system for the total of the following disbursements: (a) current operations; (b) capital charges; (c) capital outlays from current funds; and (d) transportation.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Every parent would like to have the school located within easy walking distance of his residence, perhaps within a mile. Due to sparse population, such a wish becomes a fanciful dream. In recent years, with motor vehicles, improved roads and snow ploughs, the school bus has become established and for thousands of pupils in the Province equality of educational opportunity has now become a reality.

In the 1920's a few horse-drawn vehicles were used to transport children to consolidated schools.

In 1951, over 2,200 school buses were used to transport 59,321 children to school. It is not surprising to note that the first service to grow was for transportation to secondary schools. These are more widely scattered and more pupils reside beyond a reasonable walking distance from such schools. In recent years with the building of central schools in rural areas, and the closing of small schools, there has been a marked increase in transportation service for elementary school pupils.

In recent years School Boards have planned the routes more efficiently, and contractors have secured modern vehicles. The actual cost per pupil has remained at 39¢ per pupil in spite of rapidly rising living costs. Only 50 of the 2,267 routes are served by buses owned by School Boards.

The continued increase in the number of pupils transported is shown below.

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Daily Miles	ACTUAL COST				APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile	Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile
School Year 1949-50											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	571	16,059	17,083	\$ 824,132	\$ 4,120	26¢		\$ 501,792	\$ 3,406	21¢	20¢
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	532	7,021	27,734	608,506	3,042	43¢		533,248	2,821	40¢	10¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	871	22,955	38,993	2,118,276	10,591	46¢		1,773,317	9,401	41¢	24¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS											
Grand Totals	1,974	46,035	83,810	3,550,914	17,753	39¢		2,808,357	15,628	34¢	19¢
School Year 1950-51											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	4,982	26¢		608,596	3,962	21¢	18¢
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	3,193	46¢		491,957	2,806	40¢	10¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	47¢		2,047,076	11,167	47¢	23¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS											
Grand Totals	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	39¢		3,147,629	17,935	33¢	18¢
School Year 1951-52											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	759	22,373	23,571	1,146,904	5,735	26¢		697,809	4,579	20¢	18¢
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	482	5,628	25,859	556,680	2,783	49¢		470,929	2,449	44¢	14¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	1,026	31,320	56,347	2,991,054	14,955	48¢		2,392,079	12,825	41¢	23¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS											
Grand Totals	2,267	59,321	105,777	4,694,638	23,473	39¢		3,560,817	19,953	34¢	19¢

Elementary Schools

TABLE 1—LARGER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

(a) Township School Areas Formed in 1951

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Balmertown.....	2	Patricia	R. S. McBurney
Dundas.....	2	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Grantham No. 2.....	2	Lincoln	W. G. Chatterton
Hudson.....	1	Timiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Hungerford and Tyendinaga.....	2	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
James.....	1	Timiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Joan and Phyllis*.....	1	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler
London No. 2.....	4	Middlesex	D. G. Smith
Nestor Falls*.....	4	Kenora	R. S. McBurney
Radcliffe.....	2	Renfrew	H. H. Loucks
Toronto No. 1.....	3	Peel	E. R. Underhill
Vienna and Bayham.....	2	Elgin	A. D. McColl
(b) Additions to Existing Areas:			
Bagot and Blythfield.....	1	Renfrew	H. H. Loucks
Black River No. 1.....	1	Cochrane	J. H. Kennedy
Camden East No. 1.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Charlottenburgh No. 1.....	1	Glengarry	D. J. Hynes
Coleman.....	1	Timiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Fredericksburgh North.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Kaladar.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Lancaster.....	2	Glengarry	D. J. Hynes
Lochiel.....	1	Glengarry	D. J. Hynes
Otonabee.....	1	Peterborough	K. O. Birkin
Plympton No. 1.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Richmond.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Salter, May and Harrow.....	1	Sudbury	W. MacMillan
Warwick.....	1	Lambton	A. V. Vincent
York North No. 1.....	(Part)	York	F. W. Minkler

*Unorganized

Summary

Year of Formation	No. of Areas	No. of Additions	No. of School Sections Dissolved
Before 1938.....	15	—	84
1938.....	15	—	70
1939.....	43	4	212
1940.....	26	7	147
1941.....	31	2	152
1942.....	35	4	197
1943.....	22	9	146
1944.....	61	13	413
1945.....	149	18	920
1946.....	58	40	501
1947.....	29	31	230
1948.....	15	25	153
1949.....	15	12	103
1950.....	22	10	142
1951.....	12	15	41
Totals.....	548		3511
One Area dissolved.....	1		14
	547		3497
School sections withdrawn from Township School Areas:			9
			3488

(c) Separate School Unions Formed in 1951

Union Board	No. of Boards	Inspectorate	Inspector
Bonfield "A".....	3	R.C.S.S. Div. 7	F. A. Moreau
Bonfield "B".....	3	R.C.S.S. Div. 7	F. A. Moreau
Chisholm.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 7	F. A. Moreau
Chisholm and East Ferris.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 7	F. A. Moreau
Eilber and Devitt.....	5	R.C.S.S. Div. 4	B. Michaud
Field and Gibbons.....	4	R.C.S.S. Div. 7	F. A. Moreau
Glackmeyer.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr
Haggart.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 4	B. Michaud
Mountjoy.....	3	R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr
Radcliffe.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 21	J. T. Anderson
(d) Addition:			
Pyne and Fox—R.C.S.S. No. 1 Fox.....	1	R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr

Summary

Year of Formation	No. of Boards	No. of Additions	No. of Schools
1939	3	—	9
1940	1	—	2
1942	2	—	4
1944	3	—	8
1945	8	—	21
1946	2	—	5
1947	—	1	1
1948	5	3	17
1949	6	1	16
1950	10	3	21
1951	—	—	29
Totals	46		133

Schools Closed in 1951

Inspectorate	Inspector	School
Bruce	J. M. Game	No. 5 Elderslie (T.S.A.)
Bruce	J. M. Game	No. U14 Huron and Ashfield
Carleton and Prescott and Russell (1)	D. W. Simpson	No. U5 Longueuil
Dufferin	W. L. Lovell	No. 10 Mulmur
Dundas	W. J. Stewart	No. 21U Winchester (T.S.A.)
Frontenac North	R. C. Earl	No. U12 Bedford (T.S.A.)
Frontenac North	R. C. Earl	No. 13 Sheffield (T.S.A.)
Glenagarry No. 1	D. J. Hynes	No. 19 Charlottenburgh (T.S.A.)
Grey East	L. L. Sinclair	No. U1E Euphrasia
Haliburton	A. Stouffer	No. U11 Minden (T.S.A.)
Haliburton	A. Stouffer	No. 1 Snowdon (T.S.A.)
Haliburton	A. Stouffer	No. U7 Snowdon (T.S.A.)
Huron North	J. H. Kinkead	No. 8 Wawanosh East (T.S.A.)
Huron South	G. G. Gardiner	No. U1 Stanley and Hay
Kent No. 1	F. L. Barrett	No. 11 Camden
Lennox and Addington	H. H. Langford	No. 9 Camden East (T.S.A.)
Prescott and Russell (2)	J. Lapensee	No. 12 Plantagenet North
Renfrew West	C. Cornwell	No. U13 Wilberforce (T.S.A.)
Simcoe East	J. A. Gibson	No. 3 Baxter
Victoria West	C. W. Lees	No. 10 Mariposa (T.S.A.)
District Div. 2	N. Muir	No. 3 Carpenter
District Div. 4	R. R. Steele	No. U4 Gorham and McGregor
District Div. 4	R. R. Steele	No. 7 McIntyre (T.S.A.)
District Div. 4	R. R. Steele	No. 2 Neebing
District Div. 9	S. Geiger	No. 7 Carnarvon (T.S.A.)
District Div. 9	S. Geiger	No. 1 Sandfield (T.S.A.)
District Div. 10 (1)	D. E. Kennedy	No. U2 Casgrain and Kendall
District Div. 10 (1)	D. E. Kennedy	No. 3 Clute and Calder (T.S.A.)
District Div. 10 (1)	D. E. Kennedy	No. U6 Clute and Calder (T.S.A.)
District Div. 10 (1)	D. E. Kennedy	No. 1 Hanlan
District Div. 13 (1)	J. L. Runnalls	No. 2 Casey (T.S.A.)
District Div. 13 (1)	J. L. Runnalls	No. U2 Ingram (T.S.A.)
District Div. 14 (2)	F. A. Moreau	No. 2 Kirkpatrick
District Div. 16	R. C. Cassie	No. 8 Humphrey (T.S.A.)
District Div. 16	R. C. Cassie	No. 3 McKellar (T.S.A.)
District Div. 16	R. C. Cassie	No. 3 Ryerson (T.S.A.)
R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr	R.C.S.S. No. U1 Pyne and Fox
Schools Reopened		
Frontenac North	R. C. Earl	No. U15 Bedford (T.S.A.)
Grenville	C. A. Holmes	No. 5 Augusta (T.S.A.)
Huron North	J. H. Kinkead	No. 10 Wawanosh East (T.S.A.)
Huron South	G. G. Gardiner	No. U10 Hullett
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent	No. 4 Brooke
Lanark	J. W. Barber	No. 3 Ramsay (T.S.A.)
Perth North	A. E. Nelson	No. 9 Maryborough
Waterloo No. 1	H. Robertson	No. 21 Wellesley
Wellington North	L. P. Menzies	No. 14 Luther West (T.S.A.)
District Div. 12	J. F. Lawless	No. 10 Black River (T.S.A.)

Summary

Year of Closing	No. Closed	No. Reopened	No. Remaining Closed
Before 1937	79	—	79
1937	30	3	27
1938	41	6	35
1939	46	3	43
1940	35	4	31
1941	79	5	74
1942	96	3	93
1943	68	18	50
1944	41	22	19
1945	100	25	75
1946	61	27	34
1947	42	15	27
1948	64	13	51
1949	53	23	30
1950	39	13	26
1951	37	10	27
Totals	911	190	721

TABLE 2—KINDERGARTENS 1951-52

A—SENIOR KINDERGARTENS

PUBLIC SCHOOLS	Boards Operating a Kindergarten	No. of Kindergartens in Operation	Kindergarten Enrolment	Teachers Empoyed in Kindergarten Work	
				Half Day	Full Day
CITIES					
Chatham.....	One Board in the case of each city named	6	370		10
Fort William.....		11	574		11
Hamilton.....		38	3,437	2	62
Kingston.....		8	626		11
Kitchener.....		12	696	1	15
London.....		21	1,629	4	31
Niagara Falls.....		6	320		6
North Bay.....		7	181	1	3
Oshawa.....		4	317		7
Owen Sound.....		7	340		16
Peterborough.....		11	700	1	11
Port Arthur.....		13	550	3	10
St. Catharines.....		10	706		15
St. Thomas.....		7	328		8
Stratford.....		6	318		7
Sudbury.....		5	309	2	6
Toronto.....		88	8,119	14	158
Waterloo.....		3	191		3
Windsor.....		52	1,366	4	24
Woodstock.....		6	295		6
Totals, Cities.....	20 Boards	321	21,372	32	420
COUNTIES					
Brant.....	Brantford TSA	3	170		3
	Paris	1	63		1
Carleton.....	Rockcliffe Park	1	28		1
Dufferin.....	Shelburne	1	27		1
Durham and North'd.....	Bowmanville	1	110	3	3
	Cobourg	2	49		2
	Port Hope	2	90		2
Elgin.....	Aylmer	2	87	1	1
	Port Burwell	1	17	1	
	Port Stanley	1	18		1
Essex.....	Leamington	1	101		3
Frontenac.....	Fort Henry	3	126	2	1
Leeds and Grenville.....	Brockville	4	181		4
	Cardinal	1	39		2
	Kemptville	1	40		1
	Prescott	1	33		2
Grey.....	Meaford	1	62		1
Hastings.....	Bancroft-Faraday TSA	1	39		1
	Breadner RCAF	2	126		2
	Frankford	2	40	1	1
Huron.....	Centralia	2	97		2
	Clinton	1	53		1
	Clinton RCAF	1	36		1
	Exeter	1	51		1
	Goderich	1	93	1	2
	Hensall	1	11	1	
	Seaforth	1	49		1
	Wingham	1	67		1
Leeds.....	Gananoque†	2	58		1
Lincoln.....	Grantham TSA	2	116		2
	S.S. 8 Grantham	1	53		1
	Grimsby	1	63		1
	Merriton	2	99		2
	Niagara	1	60		1
	Port Dalhousie	1	62		1
Middlesex.....	Strathroy	1	63		1
Ontario.....	Ajax	2	141		2
	Uxbridge	1	46		1
Peel.....	Brampton	4	206		4
	Port Credit	2	106	1	1
	S.S. 6 Toronto	1	46		1
	S.S. 7 Toronto	4	231		4
	S.S. 22 Toronto	1	38	1	
	U2a & 3 Toronto & Toronto				
	Gore	1	51		1
Perth.....	Listowel	1	69		1
	St. Mary's	2	82		2
Prescott & Russell.....	Hawkesbury	1	15	1	
Prince Edward.....	Pictou	1	85		2

†Classes, each for ½ day.

KINDERGARTENS 1951-52

A—SENIOR KINDERGARTENS

PUBLIC SCHOOLS	Boards Operating a Kindergarten	No. of Kindergartens in Operation	Kindergarten Enrolment	Teachers Employed in Kindergarten Work	
		Senior	Senior	Whole Time	Part Time
Renfrew.....	Arnprior	2	85	.....	2
	Renfrew	3	99	.....	3
Simcoe.....	Alliston	1	39	.....	1
	Barrie	2	230	.....	5
	Bradford	1	30	.....	1
	Camp Borden No. 1	2	142	.....	3
	Camp Borden No. 2	1	63	.....	1
	Midland	2	122	1	2
	Penetanguishene PSS	1	54	.....	1
Waterloo.....	Elmira	1	54	.....	1
Welland.....	Stamford	7	442	1	9
Wellington.....	Fergus	1	70	.....	1
	Palmerston	1	32	.....	1
York.....	Aurora	1	46	.....	1
	Etobicoke	13	1,259	.....	23
	Forest Hill	4	198	1	5
	Lakeshore	9	496	.....	9
	Leaside	4	300	.....	7
	Newmarket	1	56	.....	1
	Richmond Hill	1	91	.....	2
	Scarboro TSA 1	9	860	.....	16
	Scarboro TSA 3	1	54	.....	1
	Sutton	1	42	.....	1
	Swansea	1	104	.....	2
	Weston	2	183	.....	4
	York Twp.	19	1,721	.....	24
	York E. Twp.	13	1,051	.....	17
	York N. TSA 1	37	2,337	1	47
Totals, Counties, excluding Cities.....	76 Boards	214	13,825	19	261
DISTRICTS					
Cochrane.....	Cochrane	2	32	.....	1
	Iroquois Falls	1	16	1	.....
	Kapuskasing	2	63	.....	2
	Smooth Rock Falls	1	17	1	.....
Rainy River.....	Fort Frances	1	27	1	4
Sudbury.....	Espanola	1	25	1	.....
Timiskaming.....	Haileybury	1	24	1	.....
	New Liskeard	2	48	1	.....
Thunder Bay.....	Marathon I.D.	1	50	.....	1
	Red Rock	1	25	.....	1
	Terrace Bay	1	41	.....	1
Totals, Districts, excluding Cities.....	11 Boards	14	368	6	10
R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS					
Cities					
Cornwall.....	1	1	28	.....	1
Ottawa.....	1	15	332	8	3
Port Arthur.....	1	4	117	2	1
Stratford.....	1	2	48	.....	1
Counties					
Carleton.....	Clarkstown	1	42	1	.....
Prescott & Russell.....	S.S. 6a Cambridge	1	8	.....	1
York.....	Etobicoke Union	2	40	.....	2
Districts					
Nipissing.....	Mattawa	1	46	.....	.....
Totals, R.C. Separate Schools.....	8 Boards	27	661	11	10
Grand Totals, Senior Kindergartens.....	115 Boards	576	36,226	68	701

KINDERGARTENS 1951-52

B—JUNIOR KINDERGARTENS

PUBLIC SCHOOLS	Boards Operating a Kindergarten	No. of Kindergartens in Operation	Kindergarten Enrolment	Teachers Employed in Kindergarten Work	
				Who'e Time	Part Time
CITIES					
Guelph.....	1	8	376		7
Ottawa.....	1	42	936	4	19
St. Catharines.....	1	1	25	Included with Senior	
Toronto.....	1	32	1,299		
Totals, Cities.....	4 Boards	83	2,636	4	26
COUNTIES					
Bruce.....	Chesley.....	1	30	1	
	Kincardine.....	1	62		1
	Port Elgin.....	1	27	1	
	Walkerton.....	1	28	1	
Carleton.....	Rockcliffe Park.....	1	16		1
Leeds & Grenville.....	Cardinal.....	1	53		2
	Prescott.....	1	51		2
Middlesex.....	S.S. 28 London.....	1	23	1	
	S.S. 22 Westminster.....	1	46		1
Northumberland & Durham.....	Cobourg.....	2	48	Included with Senior	
	Port Hope.....	2	52		
Renfrew.....	Pembroke.....	2	114		2
Simcoe.....	Collingwood.....	3	134	2	2
Wellington.....	Guelph TSA.....	1	37		1
Wentworth.....	Dundas School Area.....	1	116		2
	Waterdown.....	1	64		1
Totals, Counties, excluding Cities.....	16 Boards	21	901	6	15
DISTRICTS					
Rainy River.....	Fort Frances.....	4	83		4
R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS					
Cities					
Cornwall.....	1	1	28		1
Counties					
Essex.....	1 & 2 Tilbury N.....	1	15	1	
Peterborough.....	13 Smith.....	1	38		1
	2 N. Monaghan.....	1	28		1
	4 Boards	4	109	1	3
Grand Totals, Junior Kindergartens.....	25 Boards	112	3,729	11	48
All Kindergartens.....	137	688	39,955	79	749

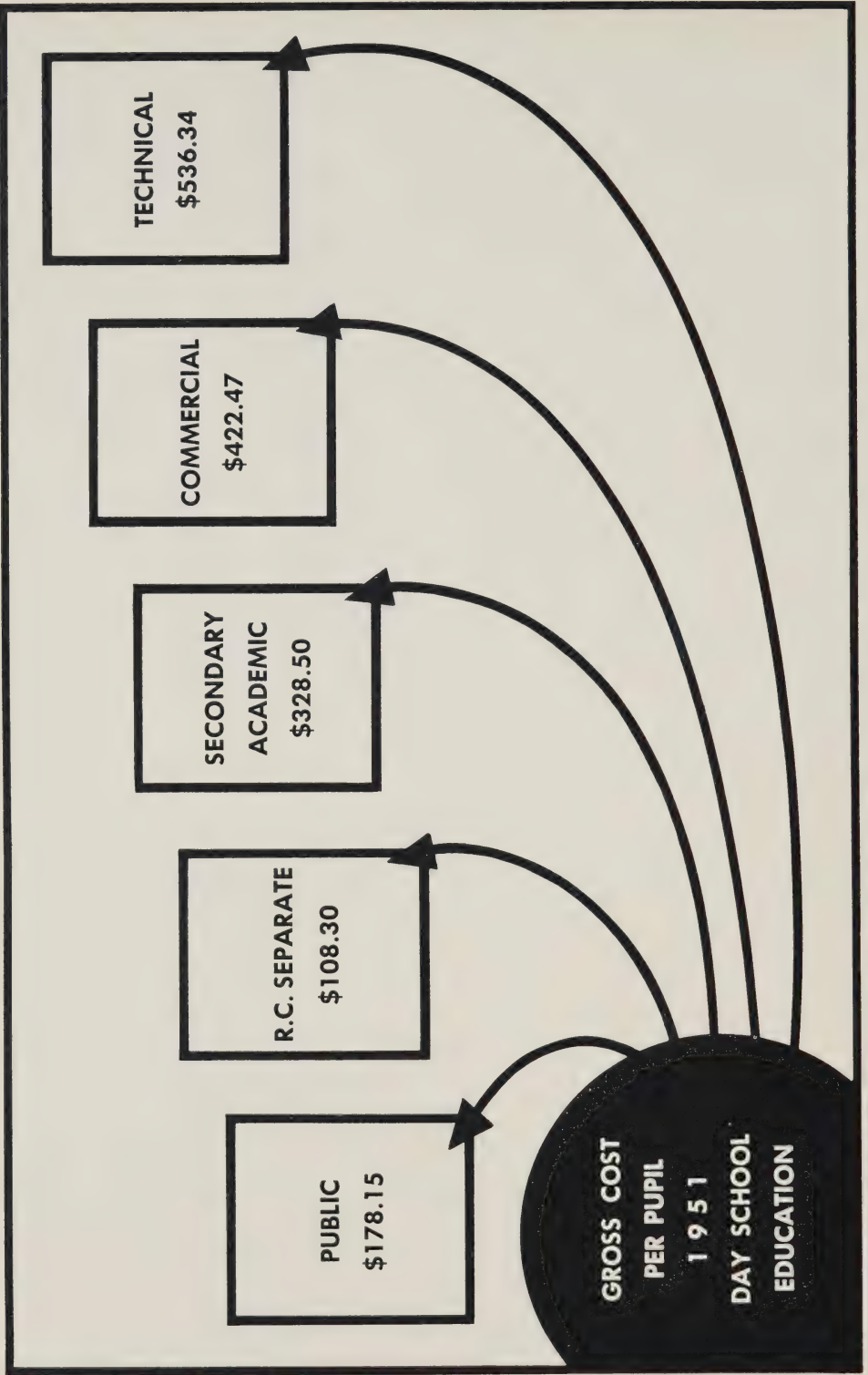


TABLE 3—STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1950-51

OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Girls	Boys	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Brantford.....	4	65	28	37	4,251	1.53	\$800.00
Brockville.....	2	40	11	29	1,459	2.74	400.00
Chatham.....	1	13	5	8	2,493	.52	200.00
Copper Cliff.....	1	15	7	8	777	1.93	150.00
Cornwall.....	2	44	17	27	1,113	3.95	300.00
Dundas.....	1	14	5	9	850	1.65	200.00
Fort Francis.....	1	28	6	22	1,131	2.47	200.00
Galt.....	1	16	5	11	2,197	.73	200.00
Guelph.....	3	38	14	24	2,603	1.46	600.00
Goderich.....	1	12	2	10	636	1.88	200.00
Hamilton.....	21	351	124	227	21,891	1.60	4,200.00
Hespeler.....	1	16	7	9	454	3.52	200.00
Huntsville.....	1	15	1	14	631	2.37	200.00
Kingston.....	2	40	12	28	3,012	1.33	400.00
Kitchener.....	3	46	12	34	4,216	1.09	600.00
Lindsay.....	1	16	2	14	1,025	1.56	200.00
Listowel.....	1	16	10	6	475	3.37	200.00
London.....	8	145	65	80	10,066	1.44	1,600.00
Midland.....	1	16	9	7	890	1.80	200.00
Niagara Falls.....	1	20	6	14	2,362	.85	200.00
Orillia.....	1	18	4	14	1,621	1.11	200.00
Oshawa.....	2	28	8	20	4,516	.62	400.00
Ottawa.....	9	132	46	86	14,405	.92	1,450.00
Owen Sound.....	2	38	14	24	2,332	1.63	400.00
Pembroke.....	1	16	4	12	1,110	1.44	200.00
Peterborough.....	1	16	4	12	4,239	3.77	200.00
Pictou.....	1	16	9	7	549	2.91	150.00
Preston.....	1	20	6	14	726	2.75	200.00
St. Catharines.....	3	46	10	36	4,546	1.01	600.00
St. Mary's.....	1	16	2	14	497	3.22	200.00
Sarnia.....	2	34	14	20	3,832	.89	400.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3	60	14	46	3,775	1.59	600.00
Smiths Falls.....	1	19	7	12	1,107	1.71	200.00
Southampton.....	1	20	5	15	273	7.32	200.00
Sudbury.....	2	36	14	22	2,958	1.22	400.00
Toronto.....	36	678	262	416	60,005	1.13	7,200.00
Wallaceburg.....	1	15	4	11	854	1.75	150.00
Waterloo.....	1	17	11	6	1,130	1.50	200.00
Windsor.....	4	68	31	37	10,375	.65	800.00
Woodstock.....	1	17	7	10	1,861	.91	200.00
No. 7 Toronto.....	1	21	4	17	1,017	2.06	200.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	5	93	37	56	11,070	.84	1,000.00
York (No. 5).....	6	78	30	48	7,336	1.06	1,100.00
York (No. 6).....	6	124	36	88	8,628	1.44	1,200.00
York (No. 7).....	4	61	19	42	11,520	.53	800.00
Dist. Div. 12 (Kirkland Lake).....	3	53	15	38	2,068	2.56	600.00
Dist. Div. 17 (Utterson).....	1	18	8	10	185	9.72	150.00
Totals.....	157	2,724	973	1,751			\$30,650.00
R.C.S.S.							
Dist. Div. 11 (London).....	1	17	1	16	2,019	.84	200.00
Dist. Div. 13 (Brantford).....	1	15	5	10	892	1.68	200.00
Dist. Div. 15 (Hamilton).....	4	66	27	39	5,196	1.27	800.00
Dist. Div. 17 (Toronto).....	7	120	46	74	4,570	2.62	1,400.00
Dist. Div. 18 (Toronto).....	3	102	43	59	5,873	1.73	600.00
Dist. Div. 20 (Kingston).....	1	16	..	16	1,294	1.24	200.00
Dist. Div. 22 (Ottawa).....	1	13	..	13	4,907	.26	200.00
Dist. Div. 23 (Ottawa).....	1	20	..	20	3,563	.56	200.00
Dist. Div. 24 (Ottawa).....	2	38	15	23	2,533	1.50	400.00
Dist. Div. 27 (Alexandria).....	1	19	19	..	431	4.40	200.00
Totals.....	22	426	156	270			\$4,400.00
Partial Classes							
Chatham.....	1	28	10	18			\$100.00
Hanover.....	1	5	5	..			100.00
Napanee.....	2	24	6	18			200.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 22 (Ottawa).....	1	12	6	6			50.00
Totals.....	5	69	27	42			\$450.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1950-51

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Girls	Boys	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Tutorial Opportunity							
Bracebridge.....	1	55	30	25	.....	.....	\$150.00
Gravenhurst.....	1	68	36	32	.....	.....	150.00
Kitchener.....	7	148	60	88	.....	.....	900.00
Port Arthur.....	2	82	22	60	.....	.....	300.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	114	54	60	.....	.....	200.00
Stamford.....	2	103	50	53	.....	.....	400.00
Toronto.....	16	1,152	432	720	.....	.....	3,200.00
York (No. 2).....	3	63	18	45	.....	.....	310.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	2	47	17	30	.....	.....	400.00
York (No. 5).....	1	140	68	72	.....	.....	200.00
York (No. 8).....	2	87	39	48	.....	.....	300.00
Totals.....	38	2,059	826	1,233	.....	.....	\$6,560.00

HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Belleville.....	2	36	17	19	\$500.00
Brantford.....	2	42	17	25	500.00
Brockville.....	1	25	10	15	250.00
Chatham.....	2	31	15	16	500.00
Fort William.....	3	62	20	42	750.00
Grantham No. 8.....	1	18	5	13	250.00
Guelph.....	3	33	13	20	750.00
Hamilton (Special Industrial School).....	21	320	117	203	.....
Kingston.....	2	38	19	19	500.00
Kitchener.....	3	62	21	41	750.00
London.....	4	88	29	59	1,000.00
Midland.....	1	17	..	17	250.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	31	12	19	250.00
North Bay.....	3	55	22	33	750.00
Orillia.....	2	28	11	17	500.00
Ottawa.....	10	185	72	113	2,300.00
Peterborough.....	3	46	17	29	750.00
Port Arthur.....	2	48	21	27	500.00
St. Catharines.....	3	55	18	37	750.00
St. Thomas.....	2	36	18	18	500.00
Sarnia.....	2	38	13	25	500.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	45	22	23	500.00
Smiths Falls.....	2	41	18	23	500.00
Sudbury.....	1	15	..	15	250.00
Toronto.....	39	868	105	763	9,750.00
Toronto (Special Industrial Schools).....	48	774	324	450	.....
Welland.....	1	16	..	16	250.00
Windsor.....	4	84	19	65	1,000.00
Woodstock.....	1	22	..	22	250.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	7	114	31	83	1,555.00
York (No. 5).....	1	11	..	11	250.00
York (No. 6).....	1	17	..	17	250.00
Dist. Div. 12 (Kirkland Lake).....	3	34	19	15	550.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 2 (Sudbury).....	4	67	31	36	900.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 6 (Timmins).....	2	38	20	18	500.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 8 (Windsor).....	2	41	..	41	400.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 13 (Kitchener).....	2	38	16	22	500.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 18 (Toronto).....	1	24	..	24	250.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 20 (Cornwall).....	1	18	..	18	200.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 23 (Ottawa).....	1	19	19	..	250.00
Totals.....	197	3,580	1,111	2,469	\$30,905.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1950-51

SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Hospital					
Hamilton.....	1	40	20	20	\$150.00
London.....	1	17	8	9	200.00
Toronto.....	5	97	47	50	1,000.00
York (No. 7).....	2	28	7	21	216.00
Totals.....	9	182	82	100	\$1,566.00
Preventorium					
Toronto.....	2	46	34	12	\$1,100.00
Sanatorium					
Beck Memorial.....	8	145	81	64	\$4,150.00
Brant.....	2	49	28	21	825.00
Essex.....	3	24	14	10	700.00
Fort William.....	2	64	31	33	1,250.00
Freeport.....	2	151	77	74	1,250.00
Gravenhurst.....	9	475	240	235	5,200.00
Haileybury.....	1	35	15	20	650.00
Hamilton.....	14	490	287	203	9,000.00
Kingston.....	1	12	9	3	750.00
Niagara Peninsula.....	2	45	20	25	1,250.00
Ottawa.....	1	30	22	8	500.00
Toronto.....	11	300	147	153	4,925.00
Totals.....	56	1,820	971	849	\$30,450.00

ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Hard-of-Hearing					
Hamilton.....	1	16	8	8	\$200.00
London.....	1	9	5	4	200.00
Toronto.....	4	41	23	18	800.00
Totals.....	6	66	36	30	\$1,200.00
Oral					
Fort William.....	1	9	6	3	\$700.00
Hamilton.....	2	16	6	10	1,400.00
Ottawa.....	2	23	9	14	1,400.00
Port Arthur.....	1	11	4	7	700.00
Toronto.....	7	56	26	30	4,460.00
Windsor.....	1	12	7	5	700.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	1	10	7	3	700.00
York (No. 5).....	1	10	4	6	700.00
Totals.....	16	147	69	78	\$10,760.00
Speech Correction and Lip Reading					
Brantford.....	1	312	116	196	\$200.00
Hamilton.....	3	3,077	1,033	2,044	600.00
London.....	4	84	23	61	550.00
Kitchener.....	1	263	86	177	200.00
Ottawa.....	3	609	226	383	600.00
Toronto.....	7	1,081	500	581	1,400.00
Windsor.....	5	757	323	434	1,145.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	2	254	125	129	400.00
York (No. 5).....	2	681	294	387	400.00
York (No. 7).....	2	656	350	306	400.00
Totals.....	30	7,774	3,076	4,698	\$5,895.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1950-51

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Hamilton.....	1	11	4	7	\$200.00
London.....	1	10	2	8	200.00
Ottawa.....	1	16	8	8	200.00
Toronto.....	4	55	24	31	800.00
Windsor.....	1	9	5	4	200.00
York (No. 5).....	1	15	5	10	200.00
Totals.....	9	116	48	68	\$1,800.00

VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible, but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Brantford.....	1	23	7	16	\$200.00
Fort William.....	1	10	6	4	150.00
Hamilton.....	3	43	16	27	450.00
Kingston.....	2	18	14	4	400.00
Kitchener.....	1	15	8	7	191.00
Ottawa.....	2	62	22	40	350.00
Peterborough.....	1	14	4	10	200.00
Port Arthur.....	1	19	11	8	150.00
Toronto.....	7	133	68	65	1,150.00
Windsor.....	1	11	4	7	200.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	2	51	23	28	400.00
York (No. 5).....	2	24	9	15	400.00
Dist. Div. 12 (Kirkland Lake).....	1	4	1	3	160.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 13 (Kitchener).....	1	12	8	4	150.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 17 (Toronto).....	1	16	9	7	150.00
Totals.....	27	455	210	245	\$4,701.00

ADVANCEMENT CLASSES

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
London.....	2	60	27	33	\$400.00

INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Toronto.....	2	41	22	19	\$300.00

ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES

For children who are disabled

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Chatham.....	1	13	5	8	\$300.00
Hamilton.....	1	10	4	6	200.00
London.....	1	11	5	6	600.00
Ottawa C.P.....	4	51	27	24	440.00
Ottawa.....	3	47	21	26	1,530.00
Toronto.....	6	70	30	40	3,600.00
Toronto General Hospital.....	1	10	5	5	216.00
Windsor.....	4	19	11	8	1,425.00
Scarborough (Variety Village).....	4	28	..	28	2,400.00
Woodeden.....	2	23	8	15	930.00
Totals.....	27	282	116	166	\$11,641.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1950-51

OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Toronto P.S.	22	547	312	235	\$4,050.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.	2	49	33	16	400.00
Totals	24	596	345	251	\$4,450.00

OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children, and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Essex (No. 1)	1	1	..	1	\$ 5.00
Glenagarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part)	7	33	18	15	165.00
Grey East	1	4	1	3	20.00
Grey South	2	5	2	3	25.00
Haldimand	1	2	1	1	10.00
Huron South	3	5	4	1	25.00
Leeds (No. 2)	10	26	7	19	130.00
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part)	3	10	3	7	50.00
Middlesex East	1	4	1	3	20.00
Middlesex West	20	83	31	52	415.00
Oxford North	6	10	3	7	50.00
Peel	1	1	1	..	5.00
Peterborough East	2	6	1	5	30.00
Simcoe Centre	5	6	2	4	30.00
Stormont	4	9	1	8	45.00
Welland South	12	51	17	34	255.00
Wellington South	2	12	2	10	60.00
York (No. 6)	1	1	..	1	5.00
Dist. Div. 11 (1)	14	35	14	21	175.00
Dist. Div. 13 (1)	1	1	..	1	5.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 14	1	2	..	2	10.00
Totals	98	307	109	198	\$1,535.00

Note—Approximately 2,000 Opportunity Units are in operation. A small percentage of the total is reported here as having applied for grants.

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS

For children with defective eyesight.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Brantford (Brant)	5	5	2	3	\$35.00
Chatham (Kent)	1	1	..	1	7.00
Kitchener (Waterloo)	4	4	2	2	28.00
Peterborough	3	3	1	2	21.00
St. Catharines (Lincoln)	2	2	1	1	14.00
Sault Ste. Marie	6	8	6	2	56.00
Toronto	5	5	2	3	35.00
Carleton	1	1	..	1	7.00
Dufferin	1	1	..	1	7.00
Dundas	3	4	2	2	28.00
Elgin	12	13	6	7	91.00
Essex (No. 1)	4	4	1	3	28.00
Glenagarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part)	1	1	..	1	7.00
Grenville	3	4	1	3	28.00
Grey North and Bruce North	4	5	..	5	35.00
Haldimand	5	8	5	3	56.00
Halton	1	1	..	1	7.00
Hastings South	2	3	2	1	21.00
Huron South	3	3	2	1	21.00
Kent (No. 1)	3	5	2	3	35.00
Lambton (No. 1)	1	1	1	..	7.00
Lambton (No. 2)	1	2	1	1	14.00
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part)	6	6	3	3	42.00
Lincoln (in part)	5	5	3	2	35.00
Middlesex East	3	3	2	1	21.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1950-51

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS (continued)

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Middlesex West.....	2	2	2	..	\$14.00
Norfolk.....	1	3	2	1	21.00
Northumberland.....	4	4	3	1	28.00
Northumberland and Durham.....	2	5	3	2	35.00
Ontario North.....	2	2	2	..	14.00
Oxford North.....	2	3	1	2	21.00
Oxford South.....	2	2	1	1	14.00
Peel.....	3	3	1	2	21.00
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	1	1	1	..	7.00
Prince Edward.....	4	4	1	3	28.00
Renfrew North.....	4	4	1	3	28.00
Simcoe Centre.....	10	13	6	7	91.00
Simcoe East.....	3	3	2	1	21.00
Simcoe North.....	1	2	..	2	14.00
Simcoe South.....	4	5	1	4	35.00
Simcoe West.....	3	3	1	2	21.00
Stormont.....	4	5	1	4	35.00
Welland East.....	1	2	..	2	14.00
Welland South.....	1	1	1	..	7.00
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	8	10	5	5	70.00
Wellington North.....	4	4	2	2	28.00
Wentworth.....	1	2	1	1	14.00
York (No. 1).....	2	2	..	2	14.00
York (No. 2).....	1	4	1	3	28.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	2	3	1	2	21.00
York (No. 7).....	5	6	5	1	42.00
Dist. Div. 1.....	1	1	..	1	7.00
Dist. Div. 3.....	4	4	2	2	28.00
Dist. Div. 5.....	2	2	..	2	14.00
Dist. Div. 6.....	1	1	..	1	7.00
Dist. Div. 9.....	1	1	..	1	7.00
Dist. Div. 11.....	2	2	..	2	14.00
Dist. Div. 13 (1).....	3	3	2	1	21.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 8.....	4	5	4	1	35.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 10.....	1	1	1	..	7.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 11.....	1	2	1	1	14.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 12.....	2	2	1	1	14.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 13.....	3	4	2	2	28.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 14.....	2	3	1	2	21.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 16.....	6	7	3	4	49.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 17.....	5	5	3	2	35.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 18.....	5	5	2	3	35.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 21.....	3	3	2	1	21.00
Totals.....	208	247	114	133	\$1,729.00

TRANSPORTATION UNITS

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Welland East.....	1	1	..	1	\$35.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	1	1	..	1	35.00
Wentworth.....	1	1	..	1	35.00
Totals.....	3	3	..	3	\$105.00

SPEECH CORRECTION UNITS

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
Welland South.....	1	4	2	2	\$20.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1950-51

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Girls	Boys	Grants
London.....	8	10	4	6	\$240.00
St. Catharines.....	10	16	7	9	276.00
Toronto.....	1	1	1	..	5.00
Dufferin.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Durham.....	6	6	3	3	196.00
Elgin.....	3	6	2	4	216.00
Essex (No. 1).....	2	2	1	1	72.00
Frontenac North and Addington.....	4	23	6	17	115.00
Halton.....	3	5	3	2	164.00
Huron South.....	1	1	..	1	40.00
Kent (No. 1).....	1	2	1	1	80.00
Lambton (No. 3) (Sarnia).....	3	4	2	2	96.00
Lanark.....	2	2	1	1	80.00
Lincoln.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Middlesex East.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Northumberland.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Ontario North.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Ontario South.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Oxford North.....	1	2	..	2	80.00
Peel.....	2	2	..	1	80.00
Perth South.....	4	5	3	2	108.00
Peterborough.....	2	2	..	2	120.00
Renfrew South.....	1	1	1	..	32.00
Simcoe Centre.....	5	5	4	1	168.00
Stormont.....	1	1	..	1	12.00
Welland East.....	3	3	3	..	48.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	2	3	..	3	100.00
Wellington South.....	6	10	5	5	216.00
Wentworth.....	6	7	4	3	246.00
York (No. 1).....	2	2	..	2	52.00
York (No. 2).....	4	4	3	1	48.00
York (No. 6).....	5	5	4	1	148.00
York (No. 7).....	17	17	6	11	382.00
Dist. Div. 1.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Dist. Div. 5.....	4	5	3	2	100.00
Dist. Div. 6.....	2	2	1	1	20.00
Dist. Div. 11.....	1	7	1	6	172.00
Dist. Div. 13 (1).....	3	3	..	3	88.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 2.....	1	1	1	..	36.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 8.....	4	4	2	2	128.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 10.....	1	2	2	..	36.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 13.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Totals.....	129	179	83	96	\$4,320.00

TABLE SHOWING EXTENSION OF AUXILIARY CLASSES DURING THE PERIOD 1939-1951

Type of Class	No. reported in 1939	No. reported in 1951	Net Change
Advancement	2	2	0
Blind-Deaf	0	1	1
Handicraft	68	127	59
Hard-of-Hearing	4	6	2
Home Instruction	30	27	3
Hospital	8	9	1
Institutional	2	2	0
Open Air (Health)	13	24	11
Opportunity	174	210	36
Oral	4	16	12
Orthopaedic	8	27	19
Partial Opportunity	0	5	5
Sanatorium	9	58	49
School Psychologists and Supervisors	1	6	5
Secondary	0	3	3
Sight Saving	8	9	1
Speech Correction and Lip Reading	10	30	20
Special Class for Limited Learners	0	1	1
Special Industrial	68	69	1
Total	399	622	223

Rural Surveys

Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott (pt.)	D. J. Hynes	13
Kent	F. L. Barrett	28
Leeds No. 2	Gordon Young	111
Norfolk	W. J. McLeod	25
Welland South	N. R. Wightman	15
York (1)	O. M. MacKillop	27
York (2)	K. Preuter	577
York (10)	A. G. Gillespie	113
Total		909

Hearing Surveys

St. Catharines	201
Brockville	1,200
Total	1,401

Cerebral Palsy Survey

Lambton County and Sarnia	23
-------------------------------------	----

NEWLY ORGANIZED CLASSES 1951

Opportunity Classes	
Forest Hill, 1, N. York Twp. 2, Simcoe 1, Wallaceburg 1, Windsor 1	6
Tutorial Opportunity Classes	
Niagara Falls 2, E. York 1, Stamford 1	4
Handicraft Classes	
London 1	1
Orthopaedic Classes	
General Hospital (Toronto) 1, Hamilton 1, St. Paul's (Toronto) 1, St. John's (Toronto) 1, Woodeden 1, Ottawa C.P. Association 3	8
Sanatorium Classes	
Royal Ottawa Sanatorium 1, St. Lawrence Sanatorium 1	2
Total	21

**TABLE 4—Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils,
School Year 1950-1951**

**(1.) Separate and Public Schools
(i) Rural and Urban**

Age on June 1	Under 5 years	Grade or Division																	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentage
		5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over		
GRADE X.....	Boys {Girls}																		223 240	463 .85
GRADE IX.....	Boys {Girls}																		444 694	1,138 2.09
GRADE VIII.....	Boys {Girls}																		2,006 2,208	4,274 7.84
GRADE VII.....	Boys {Girls}																		2,440 2,431	4,871 8.93
JUNIOR DIVISION. (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys {Girls}																		9,762 9,282	19,004 34.91
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys {Girls}																		12,519 11,169	23,688 43.43
KINDERGARTEN. (K. & K-P.)	Boys {Girls}																		426 427	853 1.56
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boy {Girls}																		27,880 26,451	
TOTALS.....																			54,331	
JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys {Girls}																		100 114	.39
	Total.....																		214	
SUMMARY.....	Boys {Girls}																		27,980 26,565	
TOTAL.....																			54,545	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....																				

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1950-1951

(1.) Separate and Public Schools (ii) Rural

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centage
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1950-1951

(1.) Separate and Public Schools (ii) Urban

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 year	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centage
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178 114	292	.82
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296 477	773	2.17
GRADE VIII.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,372 1,489	2,861	8.02
GRADE VII.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,603 1,657	3,260	9.14
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,331 6,023	12,354	34.62
Gr. IV, V, VI																					
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,890 7,189	15,079	42.25
Gr. I, II, III																					
KINDERGARTEN.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462 427	853	2.38
K. & K.P.																					
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,096 17,376		
TOTALS.....																					
JR. AUXILIARY.....	{ Boys Girls TOTAL	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 114 214		
SUMMARY.....	{ Boys Girls TOTAL	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,196 17,490 35,686		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....																					

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1950-1951

(2.) Separate Schools (i) Rural and Urban

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls							3	1 7	2 19	20 53	71 78	41 15	7	5	2			220 229	449	.89
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls							1	5 12	41 65	127 232	145 245	91 120	24 28	1	3			435 684	1,119	2.21
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls							4 14	95 161	446 585	643 725	490 412	206 125	25 23	2	5			1,911 2,050	3,961	7.84
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls						2 6	82 131	474 653	740 816	509 435	325 187	96 35	7					2,235 2,268	4,503	8.91
JUNIOR DIVISION, (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls				1 3	92 97	992 1,177	2,025 2,130	1,834 1,690	1,083 864	573 332	211 108	44 18	6					9,038 8,606	17,644	34.92
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls	1 3	64 66	1,871 1,821	3,042 2,970	3,146 2,936	2,056 1,683	826 572	114 60	49 14	15 7	6 2							11,515 10,302	21,817	43.17
KINDERGARTEN, (K. & K.P.)	Boys Girls	2	219 232	181 166	10 12	2 2	1												412 415	827	1.64
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls	1 5	283 298	2,052 1,987	3,053 2,985	3,240 3,035	3,048 2,861	2,853 2,708	2,587 2,503	2,523 2,583	2,361 1,776	1,248 1,019	517 345	103 71	10 13	2			25,766 24,554		
TOTAL.....		6	581	4,039	6,038	6,275	5,907	5,561	5,090	4,724	3,663	2,267	862	174	23	2			50,320		

JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls								3	2 7	4 18	42 40	39 31	13 14					100 114		.42
TOTAL.....								3	9	22	82	70	27	1					214		

SUMMARY.....	Boys Girls	1 5	283 298	2,052 1,987	3,053 2,985	3,240 3,035	3,048 2,861	2,853 2,708	2,587 2,506	2,525 2,590	2,365 2,381	1,929 1,816	1,287 1,050	530 359	103 72	10 13	2		25,866 24,668		
TOTAL.....		6	581	4,039	6,038	6,275	5,909	5,561	5,093	5,115	4,746	3,745	2,337	889	175	23	2		50,534		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.01	1.15	7.99	11.96	12.41	11.69	11.00	10.08	10.12	9.39	7.42	4.62	1.76	.35	.05					

**Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils,
School Year 1950-1951**

**(2.) Separate Schools
(ii) Rural**

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
GRADE X.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 13	13 47	17 33	8 14	2 5	.....	.....	.....	42 115	157	1.00
GRADE IX.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 19	36 58	46 76	36 41	8 6	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	139 207	346	2.19
GRADE VIII.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 9	35 57	121 149	178 221	160 111	57 42	15 10	1 5	.....	.....	.....	569 604	1,173	7.44
GRADE VII.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	32 39	120 184	205 254	171 118	105 47	35 12	5 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	674 659	1,333	8.45
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 39	264 342	611 640	592 736	410 288	216 100	77 44	15 10	4 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,853 2,761	5,614	35.61
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys { Girls	1 3	48 57	590 561	971 913	1,036 918	651 555	316 203	54 57	30 7	10 3	4 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,842 3,303	7,145	45.31
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys { Girls	1 3	48 57	590 561	971 916	1,068 957	915 897	928 845	801 830	779 718	613 513	405 326	160 138	40 33	3 12	.....	2 .....	.....	8,119 7,649	.....	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	4	105	1,151	1,887	2,025	1,812	1,773	1,638	1,631	1,497	1,126	731	298	73	15	2	.....	.....	15,768	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.02	.67	7.30	11.97	12.84	11.49	11.24	10.39	10.34	9.49	7.14	4.65	1.89	.46	10	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1950-1951

(2.) Separate Schools (iii) Urban

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centage
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls								3 7	2 18	18 40	58 31	61 14	33 1	5				178 114	252	.84
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls							1 7	5 7	28 46	91 166	99 156	55 79	16 22	1				296 477	773	2.22
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls							5 5	60 104	325 436	465 504	330 301	149 83	10 13	1				1,342 1,446	2,788	8.02
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls						1 4	50 92	354 469	535 562	338 317	220 140	61 23	2 2	2				1,561 1,609	3,170	9.12
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls					1 58	728 835	1,414 1,490	1,545 1,451	673 1,131	357 232	134 64	29 8	2					6,185 5,845	12,030	34.61
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls	16 9	1,281 1,260	2,071 2,057	2,110 2,018	1,405 1,128	510 369	192 111	60 35	19 7	5 4	2 1	2						7,673 6,999	14,672	42.20
KINDERGARTEN (K & K.P.)	Boys Girls	219 235	181 166	10 2	2	1													412 415	827	2.38
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls	235 241	1,462 1,426	2,082 2,069	2,172 2,078	2,133 1,964	1,925 1,863	1,790 1,662	1,722 1,753	1,582 1,645	1,274 1,263	843 693	357 207	63 38	7 1				17,647 16,905		
TOTALS.....		2	476	2,888	4,151	4,250	4,097	3,788	3,452	3,227	2,537	1,536	564	101	8				34,552		

JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls TOTAL								3 3	2 7	4 18	42 40	39 31	13 14					100 114 214		.61
--------------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	---------	----------	----------	----------	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	-----

SUMMARY.....	Boys Girls TOTAL	235 241 2	1,462 1,426 2,888	2,082 2,069 4,151	2,172 2,078 4,250	2,133 1,964 4,097	1,925 1,863 3,788	1,790 1,662 3,455	1,724 1,760 3,484	1,586 1,663 3,249	1,316 1,303 2,619	882 724 1,605	370 221 591	63 39 102	7 1 8				17,747 17,019 34,766		
AGE PERCENTAGE.....		.01	8.31	11.94	12.22	11.78	10.90	9.94	10.02	9.35	7.53	4.62	1.70	.29	.02						

**Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils,
School Year 1950-1951**
(3.) Public Schools
(i) Rural and Urban

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centage
GRADE X.....	Boys { Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	2 4	..... 5	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 11	14	.35
GRADE IX.....	Boys { Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... 3	3	4 4	1 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	9 10	19	.47
GRADE VIII.....	Boys { Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	6 16	28 45	51 54	42 32	19 5	7 3	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	155 158	313	7.80
GRADE VII.....	Boys { Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 5	37 34	68 87	52 22	34 10	8 4	3 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	205 163	368	9.17
JUNIOR DIVISION, (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys { Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 10	63 97	130 154	155 170	106 140	62 20	29 10	13 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	724 676	1,400	34.91
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys { Girls	..... .....	9 11	150 160	250 234	238 243	159 133	110 64	45 13	22 8	9	6 1	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,004 867	1,871	46.65
KINDERGARTEN, (K. & K.P.)	Boys { Girls	..... .....	11 1	3 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	14 12	26	.65
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys { Girls	20 22	153 161	250 234	241 253	222 230	240 218	213 191	220 198	211 209	174 98	117 60	42 17	10 6	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	2,114 1,897	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	42	314	484	494	452	458	404	418	420	272	177	59	16	1	.....	.....	4,011	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.....	1.05	7.83	12.07	12.32	11.27	11.42	10.07	10.42	10.47	6.78	4.43	1.47	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1950-1951

(3.) Public Schools (ii) Rural

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
GRADE X.....											1	2	5						3 11	14	.45
	Boys (Girls)										1	4	1								
GRADE IX.....								1		3		4	2	1					9	19	.63
	Boys (Girls)																				
GRADE VIII.....								3	5	23	38	34	17	6	1				125	240	7.76
	Boys (Girls)							3	16	31	35	26	1	3					115		
GRADE VII.....								3	31	50	44	25	7	3					163	278	8.99
	Boys (Girls)							4	26	58	17	6	3	1					115		
JUNIOR DIVISION..... (Gr. IV, V, VI)					3	43	109	122	127	85	51	25	13						578	1,076	34.81
	Boys (Girls)				9	72	115	129	96	54	14	8	1						498		
PRIMARY DIVISION..... (Gr. I, II, III)		9	109	183	181	123	97	43	21	9	5	6	1						787	1,464	47.36
	Boys (Girls)	11	126	180	182	100	56	13	8		1								677		
TOTALS BY SEX.....		9	109	183	184	166	206	170	184	167	142	96	39	9	1				1,665		
	Boys (Girls)	11	126	180	191	172	171	149	146	146	68	48	12	6					1,426		
TOTALS.....		20	235	363	375	338	377	319	330	313	210	144	51	15	1				3,091		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.65	7.60	11.74	12.13	10.93	12.20	10.32	10.68	10.16	6.80	4.66	1.65	.48							

**Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils,
School Year 1950-1951**

**(3.) Public Schools
(iii) Urban**

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls																				
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls																				
GRADE VIII.....	{ Boys Girls								1	5 14	13 19	8 6	2 4	1					30 43	73	7.93
GRADE VII.....	{ Boys Girls							1	6 8	18 29	8 5	9 4	1 1						42 48	90	9.78
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	{ Boys Girls					20 25	21 39	41 44	28 44	21 20	11 6	4 2							46 78	324	35.22
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	{ Boys Girls			41 34	67 54	57 61	36 33	2 8	1										217 190	407	44.25
KINDERGARTEN (K. & K.P.)	{ Boys Girls	11 1	3																14 12	26	2.82
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{ Boys Girls	11 11	44 35	67 54	57 62	56 53	34 47	43 42	36 42	44 63	32 30	21 12	3 5	1					449 471		
GRAND TOTALS.....		22	79	121	119	114	81	85	88	107	62	33	8	1					920		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		2.39	8.58	13.15	12.93	12.39	8.80	9.24	9.57	11.63	6.74	3.59	.87	.12							

TABLE 5—Secondary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils

Number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1951, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Department of Education.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Alexandria.....	53	51	22	7	4	137
Cornwall.....	10	2	1		2	15
Cornwall St. Lawrence.....	200	107	20	10		337
Eastview.....	105	94	41	24	5	269
Embrun.....	48	24	22	14		108
Espanola.....	16	12	9			37
Hawkesbury (for Fr.-speaking pupils).....	89	70	34	27		220
Hearst.....	19	10	2	1		32
Iroquois Falls.....	18	9	8	3		38
Kapuskasing.....	34	26	10	6	2	78
Kirkland Lake.....	29	15	9	4		57
Lafontaine.....	18	20	9	9		56
Mattawa.....	18	13	6	7		44
North Bay.....	23					23
North Essex (Belle Rivière).....	45	30	22	10		107
Ottawa Technical.....	24	27	17	26	19	113
Paincourt.....	27	13	9	4		53
Penetanguishene.....	28	14	6	2		50
Plantagenet.....	48	27	18	14	5	112
Rockland.....	37	23	9	5	1	75
Smooth Rock Falls.....	21	8	6	1		36
Sturgeon Falls.....	47	39	28	21	9	144
Sudbury.....	56	40	28	17	7	148
Tilbury.....	8	5				13
Timmins.....	45	29	17	7		98
Vankleek High Collegiate.....	30	27	10	8		75
Totals.....	1,096	735	363	227	54	2,475

TABLE 6—RETIREMENTS FROM PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1950-51*

RURAL SCHOOLS														
Age on Date of Retirement	9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals	
Grade I and Lower.....	Boys Girls	18 4	4 3	2 1	2 1	..... 1	3 3	2 1	2 1	..... 1	..... 1	33 17	50
Grade II.....	Boys Girls	11 7	5 2	2 2	2 1	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	28 12	40
Grade III.....	Boys Girls	9 3	5	5 1	2 1	1 5	9 6	15 4	6 2	1 1	.....	53 23	76
Grade IV.....	Boys Girls	3 4	2 4	3 1	1 1	6 2	26 12	20 8	19 2	4	.....	84 34	118
Grade V.....	Boys Girls	.....	2 1	4 1	7 4	8 3	60 29	62 37	56 20	1 1	.....	200 96	296
Grade VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	3 5	4 2	17 5	122 53	150 72	114 53	7 2	..... 1	417 195	612
Grade VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1 .....	..... 3	11 14	195 115	264 137	236 109	18 8	1 2	726 388	1,114
Grade VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1	8 9	52 51	463 294	543 326	471 273	40 34	3 2	1,580 991	2,571
Grade IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	3 1	31 21	67 57	78 66	20 19	..... 1	199 166	365
Grade X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 2	15 4	16 18	5 10	2 3	42 37	79
Totals by Sex.....	Boys Girls	41 18	18 10	20 12	26 23	98 82	918 535	1,140 646	999 544	96 76	6 8	3,362 1,959		
Totals—Rural.....		59	28	32	49	180	1,453	1,786	1,543	172	14	5,321		

URBAN SCHOOLS														
Age on Date of Retirement		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower.....	Boys Girls	80 46	5 1	1	1	1	1		1				90 47	137
Grade II.....	Boys Girls	33 13	3 2	1		1 1	1						37 18	55
Grade III.....	Boys Girls	12 21	8 2	5	3	3 1	3 2	3 1	2				39 27	66
Grade IV.....	Boys Girls	6 7	9 5	3 1	4 1	7 1	10 7	10 3	14 5	4	1		68 30	98
Grade V.....	Boys Girls	2 2	5 5	6 2	11 5	9 7	30 20	50 29	63 17	5 3	1	1	183 90	273
Grade VI.....	Boys Girls		1 1	6 2	14 4	16 15	68 51	177 101	185 92	22 7	5	6 1	500 274	774
Grade VIII.....	Boys Girls		1	4 2	10 1	15 13	98 92	440 280	498 280	23 9	4 1	7 4	1,100 682	1,782
Grade VIII.....	Boys Girls			1	1 2	5 18	86 113	549 476	951 617	206 38	20 4	10 3	1,829 1,271	3,100
Grade IX.....	Boys Girls					3 1	12 23	124 171	209 297	34 47	6 5	1	389 544	933
Grade X.....	Boys Girls						10	44 153	119 407	70 113	20 25	2 3	256 711	967
Jr. Aux.....	Boys Girls	3 1	2		5 2	2	26 2	123 10	189 49	13 76	15 3	28 1	406 144	550
Totals by Sex.....	Boys Girls	136 90	34 16	26 8	49 15	62 57	335 321	1,520 1,224	2,231 1,764	377 293	72 38	55 12	4,897 3,838	
Totals—Urban.....		226	50	34	64	119	656	2,744	3,995	670	110	67	8,735	

SUMMARY														Totals	Grade Totals
Summary.....		Boys Girls	177 108	52 26	46 20	75 38	160 139	1,253 856	2,660 1,870	3,230 2,308	473 369	78 46	55 17	8,259 5,797	
GRAND TOTALS.....			285	78	66	113	299	2,109	4,530	5,538	842	124	72	14,056	

*As reported by Principals for the 12 month period from School opening in September 1950 to school opening in September, 1951.

POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

The effectiveness of the school building programme in Ontario is indicated below in school terms. New pupil places provided by the construction of new schools and additions for each year from 1945 to 1951. The total for seven years is 121,300 pupil places in elementary and 29,000 in secondary schools. This includes replacements and additional accommodation.

10,000

SECONDARY

5,000

25,000

ELEMENTARY

20,000

15,000

10,000

5,000

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

Public Schools

TABLE 7—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1950-51

Cities	Net Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance	Cities	Net Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
BELLEVILLE (Hastings).....	2,172	1,901	OWEN SOUND (Grey).....	2,332	2,041
BRANTFORD (Brant).....	4,251	3,793	PETERBOROUGH (Peterborough).....	4,239	3,666
CHATHAM (Kent).....	2,493	2,207	PORT ARTHUR (Thunder Bay)....	4,039	3,506
CORNWALL (Stormont).....	1,113	970	ST. CATHARINES (Lincoln).....	4,546	3,888
FORT WILLIAM (Thunder Bay)....	3,886	3,405	ST. THOMAS (Elgin).....	2,158	1,982
GALT (Waterloo).....	2,197	1,910	SARNIA (Lambton).....	3,832	3,387
GUELPH (Wellington).....	2,603	2,506	SAULT STE. MARIE (Algoma).....	3,775	3,416
HAMILTON (Wentworth).....	21,891	18,837	STRATFORD (Perth).....	2,038	1,792
KINGSTON (Frontenac).....	3,012	2,628	SUDBURY (Sudbury).....	2,958	2,651
KITCHENER (Waterloo).....	4,216	3,672	TORONTO (York).....	60,005	50,897
LONDON (Middlesex).....	10,066	8,748	WATERLOO (Waterloo).....	1,130	982
NIAGARA FALLS (Welland).....	2,362	2,065	WELLAND (Welland).....	2,323	2,061
NORTH BAY (Nipissing).....	1,361	1,176	WINDSOR (Essex).....	10,375	9,025
OSHAWA (Ontario).....	4,516	3,939	WOODSTOCK (Oxford).....	1,861	1,710
OTTAWA (Carleton).....	14,405	11,620			
			TOTALS, CITIES.....	186,155	160,371

Counties	Net Enrolment				Average Daily Attendance			
	Large Semi- Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Large Semi- Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals
BRANT.....	1,145	627	2,543	4,315	959	550	2,251	3,760
BRUCE.....		2,298	2,974	5,272		2,101	2,596	4,697
CARLETON.....		700	2,570	3,270		575	2,266	2,841
DUFFERIN.....		683	1,507	2,190		616	1,301	1,917
DUNDAS.....		682	1,612	2,294		643	1,444	2,087
DURHAM.....		1,996	2,152	4,148		1,752	1,876	3,628
ELGIN.....		1,734	3,197	4,931		1,573	2,795	4,368
ESSEX.....	1,178	3,566	4,585	9,329	1,074	3,142	4,194	8,410
FRONTENAC.....	1,089	157	3,311	4,557	923	141	2,883	3,947
GLENGARRY.....		218	1,342	1,560		194	1,197	1,391
GRENVILLE.....		1,080	1,309	2,389		986	1,156	2,142
GREY.....		1,737	4,194	5,931		1,595	3,669	5,264
HALDIMAND.....		1,296	2,032	3,328		1,176	1,819	2,995
HALIBURTON.....			1,315	1,315			1,069	1,069
HALTON.....	1,120	3,017	1,596	5,733	901	2,583	1,413	4,897
HASTINGS.....	505	2,895	4,312	7,712	372	2,594	3,912	6,878
HURON.....		2,458	3,999	6,457		2,120	3,552	5,672
KENT.....		2,615	5,018	7,633		2,320	4,503	6,823
LAMBTON.....	198	1,673	3,850	5,721	147	1,484	3,381	5,012
LANARK.....		2,711	1,924	4,635		2,417	1,719	4,136
LEEDS.....		2,245	2,735	4,980		1,958	2,413	4,371
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		733	2,298	3,031		616	1,789	2,405
LINCOLN.....	1,893	1,953	4,501	8,347	1,639	1,715	4,017	7,371
MIDDLESEX.....	1,282	1,017	5,683	7,982	1,116	898	5,012	7,026
NORFOLK.....	328	2,096	3,555	5,979	292	1,872	3,111	5,275
NORTHUMBERLAND.....		1,793	2,724	4,517		1,573	2,374	3,947
ONTARIO.....	1,344	1,337	3,352	6,033	1,187	1,172	2,933	5,292
OXFORD.....		2,311	3,761	6,072		2,073	3,377	5,450
PEEL.....	2,715	1,977	2,448	7,140	2,383	1,690	2,151	6,224
PERTH.....		1,334	3,248	4,582		1,190	2,769	3,959
PETERBORO.....		680	2,536	3,216		615	2,177	2,792
PRESCOTT.....		245	902	1,147		219	776	995
PRINCE EDWARD.....		963	1,585	2,548		838	1,400	2,238
RENFREW.....	554	2,716	3,618	6,888	449	2,446	2,954	5,849
RUSSELL.....		28	553	581		24	490	514
SIMCOE.....	622	7,385	5,803	13,810	490	6,638	5,090	12,218
STORMONT.....	302	64	2,037	2,403	280	60	1,867	2,207
VICTORIA.....		1,544	1,834	3,378		1,387	1,558	2,945
WATERLOO.....		2,174	3,692	5,866		1,877	3,339	5,216
WELLAND.....	4,983	3,861	2,397	11,241	3,769	3,242	1,699	8,710
WELLINGTON.....		1,886	3,361	5,247		1,719	2,840	4,559
WENTWORTH.....	2,318	1,512	3,412	7,242	2,034	1,288	2,941	6,263
YORK.....	41,460	12,008	5,598	59,066	35,635	11,484	4,962	52,081
Totals, Counties (excluding Cities).....	63,036	84,005	126,975	274,016	53,650	75,156	111,035	239,841

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1950-51

Districts	Net Enrolment				Average Daily Attendance			
	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals
ALGOMA.....	922	533	2,677	4,132	862	508	2,422	3,792
COCHRANE.....	2,160	3,091	1,583	6,834	1,885	2,830	1,363	6,078
KENORA.....		2,190	1,075	3,265		1,982	893	2,875
MANITOULIN.....		308	1,078	1,386		289	1,015	1,304
MUSKOKA.....	170	1,638	1,906	3,714	120	1,458	1,708	3,286
NIPISSING.....	205	298	1,809	2,312	180	268	1,533	1,981
PARRY SOUND.....	482	1,643	2,716	4,841	449	1,528	2,352	4,329
PATRICIA.....	201		427	628	185		386	571
RAINY RIVER.....		1,679	1,536	3,215		1,510	1,309	2,819
SUDBURY.....	2,489	1,670	3,354	7,513	2,291	1,525	2,897	6,713
THUNDER BAY.....	888	476	3,230	4,594	821	444	2,881	4,146
TIMISKAMING.....	2,598	1,298	1,863	5,759	2,480	1,170	1,617	5,267
Totals, Districts (excluding Cities).....	10,115	14,824	23,254	48,193	9,273	13,512	20,376	43,161

Grand Total Net Enrolment.....508,364

Average Daily Attendance.....443,373

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment						Average Daily Attendance					
	'45-'46	'46-'47	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51	'45-'46	'46-'47	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51
A...	170,583	168,313	172,212	175,343	181,683	186,155	152,287	150,916	152,545	157,672	161,236	160,371
B...	41,037	43,961	45,866	57,629	64,762	73,151	37,013	39,624	41,394	52,036	56,321	62,923
C...	83,233	84,333	87,824	87,778	97,070	98,829	75,462	76,246	79,306	78,965	87,094	88,668
D...	141,856	144,726	147,214	148,767	150,007	150,229	121,386	123,082	128,889	131,528	130,570	131,411
	436,709	441,333	453,116	469,517	493,532	508,364	386,148	389,868	402,134	420,201	435,221	443,373

A—City Schools

B—Large Semi-Urban Schools

C—Town and Village Schools

D—Ordinary Rural Schools



Courtesy Ont. Dept. Travel & Publicity

SMITHS FALLS PUBLIC SCHOOL

TABLE 8—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1951-52—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION

(Whole-Time Public School Teachers)

	Ordinary Rural (5 rooms and less) (1)				Semi-Urban (6 rooms and more) (2)				Towns and Villages				Cities (5)				Total (6)		Grand Totals	Group Totals	Group Percentages							
	M		F		M		F		Under 1,500 Population (3)		1,500 and over Population (4)		M		F		M				F		1951 — 1952		1950 — 1951		1949 — 1950	
Over \$6,150.....																			3									
\$6,051—\$6,150.....						1																						
\$5,951—\$6,050.....																												
\$5,851—\$5,950.....						3																						
\$5,751—\$5,850.....						2																						
\$5,651—\$5,750.....						5																						
\$5,551—\$5,650.....						6																						
\$5,451—\$5,550.....						2																						
\$5,351—\$5,450.....						3																						
\$5,251—\$5,350.....						11																						
\$5,151—\$5,250.....						1																						
\$5,051—\$5,150.....																												
\$4,951—\$5,050.....						7																						
\$4,851—\$4,950.....						9																						
\$4,751—\$4,850.....						9																						
\$4,651—\$4,750.....						5																						
\$4,551—\$4,650.....						8																						
\$4,451—\$4,550.....																												
\$4,351—\$4,450.....						26																						
\$4,251—\$4,450.....						3																						
\$4,251—\$4,350.....						12																						
\$4,151—\$4,250.....						24																						
\$4,051—\$4,150.....						16																						
\$3,951—\$4,050.....																												
\$3,851—\$3,950.....						20																						
\$3,851—\$3,950.....						15																						
\$3,751—\$3,850.....						18																						
\$3,651—\$3,750.....						22																						
\$3,551—\$3,650.....						18																						
\$3,451—\$3,550.....						21																						
\$3,351—\$3,450.....						23																						
\$3,351—\$3,450.....						31																						
\$3,251—\$3,350.....						7																						
\$3,251—\$3,350.....						22																						
\$3,151—\$3,250.....						6																						
\$3,051—\$3,150.....						13																						
\$2,951—\$3,050.....						20																						
\$2,951—\$3,050.....						15																						
\$2,851—\$2,950.....						31																						
\$2,751—\$2,850.....						25																						
\$2,651—\$2,750.....						40																						
\$2,551—\$2,650.....						53																						
\$2,451—\$2,550.....						97																						
\$2,451—\$2,550.....						26																						
\$2,351—\$2,450.....						82																						
\$2,251—\$2,350.....						118																						
\$2,151—\$2,250.....						155																						
\$2,051—\$2,150.....						120																						
\$1,951—\$2,050.....						193																						
\$1,851—\$1,950.....						83																						
\$1,751—\$1,850.....						70																						
\$1,651—\$1,750.....						16																						
\$1,551—\$1,650.....						14																						
\$1,451—\$1,550.....						4																						
Below \$1,451.....						37																						
.....						10																						
Totals.....	1,148	4,751			692			129	359		760	2,242	1,577	4,440			4,306	13,666	17,972									
Median.....	\$2,198	\$2,047			\$3,108			\$2,551	\$2,169		\$2,834	\$2,437	\$3,885	\$3,203			\$3,864	\$3,203	\$2,845									
Average.....	\$2,274	\$2,078			\$3,285			\$2,611	\$2,183		\$2,971	\$2,498	\$3,986	\$3,145			\$3,152	\$2,599										

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 9—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1950-51

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

Under 5 years		5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KINDERGARTEN (K. & K.P.)	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
JR. AUXILIARY.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SUMMARY.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

98

[illegible]

		Boys		Girls		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total	
		15		15		15		15		15		15		15		15		15		15	
SUMMARY		617	6,556	9,827	10,060	9,623	7,780	8,436	8,588	9,116	8,588	8,436	7,780	8,436	8,588	9,116	8,588	8,436	7,780	8,436	8,588
		741	6,140	9,067	9,345	8,671	7,960	7,894	7,960	8,419	7,960	7,894	7,960	8,419	7,960	8,419	7,960	7,894	7,960	8,419	7,960
TOTAL		1,358	12,696	18,894	19,405	18,294	17,535	16,548	16,330	14,527	9,110	3,912	1,135	149	32	25	35	221	150,230	79,366	70,864
AGE PERCENTAGES		.02	.90	8.45	12.58	12.92	12.18	11.67	11.02	10.87	9.67	6.06	2.60	.75	.10	.02	.02	.15			

(C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls										1 12	22 142	31 198	25 59	12 11	2 1			93 423	516	14
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls																		466 1,018	1,484	43
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls																				
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls																		15,585 15,969	31,554	8.81
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls																		17,458 16,574	34,032	9.50
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls																		57,168 55,305	112,473	31.40
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls																		71,585 64,807	136,392	38.08
KINDERGARTEN (K & K.P.)	Boys Girls																		19,368 17,935	37,303	10.42
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls																		181,723 172,031		
TOTALS.....																				353,754	

JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls																				
TOTAL																				4,380	1.22

SUMMARY.....	Boys Girls																				
TOTAL																				358,134	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....																					

TABLE 10—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	1950				1951			
	S.S. 1 Grafton Renfrew Co.	S.S. 2 Hagarty Renfrew Co.	Town of Penetanguishene Simcoe Co.	Totals	S.S. 1 Grafton Renfrew Co.	S.S. 2 Hagarty Renfrew Co.	Town of Penetanguishene Simcoe Co.	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
Receipts:								
Balance from previous year.....	\$1,393.15	\$1,379.66	\$ 735.83	\$3,508.64	\$1,656.15	\$1,307.09	\$ 565.44	\$3,528.68
Legislative Grants.....	876.33	1,333.80	4,064.77	6,276.90	962.32	1,741.68	5,569.94	8,273.94
Local Tax Levy.....	1,392.65	412.60	8,300.00	10,105.15	2,089.50	401.72	11,400.00	13,891.22
Other Sources.....			26.80	26.80	295.15		10.00	305.15
Totals.....	\$3,662.13	\$3,127.96	\$13,127.40	\$19,917.49	\$5,003.12	\$3,450.49	\$17,545.38	\$25,998.99
Disbursements:								
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,600.00	\$1,668.00	\$8,559.08	\$11,827.08	\$1,667.25	\$1,932.00	\$9,729.66	\$13,328.91
Other Current Operations.....	405.98	152.87	3,992.68	4,551.53	486.18	320.72	6,574.88	7,381.78
Total Current Operations.....	\$2,005.98	\$1,820.87	\$12,551.76	\$16,378.61	\$2,153.43	\$2,252.72	\$16,304.54	\$20,710.69
Balance on hand at end of year.....	\$1,656.15	\$1,307.09	\$ 565.44	\$3,528.68	\$1,828.29 ^a	\$ 848.08 ^b	\$ 540.93 ^c	\$3,217.30
Cost per pupil-day (cents).....	71.10	66.79	54.63	57.42	109.36	76.99	71.02	75.37
Current Assets.....	\$1,490.82	\$1,329.69		\$2,820.51	\$2,460.61	\$ 804.68	\$ 339.55	\$3,604.84
Current Liabilities.....	38.40	45.60	553.92	637.92	855.35	48.00	734.14	1,637.49
Capital Assets.....	6,700.00	3,200.00	30,053.00	39,953.00	6,700.00	4,700.00	30,267.00	41,667.00
Capital Liabilities.....								
Local Assessment.....	60,500.00	13,700.00	805,984.00	880,018.00	59,700.00	27,325.00	813,834.00	900,859.00
Number of Teachers.....	1	1	4	6	1	1	5	7
Certificates held.....	T	11	4(1)	4(1), 1(1), 1T	11	11	1T, 4(11)	6(11), 1(1T)
Average Daily Attendance.....	14.32	13.85	116.51	144.68	15.46	16.75	128.68	160.89
Pupil-days attended.....	2,821	2,726	22,975	28,522	3,046	3,283	25,221	31,550

^a In addition to current operations Board paid \$535.15 for transportation of pupils to secondary school, and \$486.25 for capital outlays.

^b In addition to current operations Board paid \$349.69 for capital outlays.

^c In addition to current operations Board paid \$240.00 for transportation to elementary school, and \$459.91 for capital outlays.

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural			Totals for All Public Schools
				Counties	Districts	Both	
ORDINARY							
Revenue Receipts:							
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$6,137,204	\$4,232,871	\$3,950,645	\$8,817,206	\$2,651,122	\$11,468,328	\$25,789,048
Township Grants.....			478,291	2,861,820	2,902,744	2,902,744	3,381,035
Local Tax Levies, including Debentures.....	28,459,098	8,570,259	7,840,322	6,875,336	1,196,895	8,072,231	52,941,910
Other Sources.....	408,232	268,895	516,176	349,135	101,035	450,230	1,643,533
Totals.....	\$35,004,534	\$13,072,025	\$12,785,434	\$18,903,557	\$3,989,976	\$22,893,533	\$83,755,526
Disbursements:							
Instruction.....	\$20,980,560	\$7,777,485	\$6,731,121	\$10,612,198	\$1,861,835	\$12,474,033	\$47,563,199
Total Current Operations.....	\$30,082,798	\$11,044,242	\$9,804,228	\$15,023,154	\$2,775,945	\$17,799,099	\$68,730,367
Capital Charges.....	2,712,063	1,187,969	1,585,394	853,345	221,057	1,074,402	6,559,828
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	989,018	361,883	731,306	1,216,318	162,252	1,378,570	3,460,777
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$33,783,879	\$12,594,094	\$12,120,928	\$17,092,817	\$3,159,254	\$20,252,071	\$78,750,972
Transportation—To Elementary Schools.....	112,172	48,726	173,751	589,200	347,634	936,834	1,271,483
—To Secondary Schools.....		22,113	42,791	183,218	227,631	410,849	475,753
CAPITAL							
Capital Borrowings.....	\$7,152,901	\$3,888,788	\$8,236,467	\$2,412,590	\$396,121	\$2,808,711	\$22,086,867
Other Capital Income.....	1,762,049	721,326	381,420	528,475	58,987	587,462	3,452,257
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	5,143,167	4,455,201	7,372,440	2,980,383	606,554	3,586,937	20,557,745
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES							
Current Assets.....	\$1,384,361	\$1,159,888	\$1,136,779	\$6,611,974	\$1,109,873	\$7,721,847	\$11,402,875
Current Liabilities.....	808,277	518,986	612,925	851,589	250,620	1,102,209	3,042,397
Capital Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	79,398,131	40,639,236	38,944,005	35,248,724	6,247,594	41,496,318	200,477,690
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	6,240,140	4,395,759	2,755,075	4,871,610	905,820	5,777,430	19,168,404
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	1,321,664	1,363,264	2,564,071	725,573	81,024	806,597	6,055,596
Total Capital Assets.....	\$86,959,935	\$46,398,259	\$44,263,151	\$40,845,907	\$7,234,438	\$48,080,345	\$225,701,690
Capital Liabilities—(a) Debenture Principal.....	\$24,285,421	\$16,597,292	\$24,582,249	\$6,857,994	\$1,361,727	\$8,219,721	\$73,684,683
(b) Capital Loans.....		194,085	198,449	55,228	762,954	818,182	1,210,716
Total Capital Liabilities.....	\$24,285,421	\$16,791,377	\$24,780,698	\$6,913,222	\$2,124,681	\$9,037,903	\$74,895,399
Assessment (Local).....	\$2,460,870,016	\$523,576,430	\$254,804,900	\$772,097,703	\$44,668,595	\$816,766,298	\$4,056,017,644
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	5,156	2,723	1,877	5,227	875	6,102	15,858
—Special.....	538	182	135	61	10	71	1,126
Total.....	5,694	2,905	2,012	5,288	885	6,173	16,984
Assessment per total classroom.....	\$417,521	\$180,232	\$126,643	\$146,009	\$50,473	\$132,312	\$238,814
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	159,121	89,543	65,595	114,486	20,442	134,928	449,187
Average Daily Attendance per regular classroom.....	31	33	35	22	23	22	28
Pupil—Days Attended.....	31,742,311	17,203,740	12,788,156	21,688,449	4,031,381	25,719,830	87,454,037
Cost in cents per pupil-day:							
(a) Current Operations.....	94.8	64.2	76.7	69.3	68.9	69.2	78.6
(b) Capital Charges.....	8.5	6.9	12.4	3.9	5.5	4.2	7.5
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.1	2.1	3.7	5.6	4.0	5.4	4.0
(d) Transportation to Elementary Schools.....	.4	.3	1.4	2.7	8.6	3.6	1.5
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	106.8	73.5	96.2	81.5	87.0	82.4	91.6
1951.....	86.2	61.5	80.9	68.0	85.4	70.6	75.8
1950.....							



NORTH LEA PUBLIC SCHOOL, LEASIDE

Courtesy S. B. Coon & Son, Architects

**Roman Catholic
Separate Schools**

TABLE 12—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1950-51

Cities	Net Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance	Cities	Net Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
BELLEVILLE (Hastings).....	651	589	OWEN SOUND (Grey).....	215	199
BRANTFORD (Brant).....	892	819	PETERBOROUGH (Peterborough).....	1,219	1,139
CHATHAM (Kent).....	750	698	PORT ARTHUR (Thunder Bay).....	754	692
CORNWALL (Stormont).....	2,567	2,364	ST. CATHARINES (Lincoln).....	1,235	1,124
FORT WILLIAM (Thunder Bay).....	1,127	1,038	ST. THOMAS (Elgin).....	325	301
GALT (Waterloo).....	337	310	SARNIA (Lambton).....	1,251	1,119
GUELPH (Wellington).....	961	895	SAULT STE. MARIE (Algoma).....	1,348	1,266
HAMILTON (Wentworth).....	5,196	4,726	STRATFORD (Perth).....	396	352
KINGSTON (Frontenac).....	1,284	1,197	SUDBURY (Sudbury).....	3,943	3,687
KITCHENER (Waterloo).....	2,129	1,980	TORONTO (York).....	10,738	9,273
LONDON (Middlesex).....	2,019	1,810	WATERLOO (Waterloo).....	502	462
NIAGARA FALLS (Welland).....	544	485	WINDSOR (Essex).....	7,432	6,849
NORTH BAY (Nipissing).....	1,512	1,418	WOODSTOCK (Oxford).....	167	156
OSHAWA (Ontario).....	636	565			
OTTAWA (Carleton).....	12,781	11,605	TOTALS, CITIES.....	62,911	57,118

Counties	Net Enrolment				Average Daily Attendance			
	Large Semi- Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Large Semi- Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals
BRANT.....		75		75		72		72
BRUCE.....		521	464	985		489	422	911
CARLETON.....	507	1,217	649	2,373	465	1,137	596	2,198
DUNDAS.....		41	29	70		40	27	67
ELGIN.....		81		81		69		69
ESSEX.....	349	2,877	1,971	5,197	315	2,641	1,831	4,787
FRONTENAC.....		45	195	240		41	171	212
GLENGARRY.....		775	1,000	1,775		697	884	1,581
GRENVILLE.....		107	14	121		100	12	112
GREY.....		112	110	222		103	102	205
HALTON.....		217		217		196		196
HASTINGS.....		571	203	774		534	175	709
HURON.....		174	197	371		166	175	341
KENT.....		892	535	1,427		839	491	1,330
LAMBTON.....			117	117			104	104
LANARK.....		574	39	613		544	35	579
LEEDS.....		529		529		497		497
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....			41	41			37	37
LINCOLN.....		233		233		184		184
MIDDLESEX.....		36	76	112		29	67	96
NORFOLK.....		263	267	530		236	234	470
NORTHUMBERLAND.....		286	72	358		268	68	336
ONTARIO.....		116	37	153		103	34	137
OXFORD.....		256		256		234		234
PEEL.....			190	190			173	173
PERTH.....		44	307	351		43	264	307
PETERBOROUGH.....	373		112	485	316		93	409
PRESCOTT.....		1,802	2,138	3,940		1,630	1,929	3,559
PRINCE EDWARD.....		44		44		38		38
RENFREW.....		2,596	954	3,550		2,388	843	3,231
RUSSELL.....	473	775	2,262	3,510	354	719	2,055	3,128
SIMCOE.....	210	1,046	246	1,502	205	950	221	1,376
STORMONT.....	1,549		706	2,255	1,391		631	2,022
VICTORIA.....		288	108	396		258	90	348
WATERLOO.....		473	382	855		424	352	776
WELLAND.....		936		936		854		854
WELLINGTON.....		220	74	294		198	64	262
WENTWORTH.....		365	361	726		314	255	569
YORK.....	2,354	1,298	1,295	4,947	2,077	1,168	1,151	4,396
Totals, excluding Cities.....	5,815	19,885	15,151	40,851	5,123	18,203	13,586	36,912

R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1950-51

Districts	Net Enrolment				Average Daily Attendance				
	Large Semi- Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Large Semi- Urban Schools	Town and Village Schools	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	
ALGOMA.....		351	304	655		326	278	604	
COCHRANE.....	656	4,962	2,819	8,437	1,243	3,852	2,468	7,563	
KENORA.....		455	27	482		415	24	439	
MANITOULIN.....		66	116	182		60	106	166	
MUSKOKA.....			160	160			146	146	
NIPISSING.....	630	1,799	1,715	4,144	576	1,661	1,552	3,789	
PARRY SOUND.....		18	10	28		17	7	24	
RAINY RIVER.....		387	93	480		341	82	423	
SUDBURY.....	1,979	900	2,529	5,408	1,764	809	2,258	4,831	
THUNDER BAY.....		145	253	398		136	234	370	
TIMISKAMING.....	1,221	800	1,096	3,117	1,151	751	980	2,882	
Totals, excluding Cities.....	4,486	9,883	9,122	23,491	4,734	8,368	8,135	21,237	
Grand Totals—Net Enrolment.....				127,253	Average Daily Attendance.....				115,032

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment						Average Daily Attendance					
	'45-'46	'46-'47	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51	'45-'46	'46-'47	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51
A...	56,908	55,889	56,356	57,432	60,608	62,911	52,398	49,853	51,407	53,031	55,111	57,118
B...	5,183	7,234	7,839	7,757	8,633	10,301	4,717	6,657	7,263	7,294	6,764	9,857
C...	25,141	24,451	25,760	27,332	29,346	29,768	23,029	22,115	23,657	25,254	27,528	26,571
D...	21,066	21,303	21,458	22,986	24,100	24,273	18,534	18,585	19,004	20,852	21,135	21,721
	108,298	108,877	111,413	115,507	122,687	127,253	98,678	97,210	101,331	106,431	110,538	115,267

A—City Schools B—Large Semi-Urban Schools C—Town and Village Schools D—Ordinary Rural Schools

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 13—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1950-51

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

Age on June 1 1951	Under 5 years		5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
	Boys	Girls																			
GRADE X.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	81	325	339	129	36	4	923	2,330	1.83
	Boys	Girls									2	21	181	574	453	141	28	7	1,407		
GRADE IX.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	112	429	280	60	10	1	.....	1,399	3,486	2.74
	Boys	Girls									29	271	744	655	314	67	6	.....	2,087		
GRADE VIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	1,426	1,805	1,158	446	42	.....	.....	5,301	10,824	8.51
	Boys	Girls									563	1,824	1,858	916	266	32	3	.....	5,523		
GRADE VII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,933	1,234	652	177	12	.....	.....	.....	5,915	11,935	9.38
	Boys	Girls									2,029	958	384	78	9	.....	.....	.....	6,020		
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,204	1,100	377	96	11	.....	.....	.....	22,340	43,469	34.16
(Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys	Girls									3,660	658	222	40	1	.....	.....	.....	21,129		
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	83	28	14	6	.....	.....	.....	27,446	52,209	41.03
(Gr. I, II, III)	Boys	Girls									104	33	12	5	2	.....	.....	.....	24,763		
KINDERGARTEN.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,246	2,381	1.87
(K & K.P.)	Boys	Girls									.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,135		
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys	Girls									5,765	4,677	3,024	1,344	256	50	5	.....	64,570		
	19	808	5,345	7,717	7,041	7,727	7,041	6,809	6,249	6,387	5,782	4,711	2,756	1,153	250	40	7	.....	62,064		
	21	763	5,026	7,642	7,642	7,642	7,642	6,809	6,249	6,387	5,782	4,711	2,756	1,153	250	40	7	.....	62,064		
TOTALS.....	40	1,571	10,371	15,359	15,805	14,475	13,971	12,752	12,767	11,547	9,088	5,780	2,497	506	90	12	1	2	126,634		
	Boys	Girls																	395	619	.43
JR. AUXILIARY.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224		
	4	7	17	36	40	49	50	82	83	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		
	4	10	28	57	55	81	83	138	120	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boys	Girls																	.....	
		
	19	808	5,345	7,721	7,721	7,721	7,721	7,198	6,543	6,429	5,815	4,759	3,107	1,369	255	50	5	.....	64,865		
	21	763	5,026	7,642	7,642	7,642	7,642	6,830	6,264	6,419	5,815	4,467	2,793	1,168	251	40	7	.....	62,288		
SUMMARY.....	40	1,571	10,371	15,363	15,815	14,503	14,028	12,807	12,848	11,630	9,226	5,900	2,537	509	90	12	1	2	127,253		
	Boys	Girls																	.....	
		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.03	1.23	8.15	12.07	12.43	11.40	11.02	10.06	10.11	9.14	7.25	4.64	1.99	.40	.07	.01	.....	.....	.....

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls										2 20	26 74	31 65	13 26	3 6		2		75 195	270	1.11
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls								1 9	23 33	64 101	62 109	54 55	11 9					215 318	533	2.20
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls							4 16	57 97	214 281	287 352	225 159	77 55	17 11	1 5				882 976	1,858	7.65
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls						2 5	54 87	212 319	346 412	255 175	149 69	51 13	5 3					1,074 1,063	2,157	8.89
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls					2 3	59 72	417 550	911 805	566 377	277 145	92 62	20 12	4					4,407 4,161	8,568	35.30
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls	2 3	61 74	975 905	441 273	992 799	1,005 1,051	1,034 1,084	167 76	68 29	33 8	10 4	4 1						5,831 5,016	10,847	44.68
KINDERGARTEN (K. & K.P.)	Boys Girls		9 10	13 8															22 18	40	.17
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls	2 3	70 84	988 913	1,507 1,462	1,631 1,478	1,409 1,329	1,448 1,329	1,249 1,263	1,182 1,113	895 796	558 474	234 200	50 49	4 13		2		12,506 11,767		
TOTAL.....		5	154	1,901	2,969	3,109	2,738	2,777	2,542	2,508	2,295	1,691	1,032	434	99	17	2		24,273		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.02	.63	7.83	12.23	12.81	11.28	11.44	10.47	10.33	9.45	6.97	4.25	1.79	.42	.07	.01				

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
GRADE X.....										1	7	79	299	308	116	33	4	848	2,060	2.00
Boys (Girls)									2	19	161	500	388	115	22	5		1,212		
GRADE IX.....										6	89	365	436	226	49	10	1	1,184	2,953	2.87
Boys (Girls)								1	20	238	643	546	259	58	4			1,769		
GRADE VIII.....									22	338	1,212	933	369	25	2			4,419	8,966	8.71
Boys (Girls)							3	39	466	1,543	1,506	757	211	21	1			4,547		
GRADE VII.....									21	281	1,347	979	503	126	7		1	4,841	9,778	9.49
Boys (Girls)							10	402	1,710	1,635	783	315	65	6				4,937		
JUNIOR DIVISION.....				13	342	2,531	4,446	4,473	3,298	1,638	823	285	76	7	1			17,933	34,901	33.89
(Gr. IV, V, VI)				15	434	2,845	4,622	4,286	2,855	1,209	513	160	28	1				16,968		
PRIMARY DIVISION.....																		21,615	41,362	40.16
(Gr. I, II, III)	1	113	3,811	6,164	6,101	3,494	1,258	447	141	50	18	10	5	2				19,747		
Boys (Girls)		66	3,659	6,137	5,812	2,866	834	258	75	25	9	4	2					1,224	2,341	2.27
KINDERGARTEN.....																		1,117		
(K. & K.P.)	16	625	546	33	4	1												50,297		
Boys (Girls)	18	613	454	28	3													50,297		
TOTALS BY SEX.....	17	738	4,357	6,210	6,447	6,025	5,714	5,224	5,131	4,583	3,782	2,466	1,110	206	46	5	1	52,064		
Boys (Girls)	18	679	4,113	6,180	6,249	5,712	5,480	4,986	5,128	4,669	2,615	2,282	953	201	27	5		50,297		
TOTALS.....	35	1,417	8,470	12,390	12,696	11,737	11,194	10,210	10,259	9,252	7,397	4,748	2,063	407	73	10	1	102,361		

JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys	4	7	17	36	40	49	50	82	83	25	2						395		.61
Girls			3	11	21	15	32	33	56	37	15	1						224		
TOTAL			4	10	57	55	81	83	138	120	40	3						619		

Boys	17	738	4,357	6,214	6,454	6,042	5,750	5,264	5,180	4,633	3,864	2,549	1,135	208	46	5	1	2	52,459
Girls	18	679	4,113	6,180	6,252	5,723	5,501	5,001	5,160	4,702	3,671	2,319	968	202	27	5			50,521
TOTAL	35	1,417	8,470	12,394	12,706	11,765	11,251	10,265	10,340	9,335	7,535	4,868	2,103	410	73	10	1	2	102,980
AGE PERCENTAGES...	.03	1.38	8.22	12.03	12.34	11.42	10.93	9.97	10.04	9.06	7.32	4.73	2.04	.40	.07	.02	(.0009)	(.0018)	

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1951
(Source—Audited Reports of School Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural	Totals for All R.C. Separate Schools
ORDINARY					
Revenue Receipts:					
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$1,809,010	\$1,185,793	\$1,033,603	\$1,810,244	\$5,838,650
Local Tax Levies, including capital charges.....	3,798,026	1,267,404	645,171	1,043,383	6,753,984
Other Sources.....	316,644	211,803	91,500	172,081	792,028
Totals.....	\$5,923,680	\$2,665,000	\$1,770,274	\$3,025,708	\$13,384,662
Disbursements:					
Instruction.....	\$3,156,779	\$1,333,968	\$ 878,392	\$1,653,386	\$ 7,022,525
Total Current Operations.....	\$5,008,545	\$2,092,788	\$1,293,288	\$2,368,098	\$10,762,719
Capital Charges.....	804,064	387,857	221,784	311,597	1,725,102
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	408,849	197,675	268,454	171,914	1,046,892
Totals Current and Capital.....	\$6,221,458	\$2,678,320	\$1,783,526	\$2,851,409	\$13,534,713
Transportation—To Elementary Schools.....	\$5,908	\$30,494	\$37,234	\$116,299	\$189,935
—To Secondary Schools.....		2,659	499	14,920	18,048
CAPITAL					
Capital Borrowings.....	\$1,433,094	\$1,127,119	\$1,573,784	\$817,705	\$4,951,702
Other Capital Income.....	131,624	65,393	363,208	119,855	700,080
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	1,827,475	1,206,752	1,722,628	919,494	5,676,329
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
Current Assets.....	\$558,696	\$353,159	\$235,197	\$657,372	\$1,804,424
Current Liabilities.....	587,085	362,800	312,557	528,725	1,691,167
Capital Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	247,633,793	8,980,833	5,080,579	8,016,178	46,840,883
—(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	1,263,085	772,678	492,475	819,443	3,347,631
—(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	1,275,880	439,311	67,814	363,524	2,176,529
Total Capital Assets.....	\$27,302,208	\$10,192,822	\$5,670,869	\$9,199,145	\$52,365,043
Capital Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	\$12,042,544	\$4,016,067	\$1,798,813	\$3,633,781	\$21,491,205
Assessment (Local).....	\$235,982,896	\$71,798,934	\$17,008,405	\$48,993,220	\$373,783,455
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	1,791	890	315	888	3,884
—Special.....	99	24	8	14	145
Total.....	1,890	914	323	902	4,139
Assessment per total classroom.....	\$124,859	\$78,555	\$52,658	\$54,316	\$92,773
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	58,600	27,577	15,289	25,260	126,776
Pupil-Days Attended per regular classroom.....	33	31	48	28	33
Cost in cents per pupil-day.....	11,418,320	4,780,136	2,933,036	4,272,419	23,403,911
Cost in cents per pupil-day:					
(a) Capital Charges.....	43.9	43.8	44.1	55.4	46.0
(b) Capital Operations.....	7.0	7.6	7.1	7.3	7.4
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.6	4.1	9.2	4.5	4.5
(d) Transportation (To Elementary Schools).....	.05	.6	1.3	2.7	.8
Totals for (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	54.5	56.6	62.6	69.4	58.7
1951.....	50.8	41.4	51.6	59.9	50.2
1950.....					

Secondary Schools

GENERAL

TABLE 15—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Note—See 1950 Report of the Minister for names of high school districts established previous to 1951

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School District				Schools Operated	Conditions Existing at Time of Establishment		
		Urban Municipalities Town (T); Village (V)	Whole Township	Parts of Townships	Assessment		Assessed Population	Area in Square Miles	
These Commenced Jan. 1, 1952	Wellington	Arthur (V)		Arthur, Peel, W. Garafraxa, W. Luther	Arthur H.S.	3,548,826	3,550	154	
	Wentworth	Belleville (C)	Barton, Glanford	Ameliasburg	Belleville C.I. & V.S.	5,085,720	11,016	47	
	Hastings		Thurlow, Tyendinaga			25,356,736	31,120	270	
	Russell	Casselman (V)	Cambridge			1,915,412	3,448	78	
	Russell		Cumberland			3,005,969	3,864	113	
	Wellington	Drayton (V)		Peel, Maryborough	Drayton H.S.	2,366,327	2,317	84	
	Wellington	Fergus (V)		W. Garafraxa	Fergus H.S.	3,223,347	4,549	10	
	Flamboro W.								
	Beverly			W. Flamboro, Beverly		4,599,737	5,915	102	
	Markham	Markham (V)		Markham	Markham H.S.	3,632,967	5,109	50	
	Niagara	Niagara (T)	Niagara			4,423,899	6,866	36	
	Prince Edward	Picton (T), Bloomfield (V)	Athol, Sophiasburg, S. Marysburgh, N. Marysburgh	Hallowell	Picton C.I.	7,419,616	9,592	200	
	St. Thomas-Central Elgin	Elgin	St. Thomas (C), Port Stanley (V)	Southwold	Yarmouth	St. Thomas C.I.	30,205,694	31,155	220
	Saltfleet	Wentworth	Stoney Creek (V)	Binbrook, Saltfleet		Saltfleet H.S.	9,022,851	12,530	81
	South Lincoln	Lincoln		Caistor, S. Grimsby		Smithville H.S.	2,848,175	3,669	75
	Stamford	Welland	Chippawa (V)	Stamford, Willoughby		Stamford C.I.	16,199,498	21,015	27
	Stouffville	York	Stouffville (V)		Whitchurch	Stouffville H.S.	1,192,177	1,701	3/4
Swansea	York	Swansea (V)				6,525,867	8,080	1/2	

**TABLE 16—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION
SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1951-52**

(Full-Time Teachers only)

Salary Range	Continu- ation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	†Vocational Schools	All Secondary Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages		
						1951 — 1952	1950 — 1951	1949 — 1950
Over \$6,650.....		2	2	4	4	.1		
\$6,551- \$6,650.....		5	2	7	68	1.2		
6,451- 6,550.....		10	7	17				
6,351- 6,450.....		5	1	6				
6,251- 6,350.....		10	10	20				
6,151- 6,250.....		11	3	14				
6,051- 6,150.....		2	2	4				
5,951- 6,050.....		9	6	15	267	4.6	.4	.1
5,851- 5,950.....		9	9	18				
5,751- 5,850.....		37	33	70				
5,651- 5,750.....		10	5	15				
5,551- 5,650.....		79	70	149				
5,451- 5,550.....		37	24	61	557	9.5	1.1	.9
5,351- 5,450.....		97	90	187				
5,251- 5,350.....		58	43	101				
5,151- 5,250.....	1	60	39	100				
5,051- 5,150.....		66	42	108				
4,951- 5,050.....		86	48	134	713	12.2	6.8	3.3
4,851- 4,950.....		73	28	101				
4,751- 4,850.....		102	49	151				
4,651- 4,750.....	1	101	45	147				
4,551- 4,650.....		113	67	180				
4,451- 4,550.....		142	64	206	959	16.4	15.9	16.7
4,351- 4,450.....		130	43	173				
4,251- 4,350.....		143	65	209				
4,151- 4,250.....	2	152	41	195				
4,051- 4,150.....	1	147	28	176				
3,951- 4,050.....	2	137	30	169	1,046	17.9	17.6	16.2
3,851- 3,950.....	3	162	24	189				
3,751- 3,850.....	3	167	26	196				
3,651- 3,750.....	3	224	26	253				
3,551- 3,650.....	2	208	29	239				
3,451- 3,550.....	5	191	24	220	1,122	19.2	20.7	20.3
3,351- 3,450.....	7	220	21	248				
3,251- 3,350.....	6	181	16	203				
3,151- 3,250.....	12	203	18	233				
3,051- 3,150.....	11	193	14	218				
2,951- 3,050.....	28	188	31	247	912	15.6	23.2	26.2
2,851- 2,950.....	10	151	13	174				
2,751- 2,850.....	14	170	12	196				
2,651- 2,750.....	10	150	14	174				
2,551- 2,650.....	13	82	26	121				
2,451- 2,550.....	15	125	10	150	179	3.1	13.4	15.5
2,351- 2,450.....	4	8		12				
2,251- 2,350.....	2	3		5				
2,150- 2,250.....	7	4		11				
2,051- 2,150.....	1			1				
Below \$2,051.....	10	2		12	12	.2	.9	.8
Totals.....	174	4,465	1,200	5,839				
Median.....	3,050	3,719	4,588	3,855				
Average.....	2,942	3,859	4,524	3,916				

†Straight Vocational Schools only.

TABLE 17—RETIREMENTS FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1950-51

Age in years on Date of Retirement	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and over	Totals	Grade Totals
---------------------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------------	--------	-----------------

ACADEMIC SCHOOLS^x

Grade XIII.....	Boys				2	10	169	551	1,129	1,861	
	Girls				5	38	177	437	350	1,007	2,868
Grade XII.....	Boys			5	12	103	435	626	489	1,670	
	Girls				16	288	818	806	284	2,212	3,882
Grade XI.....	Boys			8	75	484	624	342	98	1,631	
	Girls			4	140	697	635	231	59	1,766	3,397
Grade X.....	Boys		9	65	441	1,093	642	205	30	2,485	
	Girls	1	10	76	556	1,131	498	106	11	2,389	4,874
Grade IX.....	Boys	5	60	355	1,132	1,404	310	61	8	3,335	
	Girls	5	64	340	979	1,067	231	35	6	2,727	6,062
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	5	69	433	1,662	3,094	2,180	1,785	1,754	10,982	
	Girls	6	74	420	1,696	3,221	2,359	1,615	710	10,101	
Grand Totals.....		11	143	853	3,358	6,315	4,539	3,400	2,464	21,083	

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Grade XIII.....	Boys					4	25	78	141	248	
	Girls				2	25	52	98	157	334	582
Grade XII.....	Boys				2	64	320	583	544	1,513	
	Girls				10	163	553	630	324	1,680	3,193
Grade XI.....	Boys				26	182	329	261	90	888	
	Girls				63	395	400	165	38	1,061	1,949
Grade X.....	Boys			16	218	735	482	183	45	1,679	
	Girls			19	295	844	356	78	15	1,607	3,286
Preparatory and Grade IX.....	Boys		15	109	653	1,138	282	68	6	2,271	
	Girls	1	8	103	457	668	129	3	2	1,371	3,642
Totals by Sex.....	Boys		15	125	899	2,123	1,438	1,173	826	6,599	
	Girls	1	8	122	827	2,095	1,490	974	536	6,053	
Grand Totals.....		1	23	247	1,726	4,218	2,928	2,147	1,362	12,652	

Summary.....	Boys	5	84	558	2,561	5,217	3,618	2,958	2,580	17,581	
	Girls	7	82	542	2,523	5,316	3,849	2,589	1,246	16,154	
GRAND TOTALS.....		12	166	1,100	5,084	10,533	7,467	5,547	3,826	33,735	

^xCollegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools.
Retirements from the 5 Senior Auxiliary Schools are excluded.

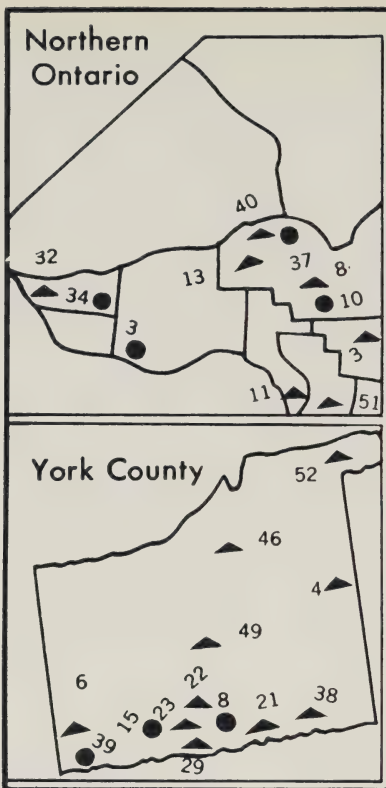




TABLE 18—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1951
A—GRADE XIII DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1951

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Writing		Aeg-rotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent Successful	
		Number Passing	Per cent Passing		Total Number	Number Sustained		1951	1950
English Composition.....	10,180	8,934	87.76	43	135	28	9,005	88.46	85.89
English Literature.....	9,660	8,010	82.92	50	230	42	8,102	83.87	82.06
History.....	4,292	3,298	76.84	32	120	34	3,364	78.38	79.07
Algebra.....	5,697	4,408	77.37	40	63	6	4,454	78.18	76.76
Geometry.....	6,794	5,405	79.56	42	121	18	5,465	80.44	76.28
Trigonometry and Statics.....	6,009	4,613	76.77	29	109	23	4,665	77.63	85.48
Botany.....	4,043	3,210	79.40	34	97	15	3,259	80.61	79.06
Zoology.....	4,197	3,241	77.22	53	103	16	3,310	78.87	77.30
Physics.....	5,208	4,084	78.42	22	104	13	4,119	79.09	82.35
Chemistry.....	6,522	5,080	77.89	30	140	11	5,121	78.52	78.12
Latin Authors.....	2,349	1,908	81.23	19	67	9	1,936	82.42	75.89
Latin Composition.....	2,324	1,849	79.56	19	77	10	1,878	80.81	79.76
French Authors.....	7,325	6,118	83.52	44	153	20	6,182	84.40	77.99
French Composition.....	7,345	6,093	82.95	46	225	34	6,173	84.04	79.11
German Authors.....	478	395	82.64	6	7	.....	401	83.89	89.03
German Composition.....	495	432	87.27	6	10	2	440	88.89	88.69
French Literature.....	83	67	80.72	.....	.....	.....	67	80.72	90.00
Special French Composition.....	129	106	82.17	.....	2	.....	106	82.17	79.84
Greek Authors.....	43	40	93.02	.....	1	.....	40	93.02	67.86
Greek Composition.....	38	37	97.37	.....	.....	.....	37	97.37	76.67
Spanish Authors.....	259	202	77.99	1	5	1	204	78.76	89.38
Spanish Composition.....	263	193	73.38	1	10	1	195	74.14	76.83
Italian Authors.....	12	12	100.00	.....	.....	.....	12	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	13	12	92.31	.....	1	.....	12	92.31	81.25
Music.....	155	114	73.55	1	3	2	117	75.48	88.28
Accountancy Practice.....	36	29	80.56	.....	.....	.....	29	80.56	66.67
Secretarial Practice.....	18	15	83.33	.....	.....	.....	15	83.33	81.82
Mathematics of Investment.....	38	31	81.58	.....	.....	.....	31	81.58	80.77
Totals.....	84,005	67,936	80.87	518	1,783	285	68,739	81.83	80.39

Total Number of Candidates.....14,512

Total Number of Centres.....357

B—GRADE XIII AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1951

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing	Number Passing	Per cent Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent Successful	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1951	1950
English Composition.....	63	53	84.12	.....	.....	63	84.12	85.86
English Literature.....	75	62	82.66	.....	.....	75	82.66	78.57
History.....	69	49	71.01	1	.....	49	71.01	66.66
Algebra.....	30	20	66.66	.....	.....	20	66.66	70.00
Geometry.....	39	28	71.79	1	.....	28	71.79	51.21
Trigonometry and Statics.....	29	14	48.27	.....	.....	14	48.27	46.86
Botany.....	50	39	78.00	.....	.....	39	78.00	63.63
Zoology.....	43	30	69.76	1	.....	30	69.76	67.56
Physics.....	11	8	72.72	1	.....	8	72.72	61.54
Chemistry.....	24	20	83.33	.....	.....	20	83.33	72.22
Latin Authors.....	16	11	68.75	1	.....	11	68.75	60.00
Latin Composition.....	12	9	75.00	.....	.....	9	75.00	71.42
French Authors.....	30	25	83.33	2	1	26	86.66	90.00
French Composition.....	31	18	58.06	1	.....	18	58.06	55.00
Special French Literature.....	29	29	100.00	.....	.....	29	100.00	91.30
Special French Composition.....	18	16	88.88	.....	.....	16	88.88	75.00
Totals.....	569	431	75.74	8	1	432	75.92	71.58

Total Number of Candidates.....334

Total Number of Centres.....10

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1951

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE

Issued to pupils who completed successfully, in 1951, the programme of studies prescribed for Grades VII and VIII and one of the courses prescribed for Grades IX and X.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Pupils Recommended
Secondary Schools	
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,271
High Schools.....	7,620
Continuation Schools.....	702
Vocational Schools.....	2,960
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	4,401
	<u>20,954</u>
Elementary Schools	
Fifth Classes of Public Schools.....	386
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,661
	<u>2,047</u>
Total.....	<u>23,001</u>

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1951.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Industrial	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		Total	3-Options	4-Options	5-Options	6 or more				
Collegiate Institutes.....	4,123	3,799	651	2,606	525	17			324	
High Schools.....	4,210	3,720	561	2,807	348	4			486	4
Continuation Schools.....	355	355	47	299	9					
Vocational Schools.....	1,644	190	51	139			441	109	839	65
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	2,518	1,418	217	1,049	146	6	482	18	595	5
Private Schools.....	2,540	2,495	337	1,976	174	8			45	
Totals.....	15,390	11,977	1,864	8,876	1,202	35	923	127	2,289	74

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1951

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued in 1951 to pupils who have obtained Grade XIII standing in English Composition and English Literature, and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Total Number of Candidates attempting to complete the requirements	Total Number of Candidates Qualifying	1 Year Attendance			2 Year Attendance		3 Year Attendance	
			All papers 1951	Including extra papers		At same school	Part at other schools	At same school	Part at other schools
				With Gr. XII	Late completers				
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,258	2,363	1,478	291	17	484	76	9	8
High Schools.....	2,356	1,586	955	238	30	327	23	9	4
Continuation Schools.....	63	31	12	7	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	155	77	34	7	.....	30	3	2	1
Combined Schools (With High and Vocational Departments).....	1,320	979	650	64	8	226	25	5	1
Totals.....	7,152	5,036	3,129	607	55	1,079	127	25	14

Number of Candidates who wrote one or more Departmental Grade XIII papers in 1951—14,512

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE, 1951

Number of Diplomas issued.....	11,977
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	1,864
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	8,876
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	1,202
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	34
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	1

Options

Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	11,272
Science (Physics and Chemistry) (or Agriculture Pts. I and II).....	11,474
French.....	10,519
Latin.....	7,811
Greek.....	36
Spanish.....	432
Geography.....	981
Art.....	365
Music.....	703
Art and Music.....	50
Commercial Work.....	1,253
Home Economics.....	752
Shop Work.....	779
Agriculture.....	50
Italian.....	2
German.....	748
Commercial Work (Double option).....	40
Shop Work (Double option).....	3
Home Economics (Double option).....	2

**TABLE 19—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL
STUDENT-AID BURSARIES**

School Year	Class	Value of Awards†		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded	Recovered from Dominion Government†
		Resident	Non-Resident			
1944-45	—	—	—	566	\$134,448.00	\$31,974.00
1945-46	—	—	—	632	137,415.00	30,982.50
1946-47	—	—	—	751	161,670.00	50,000.00
1947-48	—	—	—	968	199,760.00	50,000.00
1948-49	—	—	—	1,065	199,770.00	50,000.00
1949-50	—	—	—	1,159	229,820.00	60,000.00
1950-51	Type A:					
	University (1st year)	\$200.00	\$400.00	166	\$ 62,145.00	\$60,000.00
	Normal School	175.00	250.00	106	25,125.00	
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	215	21,450.00	
	Grade XII (Vocational)	100.00	100.00	46	4,600.00	
	Type B:					
	University (2nd year, etc.)	200.00	400.00	562	119,127.00	
	Normal School	125.00	200.00	56	8,695.00	
	Ontario College of Art	150.00	300.00	15	3,200.00	
	Ont. Coll. of Education	150.00	300.00	46	8,200.00	
	Prov. Tech. Institutes	150.00	300.00	41	7,225.00	
				1,253	\$259,767.00	\$60,000.00

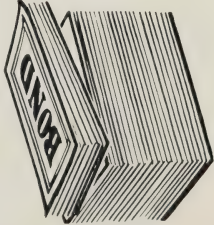
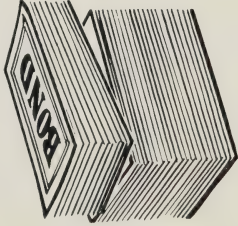
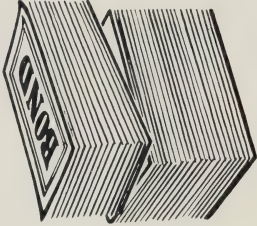
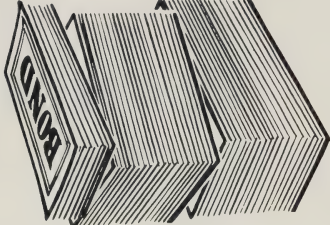
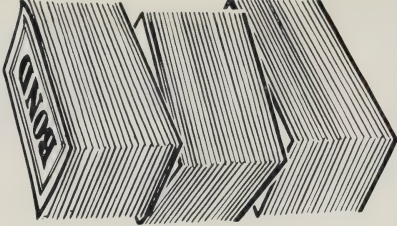
†In these two columns the value of Type A Bursaries is the actual value of the award; in the case of Type B Bursaries, the value is the maximum amount available.

TABLE 20—STUDENTS RECEIVING TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

First Year.....	201
Second Year.....	164
Third Year.....	120
Fourth Year.....	105
Fifth Year.....	12
Sixth Year.....	0
	<hr/> 602

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

University of Toronto.....	197
Queen's University.....	188
University of Ottawa.....	63
University of Western Ontario.....	90
Ontario College of Education.....	25
Ontario Agricultural College.....	11
Ontario Veterinary College.....	2
MacDonald Institute.....	4
McMaster University.....	7
Sacred Heart College.....	6
Ontario College of Art.....	7
Carleton College.....	2
	<hr/> 602

1947		\$56,093,379
1948		\$68,407,290
1949		\$83,877,272
1950		\$108,830,392
1951		\$144,648,251

OUTSTANDING SCHOOL DEBT

Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans as compiled from audited School Board Returns

Secondary Schools

ACADEMIC

TABLE 21—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51
Note—Collegiate Institutes are indicated thus †; Continuation Schools thus *; Balance are High Schools.
Continuation Schools are shown at the end of each County or District.

CITIES	Name of School if more than one	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
†BELLEVILLE. †BRANTFORD. †CHATHAM. †CORNWALL. †FORT WILLIAM. †GALT. †GUELPH. †HAMILTON. †KINGSTON. †KITCHENER. †LONDON. †NIAGARA FALLS. †NORTH BAY. †OSHAWA. †OTTAWA. †PETERBOROUGH. †PORT ARTHUR. †ST. CATHARINES. †ST. THOMAS. †SARNIA. †SAULT STE. MARIE. †SUBURRY. †STRATFORD. †TORONTO. †BLOOR. †HARBOR. †HUMBERSIDE. †JARVIS. †LAWRENCE PARK. †MALVERN. †NORTH TORONTO. †OAKWOOD. †PARKDALE. †RIVERDALE. †KENNEDY. †PATTERSON. †SANDWICH. †WALKERVILLE.		31	279	317	563	96	183	140	130	103	40	368	165	55	8	
		34	829	415	414	723	94	293	198	154	118	66	581		242	6
		24	388	205	283	534	95	165	153	125	98	47	425		163	
		37	580	368	312	527	96	266	107	95	61	51	419	128	26	7
		27	605	300	306	556	95	138	186	119	97	65	515	4	86	
		27	439	224	215	400	96	148	96	82	75	38	297	135	21	13
		41	682	350	332	666	95	225	155	117	99	87	449	199	21	
		50	648	366	282	602	95	224	135	94	72	122	630	12	6	
		37	657	381	276	596	96	143	231	137	126	114	728		3	
		55	885	456	429	788	95	247	145	137	107	135	626	148		9
		42	530	246	284	485	94	41	172	106	121	90	460	1	122	1
		38	753	361	392	683	93	229	145	137	126	114	728		63	6
		28	587	391	404	721	94	176	188	156	111	131	705	86	41	4
		26	587	292	295	560	96	193	158	107	72	67	543	3		3
		29	686	326	360	638	95	170	145	137	130	94	443	240		
		22	345	192	153	310	95	102	92	61	54	36	340	1	4	
		30	600	281	319	524	94	229	144	90	59	78	428	7	165	
		28	518	287	231	467	94	144	139	109	67	59	466	2	50	
		19	403	202	201	359	95	208	96	59	16	24	400	3		
		23	411	217	194	378	94	125	176	110	197	224	405			6
	45	931	487	444	857	94	189	159	162	197	224	405			14	
	35	830	405	425	740	92	207	161	129	120	77	679	41	12	45	8
	25	494	300	364	606	96	188	146	94	69	52	391	1	157		
	34	549	251	298	497	95	188	146	94	69	52	391	1	157		
	20	777	339	438	720	96	286	168	153	107	63	582	2	186		7
	27	573	292	281	530	95	174	117	114	106	62	521	4	44		4
	47	944	498	446	856	95	297	219	179	157	92	763	98	83		
	23	524	264	260	465	91	144	119	95	94	72	350	172		2	
	41	585	260	250	431	94	182	144	129	93	54	365	1	215		1
	30	833	416	387	721	94	278	218	149	111	77	706	15	124		3
	21	820	493	427	828	95	336	198	180	110	96	668	15	237		
	35	878	453	425	765	94	243	238	187	118	92	712	2	164		
	25	635	354	281	581	96	181	146	135	89	84	632			3	
	48	1,001	662	339	933	95	262	233	184	175	147	987	65		14	
	48	1,052	576	476	976	95	224	236	204	167	174	987	31		7	
	39	986	548	438	839	94	255	210	191	156	174	958	28		5	
	45	1,066	556	510	977	94	252	209	173	239	193	1,028	38		1	
	38	783	441	342	710	95	191	220	160	96	116	778		14		
	43	1,076	598	478	971	94	277	232	205	174	188	1,061			5	
	37	898	504	394	810	94	230	206	159	141	162	877			21	
	35	741	386	355	713	95	174	158	136	104	162	877			2	
	38	923	534	389	850	94	259	230	167	145	122	917				
	34	415	195	220	378	95	210	55	63	47	40	240	34	141		
	32	855	431	424	775	95	293	235	163	113	51	570	285			
	26	667	330	337	606	96	233	198	125	73	38	635				
	20	506	214	292	442	95	165	145	91	75	30	442				
	34	924	440	484	859	96	250	227	209	130	108	873	51	64		
	31	874	411	463	773	94	280	238	183	106	67	502	5	367		
Totals		1,624	34,574	17,872	16,702	31,455	95	10,044	8,256	6,601	5,206	4,467	29,474	1,988	2,912	200

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
BRANT	Burford.....	6	109	40	69	93	92	43	34	19	8	5	103	1	5	
	Paris.....	9	228	102	126	202	91	90	58	32	33	15	164	46	18	
	*St. George.....	4	53	29	24	44	94	22	13	11	4	3	315	3	2	
	Totals.....	19	390	171	219	339	92	155	105	62	45	23	315	50	25	
BRUCE	Chesley.....	8	182	80	102	161	94	74	50	26	20	12	176	6		
	Kincardine.....	8	167	73	94	149	94	50	47	37	22	11	97	1	69	
	Lucknow.....	6	127	55	72	112	95	40	20	21	15	13	115	10	2	
	Port Elgin.....	6	126	52	74	113	92	48	33	26	10	8	51	2	73	
	Ripley.....	3	55	22	33	52	96	21	17	11	8	3	53	2		
	Southampton.....	4	77	33	44	70	96	29	17	17	10	12	68		9	
	Walkerton.....	9	203	83	120	187	93	49	53	47	23	11	194	1	8	
	Warton.....	8	170	72	98	126	94	49	52	28	18	23	68		101	1
	*Allenford.....	2	32	14	18	20	94	13	8	9	6		28		4	
	*Hepworth.....	3	34	16	18	30	94	13	11	7	3		19		14	1
	*Lion's Head.....	2	59	26	33	43	92	25	16	14			12		47	
	*Paisley.....	3	57	26	31	51	95	10	21	10	11	5	34		23	
	*Teeswater.....	4	70	29	41	62	94	25	27	8			64	6		
	*Tiverton.....	3	33	12	21	29	96	10	8	7	8		6		27	
	Totals.....	69	1,392	593	799	1,234	94	480	378	268	163	103	985	28	377	2
CARLETON	Carleton South.....	5	46	19	27	43	92	18	28				20	26		
	Kars.....	3	36	16	20	32	95	8	17	6	5		33		3	
	Kennedy.....	4	77	34	43	74	95	21		23		16	77			
	Markham.....	3	53	31	22	52	93	25	10	9	9		53			
	North Gower.....	3	95	35	60	86	95	41	27	17	10		95			
	Richmond.....	3	95	35	60	86	95	41	27	17	10		95			
	Eastview.....	19	404	170	234	363	96	167	118	63	47	9	290	97	17	
DUFFERIN	Totals.....	37	711	289	422	650	94	280	200	118	88	25	568	123	20	
	Orangeville.....	10	282	130	152	252	95	84	74	43	54	27	199	80	3	
	Grand Valley.....	4	56	24	32	51	95	24	20	8	2	2	53	3		
	Shelburne.....	7	152	61	91	138	96	52	41	27	12	20	151	1		
	*Honeywood.....	3	30	17	13	20	86	15	5	7	3		10		20	
	Totals.....	24	520	232	288	461	93	175	140	85	71	49	413	84	23	

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
DUNDAS, STORMONT AND GLENGARRY	Dundas County															
	Chesterville	7	106	37	69	94	94	46	16	20	11	13	46		60	
	Iroquois	5	82	45	37	73	96	32	12	17	11	10	34		48	
	Morewood	4	27	14	13	24	92	11	2	6	6	2	12		15	
	*Morrising	6	140	59	81	123	94	47	31	26	18	18	62		78	
	Winchester	8	220	108	112	195	93	68	43	49	31	29	160	60		
	Stormont County															
	Aultsville	2	38	13	25	33	96	13	12	6	7		20		18	
	Avonmore	7	140	61	79	127	96	65	25	33	13	4	140			
	Finch	6	167	83	84	144	93	67	39	30	19	12	167			
	Wales	2	33	16	17	27	93	13	9	7	4		33			
	Glengarry County															
	Alexandria	13	339	154	185	291	94	131	98	45	48	17	320	11	8	
	Maxville	8	85	32	53	73	94	34	17	23	12	9	57	17	11	
	Williamstown	4	105	39	66	93	94	32	29	21	13	10	105			
	*Halville	3	51	24	27	44	91	17	13	8	4	9	30		21	
	*South Mountain	3	45	18	27	38	95	15	7		8	7	18		27	
	Totals		78	1,578	703	875	1,380	94	581	353	299	205	140	1,204	88	286
ELGIN	Elgin East															
	Aylmer	18	362	167	195	327	94	131	85	75	49	22	342	15	4	1
	Elgin West															
	Dutton	6	133	69	64	112	93	44	33	19	15	22	133			
	Rodney	5	76	31	45	64	93	28	18	23	7		76			
	West Lorne	2	31	15	16	28	93	31						31		
	*Port Burwell	2	34	18	16	21	66	12	11	9	2		27	1	6	
	*Sparta	3	30	13	17	24	89	12	7	8	3		4		26	
	Totals	36	666	313	353	576	88	258	154	134	76	44	582	47	36	1
	Amherstburg	9	181	79	102	157	94	48	48	34	38	13	173	8		
	Essex	16	366	171	195	325	94	159	94	59	35	19	366			
	Essex North															
ESSEX	Belle River	11	178	76	102	60	96	78	49	28	18	5	176			2
	Essex South															
	Kingsville	9	184	85	99	160	95	65	50	34	19	16	184			
	Harrow	7	174	71	103	154	93	60	38	33	31	12	174			
	Leamington	23	590	288	302	528	95	178	144	120	89	59	590			
	Wheatley	2	62	22	40	59	96	33	29				62			
	Riverside	7	155	72	85	141	97	53	59	25	15	3	153	2		
	*Pelee Island	2	15	6	9	12	86	7	5	3			15			
	Totals	86	1,905	868	1,037	1,696	94	681	516	336	245	127	1,893	10		2

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non Resident Pupils
FRONTENAC.....	Frontenac County	9	184	74	110	155	93	76	42	34	15	17	182	2	.....	.....
	Sharbot Lake.....	13	314	132	182	259	92	120	78	56	33	27	306	5	3	.....
	Totals.....	22	498	206	292	414	92	196	120	90	48	44	488	7	3	.....
GREY.....	Chatsworth.....	2	56	22	34	46	87	16	13	18	9	.....	9	.....	47	.....
	Dundalk.....	7	109	45	64	98	96	45	21	18	12	9	99	9	1	.....
	Durham.....	7	142	57	85	125	97	55	21	24	17	.....	54	1	87	.....
	Flesherton.....	6	150	64	86	133	93	46	29	26	23	15	146	4	.....	.....
	Hanover.....	10	224	113	111	213	96	79	61	40	24	20	189	35	.....	.....
	Markdale.....	6	132	61	71	176	92	40	28	35	19	10	43	4	85	.....
	Meaford.....	11	196	82	114	176	95	72	60	28	27	9	121	2	73	.....
	Thornbury.....	6	118	52	66	103	92	42	33	22	10	11	116	1	.....	.....
	*Holstein.....	2	16	6	10	13	94	5	3	5	3	.....	10	.....	6	.....
	Totals.....	57	1,143	502	641	1,023	94	407	282	226	144	84	787	56	300	.....
HALDIMAND.....	Dunnville.....	18	378	173	205	343	96	137	93	75	52	21	365	12	1	.....
	Halldimand West	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caledonia.....	11	251	105	146	218	93	108	68	29	22	24	174	.....	77	.....
	Cayuga.....	6	92	29	63	82	94	43	36	13	.....	.....	92	43	.....	.....
	Hagersville.....	8	218	86	132	187	92	75	59	38	28	18	178	.....	.....	40
HALIBURTON.....	Totals.....	43	939	393	546	830	93	363	256	155	102	63	809	12	78	40
	Haliburton.....	4	103	53	50	84	91	50	23	12	7	11	103	.....	13	.....
	Minden.....	3	80	34	46	71	92	34	26	10	10	.....	67	.....	.....	.....
HALTON.....	Totals.....	7	183	87	96	155	91	84	49	22	17	11	170	.....	13	.....
	Burlington.....	20	475	237	238	434	95	167	111	94	63	40	459	16	.....	.....
	Georgetown.....	8	140	59	81	117	94	54	39	18	20	9	138	2	.....	.....
	Halton North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Acton.....	6	130	53	77	117	95	65	29	18	9	9	118	.....	12	.....
	Milton.....	11	210	92	118	178	94	81	58	40	17	14	180	28	12	2
.....	Oakville.....	18	464	229	235	405	93	160	116	67	73	48	452	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	63	1,419	670	749	1,251	94	527	353	237	182	120	1,347	46	24	2

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Terri- torial District) Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
HASTINGS	Deseronto.....	5	73	28	45	63	94	11	27	14	15	6	50		23		
	Hastings Central																
	Madoc.....	8	197	86	111	165	92	68	53	23	25	28	196		1		
	Marmora.....	5	91	37	54	75	94	35	38	18			91				
	Marmora.....	8	217	96	121	188	94	88	45	38	21	25	134		83		
HURON	Hastings North																
	Bancroft.....	11	291	121	170	198	93	141	76	22	39	13	269		22		
	Shirling.....	8	127	56	71	114	96	48	33	22	12	12	106	1	20		
	Trenton.....	14	346	185	161	310	96	108	102	55	38	43	242		104		
	Totals.....	59	1,342	609	733	1,113	94	499	374	192	150	127	1,088	1	253		
KENT	Brussels.....	1	17	6	11	16	94	17					17				
	†Clinton.....	12	266	127	139	239	93	97	70	50	38	18	251	6		9	
	†Exeter.....	14	512	136	176	287	93	127	74	57	38	21	298	9		5	
	†Goderich.....	16	592	136	156	287	93	107	80	50	33	28	286	2			
	Seaford.....	10	245	109	136	217	93	92	56	39	42	16	242	2		1	
KENT	Wingham.....	12	255	107	148	217	93	86	71	44	40	14	245	10			
	*Wroxeter.....	3	23	9	14	20	95	9	6	7	1		23				
	Totals.....	68	1,410	627	783	1,264	94	522	357	247	187	97	1,362	33		15	
	Blenheim.....	14	309	140	169	278	95	114	83	60	34	18	305	4			
	Kent-Lambton																
KENT	†Residen.....	7	203	82	121	179	96	84	56	37	21	5	201	2			
	Florence.....	4	97	44	53	86	93	36	25	18	9	9	97				
	Marion.....	4	92	44	48	82	93	33	35	12	10	2	92				
	Ridgeway.....	16	369	184	185	325	94	118	107	77	51	16	329	40			
	Tilbury.....	15	300	136	164	270	95	112	93	47	36	12	295	5			
KENT	Wainwright																
	Wallaceburg																
	*Paincourt.....	3	59	28	31	361	95	34	15	10		39	400	3	2	20	
	Totals.....	81	1,852	846	1,006	1,634	94	709	504	331	207	101	1,776	54	2	20	
	Forest.....	11	264	112	152	237	95	119	64	36	33	12	262	1	1		
KENT	Petrolia.....	17	407	169	238	373	96	171	100	68	42	26	401	6			
	Wainford.....	9	219	93	126	201	95	84	51	36	25	23	214	5			
	Totals.....	37	890	374	516	811	95	374	215	140	100	61	877	12	1		
KENT	Lanark East																
	Almonte.....	11	302	141	161	285	96	93	74	61	39	35	297		5		
	Carleton Place.....	13	300	124	176	273	94	107	63	58	38	34	282	2	16		
	†Perth.....	17	397	159	238	360	96	152	101	73	41	30	203		194		
	†Smith's Falls.....	21	514	234	280	456	94	165	104	111	74	60	319	4	191		
KENT	*Lanark.....	3	47	25	22	42	95	16	14	11	6		22	1	24		
	Totals.....	65	1,560	683	877	1,416	95	533	356	314	198	159	1,123	7	430		

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
NORFOLK	Delhi	12	236	119	117	206	92	75	71	50	24	16	194	42		
	Sincoe	31	802	381	421	717	94	245	227	152	116	62	717	85		
	Waterford	16	315	143	172	280	90	111	68	59	49	28	306	4		5
	Totals	59	1,353	643	710	1,203	92	431	366	261	189	106	1,217	131		5
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM	Blackstock	4	46	24	22	39	94	16	9	9	6	6	45	1		
	Bowmanville	14	352	141	211	313	94	115	98	71	36	32	199	4	149	
	Brighton	4	105	45	60	88	93	41	34	11	10	9	130			
	Campbellford	10	246	104	142	223	95	82	65	35	25	19	480	4	116	
	Clabourg	17	491	218	273	445	94	176	144	89	46	36	495	2		7
	Colborne	4	97	44	53	78	93	38	26	17	11	6	58			
	Millbrook	4	58	27	31	51	94	26	13	5	10	3	18		22	
	Newcastle	2	40	22	18	36	94	18	10	8	4	2	47			
	Orono	3	47	21	26	42	94	14	19	44	8	2	190		87	
	Port Hope	11	277	119	158	241	94	118	78	11	5	11	69	1		
	Warkworth	6	70	38	32	62	95	28	18	11	5	8	36		4	
	Wooler	3	40	15	25	35	95	18	14	5	3					
	Totals	82	1,869	818	1,051	1,653	94	690	528	329	189	133	1,472	12	378	7
ONTARIO	Ontario Central															
	Port Perry	10	235	98	137	203	94	74	74	52	20	15	211	15	8	1
	Uxbridge	11	214	91	123	193	95	79	63	26	28	18	205	9		
	Ontario North															
	Beaverton	5	131	65	66	112	93	43	35	24	11	18	113	18	2	
	Cannington	8	233	97	136	202	93	34	17	14	8		71			
	Pickering	3	90	43	47	72	91	60	30				90			
	Claremont	2	47	16	31	46	95	27	6		3		47			
	Whitby	13	269	126	143	238	94	93	40	61	49	26	230	34		5
	Brooklyn	3	48	27	21	44	95	29	19				48			
OXFORD	Totals	55	1,107	500	607	968	93	439	284	188	119	77	1,015	76	10	6
	Hagersoll	14	311	152	159	277	95	89	84	71	47	20	305	6		
	Thamesford	3	59	27	32	53	94	27	14	8	10		59			
	North	11	214	84	130	185	94	84	53	40	19	18	201	9	3	1
	Tillamook	21	532	241	291	474	95	183	134	103	77	35	449	78	5	
	Drummondville															
	*Brantford	3	38	14	24	36	96	15	9	6	8		38			
	*Plattsburgh	3	68	32	36	61	96	32	20	10	6		56			
	*Moulton	3	34	17	17	31	98	7	9	9	3	6	15	19		
	*Tavistock	4	38	20	18	35	96	20	8	7	3		31			
	Totals	62	1,294	587	707	1,152	95	457	331	254	173	79	1,154	93	46	1

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	Athens.....	9	203	74	129	179	95	80	41	39	26	17	49	9	145	5
	Brockville.....	27	608	333	345	602	94	233	147	116	101	81	479	2	192	
	Cardinal.....	4	146	44	102	79	93	30	31	19	4	11	79	16	16	
	Gananoque.....	12	258	117	141	219	94	71	59	68	30	30	174	16	68	
	Kemptville.....	7	176	86	80	119	95	36	33	24	20	23	48	1	86	1
	Prescott.....	7	175	83	92	147	92	64	45	33	24	9	117	58	58	
	*Elgin.....	4	160	23	37	50	91	33	9	10	8		17	43	43	
	*Landowne.....	3	50	23	25	43	94	17	19	11	3		15	17	35	
	*Lyndhurst.....	5	68	35	33	55	92	37	9	14	4	9	14	54	54	
	*Maitland.....	3	71	32	39	64	91	29	21	12	9		40	31	31	
	*Merrickville.....	2	47	20	27	43	94	16	18	11	2		33	1	13	
	*North Augusta.....	2	36	13	23	33	96	15	7	9	5		9	27	27	
	*Seely's Bay.....	3	52	21	31	46	94	19	18	7	8		25	15	12	
	*Seneca.....	3	52	20	32	48	93	14	12	9	9	8	21	31	31	
	*Senecaville.....	2	53	27	26	46	93	20	14	14	5		21	11	21	
	*Westport.....	3	68	37	31	65	95	10	17	14	14	13	26	24	18	
	*Westport (R.C.).....															
	Totals.....	97	2,102	965	1,137	1,838	94	724	500	405	272	201	1,167	79	850	6
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON	*Napanea.....	17	466	183	283	394	93	146	121	94	61	44	452	13	1	
	Newburgh.....	3	90	44	46	80	93	55	28		7		87	3		
	*Amherst Island.....	2	13	7	6	12	93	1	3	4	5		13			
	*Bath.....	2	25	11	14	22	91	11	5	5			17	2	6	
	*Denbigh.....	3	33	13	20	25	93	15	9	5	4		17	1		
	*Flint.....	2	63	27	36	59	94	24	18	10	11		15		48	
	*Tamworth.....	5	47	15	32	39	93	7	8	14	14	4	40		7	
	Totals.....	34	737	300	437	631	93	259	192	131	107	48	641	33	63	
	Beamsville.....	15	338	167	171	301	95	122	85	62	43	26	293	19	26	
	Grimsby.....	10	232	113	119	211	95	75	62	40	28	27	232			
	Grimsby South.....	8	148	71	77	127	93	49	45	24	18	12	89	18	41	
	Smithville.....															
	Lincoln and Welland.....	15	322	132	190	274	94	145	75	66	36		321	1		
	Merrifiton.....	13	308	178	130	274	94	167	53	35	29	24	306	2		
	Thorold.....															
	Totals.....	61	1,348	661	687	1,187	94	558	320	227	154	89	1,241	40	67	
MIDDLESEX	Glencoe.....	7	151	53	98	124	94	47	37	27	21	19	151			
	Bohwell.....	3	40	19	21	34	93	17	11	12			38	2		
	Wardsville.....	3	33	12	21	29	94	18	10		5		32	1		
	Middlesex East.....	26	631	313	318	548	93	238	170	94	76	53	628	3		
	Middlesex West.....															
	Alisa Craig.....	4	66	23	43	58	91	24	21	11	10		66			
	Parkhill.....	5	129	47	82	116	96	44	31	19	22	13			78	
	*Strathroy.....	14	281	135	146	243	93	111	73	57	21	19	277	4		
	*Dorchester.....	3	26	13	11	27	92	9	10	4	3		18		8	
	*Mount Brydges.....	2	33	13	20	27	89	8	9	10	6		23	10		
	Totals.....	67	1,390	630	760	1,203	93	516	372	234	164	104	1,284	28	78	

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
PEEL	Brampton.....	21	632	276	356	552	92	276	151	113	62	30	632			
	Bolton.....	2	30	12	18	25	89	23	7				30			
	Peel South															
	Cooksville.....	4	63	26	37	59	92	38	25		95	52	63			1
	Port Credit.....	23	663	357	306	575	92	198	166	152			682	4		
PERTH	Streetsville.....	4	67	37	30	58	90	67					65			
	*Alton.....	4	20	10	10	15	88	15	4		1		17		3	
	Totals.....	58	1,475	718	757	1,284	91	617	353	265	158	82	1,467	4	3	1
	Listowel.....	16	376	173	203	338	96	133	88	80	52	23	336	2	38	
	Milverton.....	6	113	48	65	218	95	38	45	17	14	2	113			
PETERBOROUGH	Mitchell.....	10	238	83	155	276	95	113	73	43	29	19	231	7		
	*St. Mary's.....	15	331	142	189	303	95	116	90	51	53	27	331			
	*Dublin.....	3	40	19	21	38	96	12		8	9	4	14	26		
	Totals.....	50	1,098	471	627	987	95	367	300	199	157	75	1,025	35	38	
	Lakefield.....	8	186	73	113	173	95	71	51	32	12	20	162		24	
PRINCETON	Norwood.....	5	121	56	65	107	95	51	31	19	10	10	102		19	
	Havelock.....	3	76	31	45	68	94	27	24	9	16		75		1	
	*Ennismore.....	2	36	17	19	31	92	12		7	8		16		20	
	Totals.....	18	419	177	242	379	94	161	115	67	46	30	355		64	
	Embrun.....	3	97	53	44	88	99	40	24	13			70	11	16	
PRESBURY AND RUSSELL	Hawkesbury (Eng.)	5	63	26	37	56	96	26	9	20	7	9	55	6		
	Hawkesbury (Fr.)	7	201	97	104	181	91	79	59	37	26		198			3
	Plantagenet.....	6	165	70	95	149	95	71	29	35	23	7	132		33	
	Rockland.....	4	86	44	42	75	95	43	19	9			63		23	
	*Vanleek Hill.....	7	121	49	72	108	96	44	30	15	16	16	100	2	19	
PRINCE EDWARD	*Cumberland.....	2	26	7	19	22	89	13	7	4	2		16		10	
	*Navan.....	2	44	17	27	36	91	17	18	9			21		23	
	*Russell.....	4	39	19	20	35	93	15	12	6	4	2	10		29	
	Totals.....	40	842	382	460	750	94	358	207	147	100	40	665	19	155	3
	*Pictou.....	14	333	144	189	278	93	108	90	69	44	22	114		213	6
RENFREW	*Consecon.....	2	9	5	4	8	92	5	1	1	2		4		5	
	*Wellington.....	6	94	31	63	84	94	20	23	25	13	13	76		18	
	Totals.....	22	436	180	256	370	93	133	114	95	59	35	194		236	6
	Amprior.....	15	401	178	223	350	94	147	114	73	43	24	401			
	Cobden.....	6	161	71	90	147	94	52	58	28	23		155	4	1	
RENFREW	*Pembroke.....	19	533	268	265	461	94	184	124	108	63	54	471	4	58	1
	*Renfrew.....	16	350	162	188	315	94	110	86	62	49	43	311	34	3	2
	*Beachburg.....	4	24	8	16	21	93	9	9	2	4		16		8	
	*Eganville.....	3	65	29	36	57	93	26	16	12	11		36	2	27	
	*Eganville (R.C.)	5	96	47	49	86	95	36	22	12	14		52		44	
RENFREW	*Westmeath.....	2	25	6	19	23	94	11	3	5	6		15		9	1
	Totals.....	70	1,655	769	886	1,460	94	575	432	302	211	135	1,457	44	150	4

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
SIMCOE	Alliston.....	17	428	196	232	352	88	153	119	71	52	33	362	7	13	46
	*Barrie.....	28	799	381	415	733	96	273	189	144	122	71	774	10	2	13
	Bradford.....	17	152	71	81	139	95	64	37	16	19	16	60	26	6	10
	*Collingwood.....	16	353	158	195	324	93	147	84	66	31	25	343	4	10	1
	*Epsom Twp. (Elmvale).....	14	399	186	213	85	92	137	27	22	9	4	95	4	10	1
	*Midland.....	17	394	198	196	352	95	137	96	77	55	29	353	40	408	3
	*Orillia.....	26	824	371	453	709	92	369	193	142	72	48	413	19	2	2
	*Penetanguishene.....	6	136	58	78	101	94	68	31	21	7	11	113	3	39	3
	*Seymour.....	3	86	39	47	74	96	38	25	8	10	5	47	8	36	4
	*Creemore.....	3	80	26	54	71	96	28	25	13	5	9	44	8	4	4
	*LaFontaine.....	3	68	28	40	60	96	31	16	11	10	10	56	4	32	4
	*LeRoy.....	3	42	22	20	37	92	21	12	7	2	10	10	4	32	4
*Port McNicoll.....	3	29	12	17	24	92	15	5	5	4	4	29	5	15	1	
*Singhampton.....	2	23	7	16	24	90	12	4	4	3	3	8	15	15	1	
Totals.....		138	3,513	1,606	1,907	3,082	94	1,393	863	607	403	247	2,707	114	627	65
STORMONT	Cornwall.....	18	334	138	196	300	97	268	66	.....	.....	.....	304	30	.....	.....
	*St. Lawrence.....	3	48	25	23	45	90	18	15	9	3	3	29	8	11	.....
VICTORIA	Bobcaygeon.....	6	119	56	63	100	92	45	32	22	11	9	93	7	26	13
	Fenelon Falls.....	21	606	276	330	539	92	222	156	111	68	49	318	.....	268	.....
	*Hindsey.....	3	30	17	13	28	94	9	9	10	2	3	30	.....	27	.....
	Little Britain.....	4	52	25	27	48	95	13	10	13	13	3	25	.....	29	.....
	Onemeer.....	2	50	23	27	44	90	18	14	15	3	3	21	.....	21	.....
	*Woodville.....	2	13	6	7	11	92	4	4	3	2	.....	5	.....	8	.....
	*Kinnmount.....	41	918	428	490	815	92	329	240	183	102	64	521	15	369	13
Totals.....		11	269	101	168	239	96	90	77	48	33	21	250	.....	19	2
WATERLOO	Elmira.....	13	241	110	131	218	95	65	73	55	35	13	163	76	6	.....
	Preston.....	2	24	12	12	21	93	11	8	3	2	6	18	.....	20	.....
	New Hamburg.....	5	58	28	30	50	95	22	13	11	6	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....		31	592	251	341	528	94	188	171	117	76	40	469	76	45	2
WELLAND	Fort Erie.....	16	314	148	166	285	97	105	77	54	58	20	251	.....	63	.....
	Pelham.....	14	377	160	217	310	95	163	132	33	32	17	306	.....	187	.....
	Port Colborne.....	22	521	220	301	474	96	166	116	103	89	47	306	28	33	.....
	*Ridgeway.....	7	130	62	68	111	92	45	31	20	21	13	97	.....	204	1
	*Stamford.....	32	861	402	459	749	95	296	224	147	111	83	570	86	204	1
	*Stevensville.....	3	34	21	13	29	94	18	5	5	6	.....	23	.....	11	.....
	Totals.....		94	2,237	1,013	1,224	1,958	94	793	585	362	317	180	1,623	114	499	1

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE					
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Terr- itorial District) Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils		
WELLINGTON	Arthur.....	6	145	64	80	131	95	49	45	20	20	10	141	2	1			
	Drayton.....	6	67	28	39	63	95	23	16	15	11	2	11		56			
	Elora.....	4	103	56	47	87	95	37	27	23	8	8	52	1	50			
	Erin.....	2	70	36	34	62	89	27	18	18	7		19		51			
	Fergus.....	12	264	128	136	235	96	68	70	59	43	24	146	17	101			
	Harrison.....	5	79	45	34	70	93	29	18	10	10	12	43		34		2	
	Mount Forest.....	7	168	75	93	144	94	65	38	28	24	13	168					
	Palmerston.....	12	202	86	116	178	96	84	49	31	26	12	62	4	136			
	*Clifford.....	2	35	11	24	38	92	13	12	5			13		12		10	
	Totals.....	56	1,132	529	603	1,008	94	395	293	209	154	81	655	24	441	12		12
WENTWORTH	Dundas.....	13	274	130	144	236	94	113	73	42	25	21	196	2	75		1	
	Saltfleet.....	20	507	252	255	432	94	187	118	107	55	40	372	135				
	Waterdown.....	7	169	78	91	145	95	70	42	24	19	14	164	5				
	*Lynden.....	3	40	15	25	34	94	19	11	9			13	27				
	Totals.....	43	990	475	515	847	94	389	244	182	100	75	745	169	75		1	
YORK	Aurora.....	13	382	197	185	333	94	138	84	79	46	35	378		3		1	
	*East York.....	56	1,532	715	817	1,363	93	438	468	284	205	137	1,510	22				
	*Etobicoke.....	35	841	424	417	755	95	256	204	171	103	107	837	2	1			
	*Forest Hill.....	32	538	278	260	501	95	181	125	116	116	116	530				8	
	Leaside.....	28	617	316	301	577	95	188	140	104	121	64	603	14				
	Long Branch.....	17	361	175	186	308	93	136	107	58	26	34	256	105				
	Markham-Scarborough	8	214	91	123	192	94	77	52	38	27	20	169	32	13			
	Midland.....	8	206	86	120	194	96	64	50	40	30	22	185	21				
	Scarville.....	33	893	438	455	781	95	324	219	148	130	72	691	202				
	Newmarket-Sutton	17	433	196	237	379	95	178	118	74	44	19	423	10				
	Newmarket.....	7	163	79	84	143	92	65	40	26	18	14	163					
	Sutton.....	37	1,139	553	586	962	91	460	328	164	109	78	1,115		23		1	
	*North York.....	14	337	171	166	291	92	140	99	49	23	26	327	10				
	Richmond Hill.....	38	1,042	522	520	888	94	401	284	179	114	64	963		79			
	*Scarboro.....	31	502	275	227	441	93	148	132	91	71	60	209	290			3	
	*Weston.....																	
	York Twp.....	30	708	374	334	617	93	260	176	112	88	72	547		159		2	
*Runnymede.....	53	1,225	591	634	1,213	94	445	287	188	187	118	1,067	49			8		
*Vaughan Rd.....	33	869	430	439	754	94	267	264	172	100	66	827	41			1		
*Memorial.....	6	115	60	55	107	95	43	29	18		13	56		58		1		
*Agriculture.....																		
Totals.....		496	12,117	5,971	6,146	10,799	94	4,028	3,262	2,120	1,570	1,137	10,956	798	337	26		
Totals, Counties		2,543	57,356	26,378	30,978	50,649	94	20,882	14,850	10,140	7,048	4,436	48,121	2,592	6,402	241		

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
ALGOMA	Thessalon.....	4	102	49	53	84	93	50	30	15	2	5	58	..	44	..
	*Blind River.....	4	88	50	38	83	99	23	33	18	12	2	47	..	37	4
	*Bruce Mines.....	4	100	55	45	78	90	44	26	19	11	..	21	..	79	..
	*Hornepayne.....	3	37	14	23	34	90	13	10	4	5	5	37	..	..	..
	*Richard's Landing.....	3	44	16	28	33	90	13	16	8	7	..	..	..	44	..
COCHRANE	*White River.....	2	23	15	8	18	91	9	8	2	4	..	21	..	2	..
	Totals.....	20	394	199	195	330	93	152	123	66	41	12	184	..	206	4
	Cochrane.....	8	152	65	87	119	93	73	33	20	16	10	102	..	50	..
	Hearst.....	4	68	32	36	56	94	38	15	8	7	..	33	..	35	..
	Iroquois Falls.....	10	236	122	114	209	95	95	56	40	32	13	68	..	168	..
KENORA	Kapuskasing.....	14	327	161	166	294	97	104	69	71	62	21	306	..	16	5
	Timmins.....	37	700	322	278	626	94	269	169	100	101	61	669	2	23	6
	Tisdale Twp.....	10	207	99	108	190	96	85	53	25	24	20	184	..	23	..
	Schumacher.....	12	316	151	165	296	97	112	85	51	47	21	240	..	76	..
	*So. Porcupine.....	5	94	51	43	81	95	47	17	17	6	7	72	..	22	..
MANITOULIN	*Smooth Rock Falls.....	100	2,100	1,003	1,097	1,871	95	823	497	332	295	153	1,674	2	413	11
	Dryden.....	11	250	92	158	222	95	94	63	48	27	18	122	..	128	..
	Kenora-Keewatin.....	22	537	273	264	475	96	157	167	115	63	35	464	..	68	5
	*Sioux Lookout.....	6	118	47	71	102	94	51	33	16	16	2	104	..	14	..
	Totals.....	39	905	412	493	799	93	302	263	179	106	55	690	..	210	5
MUSKOKA	Gore Bay.....	4	99	46	53	81	95	42	26	11	2	18	30	3	66	..
	Little Current.....	3	71	33	38	65	95	29	20	13	4	5	45	..	26	..
	*Manitowaning.....	2	30	9	21	23	95	10	10	10	8	2	14	..	14	..
	*Mindemoya.....	3	64	28	36	58	97	33	13	10	8	..	18	..	46	..
	Totals.....	12	264	116	148	227	95	104	69	44	22	25	107	3	154	..
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge.....	10	326	152	174	283	93	134	79	52	36	25	113	4	209	..
	Cavendish.....	8	170	84	106	196	95	76	48	31	18	17	120	..	65	5
	Huntsville.....	12	274	128	145	273	92	121	79	44	20	10	123	9	140	2
	*Madeline.....	2	28	8	20	22	98	9	6	10	3	..	26	2	..	..
	*Port Carling.....	2	63	34	34	62	95	34	21	7	6	..	32	1	35	..
MUSKOKA	Totals.....	34	886	407	479	766	95	374	233	144	83	52	414	16	449	7

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
NIPISSING	Mattawa.....	5	129	57	72	102	91	46	27	30	17	9	83	.....	46	.....
	Sturgeon Falls.....	11	260	122	138	222	95	101	62	50	37	10	160	.....	100	.....
	Totals.....	16	389	179	210	324	93	147	89	80	54	19	243	.....	146	.....
PARRY SOUND	Burk's Falls.....	8	170	83	87	150	92	62	38	30	21	19	39	5	125	1
	Parry Sound.....	19	461	213	248	424	94	169	122	95	49	26	241	.....	120	220
	Powassan.....	4	147	72	75	123	92	70	40	26	11	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
	*Loring.....	2	43	17	26	34	89	23	4	12	4	.....	43	.....	22	.....
	*South River.....	3	60	24	36	49	89	26	20	12	2	.....	38	.....	13	.....
	*Sundridge.....	2	36	17	19	35	92	18	12	3	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
PATRICIA	Totals.....	38	917	426	491	815	91	368	236	178	90	45	411	5	280	221
	Red Lake.....	3	85	46	39	75	94	41	21	10	9	4	.....	.....	85	.....
	*Connell.....	2	20	8	12	19	99	6	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
RAINY RIVER	Totals.....	5	105	54	51	94	96	47	26	16	12	4	.....	.....	105	.....
	Fort Frances.....	20	437	218	219	392	94	157	108	91	56	25	333	.....	104	.....
	Rainy River.....	4	34	26	28	43	91	19	12	13	5	5	50	.....	4	.....
	*Atikokan.....	2	35	13	22	30	94	15	11	4	5	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
	*Emo.....	2	44	19	25	37	94	18	16	7	3	.....	32	.....	12	.....
SUDBURY	Totals.....	28	570	276	294	502	93	209	147	115	69	30	450	.....	120	.....
	Capreol.....	4	77	41	36	64	92	28	24	8	8	9	70	.....	7	.....
	Chapleau.....	4	88	42	46	76	95	35	22	12	8	11	80	.....	8	.....
	Copper Cliff.....	13	288	158	130	259	94	98	77	53	32	28	204	.....	84	.....
	Merritt Twp.....	6	186	84	102	156	94	84	45	29	16	12	128	.....	58	.....
	*Espanola.....	3	86	39	47	78	96	32	28	19	7	.....	86	.....	.....	.....
	*Coniston.....	2	63	27	41	53	89	36	17	7	8	.....	36	.....	32	.....
	*Massey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	32	793	391	402	686	93	313	213	128	79	60	604	.....	189	.....

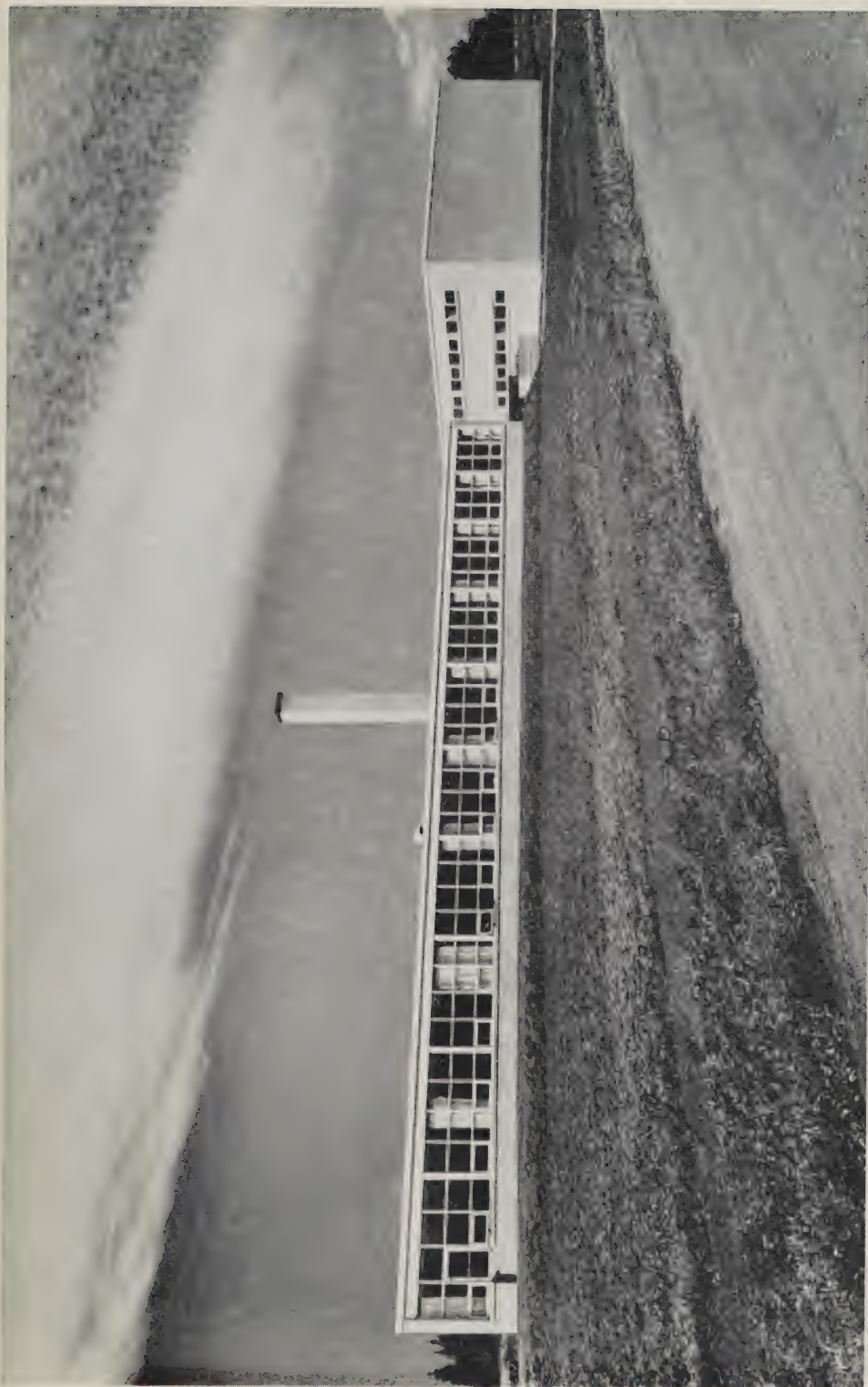
ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1950-51

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
TIMISKAMING.....	Cobalt.....	7	155	81	74	127	94	61	50	15	22	7	83	.....	72	.....
	Englehart.....	6	170	69	101	146	94	71	41	24	16	18	69	.....	99	2
	Haleybury.....	4	80	43	37	70	96	27	18	12	13	10	64	.....	15	1
	New Liskeard.....	10	263	106	157	228	94	106	68	46	27	16	148	8	107	.....
	Teck Twp. (Kirkland Lake)	41	584	294	290	537	96	214	130	98	84	58	493	.....	88	3
	*Matachewan.....	2	38	11	27	34	96	17	9	9	3	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
THUNDER BAY.....	Totals.....	70	1,290	604	686	1,142	95	496	316	204	165	109	895	8	381	6
	Geraldton.....	6	131	58	73	116	92	38	39	25	21	8	101	.....	30	.....
	*Marathon.....	3	34	17	17	28	93	14	9	8	3	.....	32	.....	12	.....
	*Nipigon.....	3	63	30	33	56	94	21	11	19	12	.....	47	.....	16	.....
	*Schreiber.....	4	100	54	46	79	92	37	30	15	12	6	78	.....	22	.....
	Totals.....	16	328	159	169	279	93	110	89	67	48	14	258	.....	70	.....
Totals, District.....		410	8,941	4,226	4,715	7,835	94	3,445	2,301	1,553	1,064	578	5,930	34	2,723	254
Grand Totals.....		4,577	100,871	48,476	52,395	89,939	94	34,371	25,407	18,284	13,318	9,481	83,525	4,614	12,037	695
	Increases for the year.....	431	3,590	1,772	1,818	2,347	.....	2,556	996	957	758	161	4,590	77	894	183
	Decreases for the year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Percentages.....	.....	.....	48.1	51.9	89.2	.....	34.1	25.2	18.1	13.2	9.4	82.8	4.6	12.0	.6
	

TABLE 22—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1950-51

(Secondary Academic Schools)

Age on June 1	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentages	Average Age
GRADE XIII.....	Boys				4	78	683	2,011	1,768	655	181	5,380	9,481	9.4	18.8
	Girls				13	125	970	1,837	932	168	56	4,101			
GRADE XII.....	Boys			4	81	868	2,285	2,008	738	167	47	6,198	13,318	13.2	17.8
	Girls			8	139	1,421	3,078	1,916	457	70	31	7,120			
GRADE XI.....	Boys		9	92	1,156	3,300	2,599	990	193	36	11	8,386	18,294	18.1	16.8
	Girls		2	185	1,869	4,481	2,631	617	99	16	8	9,908			
GRADE X.....	Boys		105	1,503	4,436	4,040	1,493	295	43	12		11,927	25,407	25.2	15.9
	Girls	9	199	2,227	5,824	4,010	1,032	162	15	2		13,480			
GRADE IX.....	Boys	6	152	1,595	5,681	5,902	2,604	573	7	2		15,585	34,371	34.1	14.8
	Girls	7	215	2,510	6,866	5,826	1,956	360	6		1	17,786			
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys	6	152	1,709	7,280	11,579	10,890	5,367	2,749	872	237	48,476			
	Girls	7	224	2,711	9,286	13,671	11,993	4,571	1,509	256	96	52,395			
GRAND TOTALS.....	13	376	4,420	16,566	25,250	22,883	15,704	9,938	4,258	1,128	335	100,871			
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	(.01)	.4	4.4	16.4	25.0	22.8	15.6	9.8	4.2	1.1	.3				



Courtesy Craig & Madill, Architects

MARMORA HIGH SCHOOL

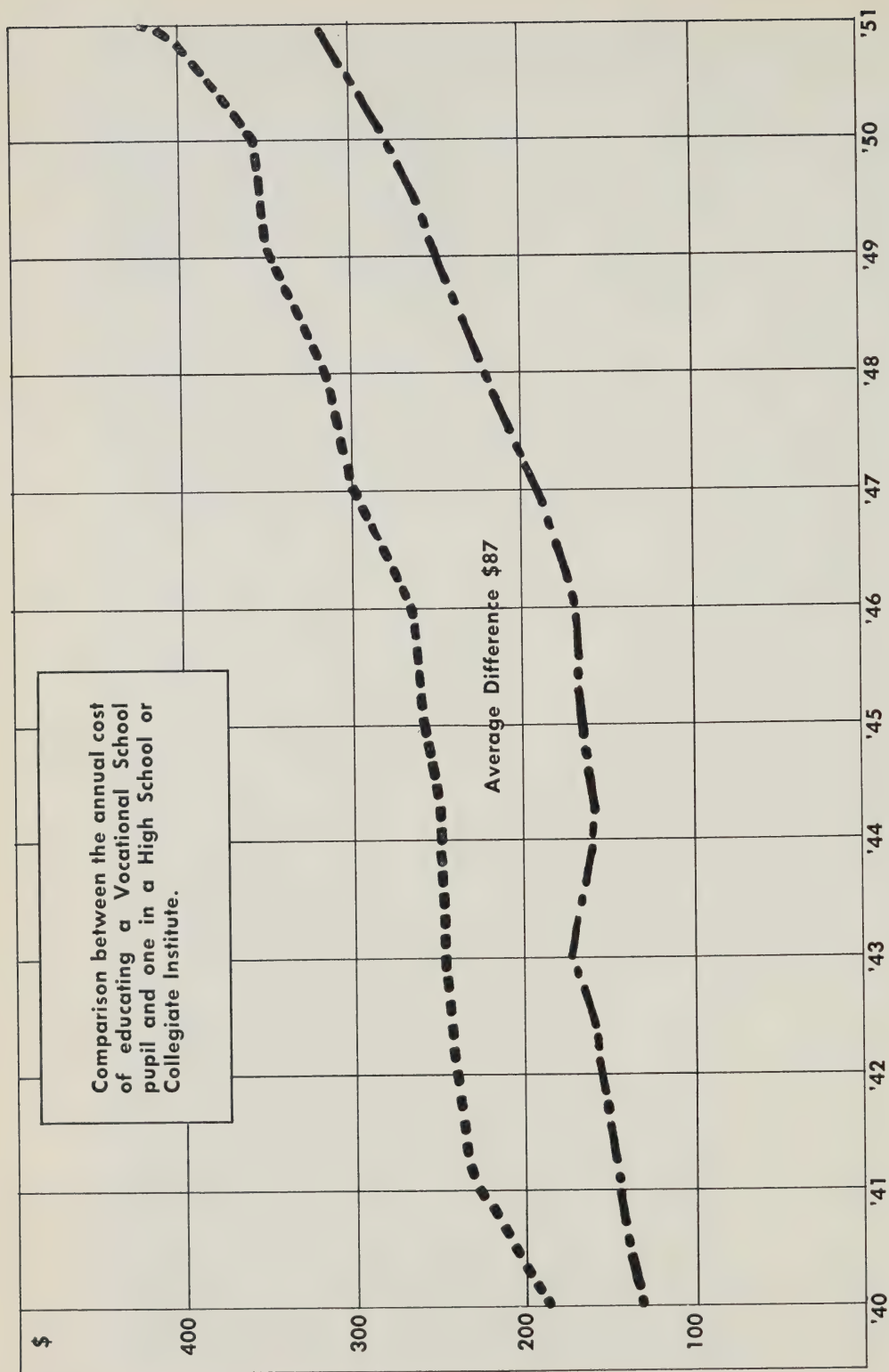
TABLE 23—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS, 1951
(Source—Audited Reports of School Boards)

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										NIGHT SCHOOLS	GRAND TOTALS
Cities			Other High School Districts with Schools		High School Districts without Schools (Southern Ontario)	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS					
Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario		Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario			Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario			
ORDINARY											
Revenue Receipts:											
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....											
County Contribution.....											
Local Tax Levies, including debenture.....											
From Other Sources.....											
Totals.....											
Disbursements:											
Instruction.....											
Total Current Operations.....											
Capital Charges.....											
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....											
Totals, Current and Capital.....											
Transportation.....											
CAPITAL											
Capital Borrowings.....											
Other Capital Income.....											
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....											
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES											
Current Assets.....											
Current Liabilities.....											
Capital Assets — (a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....											
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....											
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....											
Total Capital Assets.....											
Capital Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....											
Assessment (Local).....											
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....											
Special.....											
Total.....											
Assessment per Total Classroom.....											
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....											
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom.....											
Pupil-Days Attended.....											
Cost in cents, per pupil-day.....											
(a) Current Operations.....											
(b) Capital Charges.....											
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....											
(d) Transportation.....											
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....											
1951											
1950											



MAIN ENTRANCE, MARMORA HIGH SCHOOL

Courtesy Craig & Madill, Architects



Cost is given per pupil of average daily attendance, and covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.

Secondary Schools

VOCATIONAL (and SENIOR AUXILIARY)

THE VOCATIONAL

TABLE 24—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS—PUPILS—

CITIES	Name of School, if more than one	Type of School	FULL-TIME TEACHERS INCLUDING PRINCIPALS		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE	
			Total	* See Foot-note	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
1 BELLEVILLE		ATC	40	26	506	258	248	442	94
2 BRANTFORD		ATC	39	22	648	308	340	528	93
3 CHATHAM		TC	19		419	217	202	366	95
4 CORNWALL		ATC	29	27	357	217	140	300	95
5 FORT WILLIAM		TC	35		796	378	418	690	95
6 GALT		ATC	24	16	389	215	174	314	96
7 GUELPH		ATC	31	27	353	187	166	300	94
8 HAMILTON	Central	ATC	84	34	1,492	803	689	1,258	95
9	Delta	ATC	58	27	907	397	510	772	95
10	Westdale	ATC	65	43	924	506	418	751	93
11 KINGSTON		ATC	34	19	590	287	303	477	93
12 KITCHENER		ATC	52	35	725	455	270	628	95
13 LONDON		TC	64		1,436	826	610	1,148	96
14 NIAGARA FALLS		ATC	31	17	422	242	180	359	95
15 NORTH BAY		ATC	23	18	258	170	88	215	92
16 OSHAWA		ATC	25	13	386	159	227	317	94
17 OTTAWA	Fisher Park	ATC	32	22	381	191	190	337	92
18	Commerce	Com.	44		1,125	255	870	954	93
19	Technical	T	50		1,249	1,247	2	1,041	92
20 OWEN SOUND		ATC	27	24	333	165	168	287	94
21 PETERBOROUGH		ATC	38	29	513	291	222	441	96
22 PORT ARTHUR		TC	28		618	312	306	534	95
23 ST. CATHARINES		ATC	56	29	647	332	315	526	93
24 ST. THOMAS		TC	22		466	254	212	395	94
25 SARNIA		ATC	42	24	674	345	329	563	93
26 SAULT STE. MARIE		TC	32		772	341	431	656	95
27 SUDBURY		TC	51		932	469	463	775	94
28 TORONTO	Central Commerce	Com.	43		1,215	212	1,003	1,025	93
29	Eastern Commerce	Com.	38		810	98	712	666	91
30	Malvern Commerce	Com.	17	12	217	42	175	176	99
31	Central Technical	T	113		1,770	1,469	301	1,308	92
32	Danforth Technical	T	79		1,689	1,416	273	1,408	93
33	Northern Vocational	TC	76		1,195	527	668	1,024	94
34	Western Vocational	TC	95		1,992	1,049	943	1,673	93
35 WELLAND		ATC	31	27	405	268	137	347	95
36 WINDSOR		TC	55		1,225	743	482	1,024	93
Totals, Cities			1,622	491	28,836	15,657	13,179	24,025	94
COUNTY or DISTRICT									
1 COCHRANE	Timmins	ATC	33	25	485	240	245	412	94
2 TIMISKAMING	Kirkland Lake	ATC	34	28	508	234	274	442	95
3 YORK	Weston	ATC	35	21	682	433	249	543	92
Totals, Counties & Districts			102	74	1,675	907	768	1,397	94
GRAND TOTALS			1,724	565	30,511	16,558	13,953	25,422	94
			1,949-50	500	30,332	16,267	14,065	25,956	94

Type of School—T —Technical Institute

Com.—High School of Commerce

TC —Technical and Commercial High School

ATC —Composite School—Academic, Technical and Commercial

AC Composite School—Academic and Commercial

a —Terminal Course

b —Art Class

c —Beauty Culture Class

d —Technical Matriculation

* —Number of the total who spend a part of the school day in academic teaching.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT—ATTENDANCE—GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1950-51

CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS BY COURSES OF STUDY						FULL-TIME NET ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY GRADE					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE					
General	Industrial	Home Economics	Art	Commercial	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident	Other High School Districts	Non-Resident	County or Territorial District	
1	160	67		230	49		222	159	73	33	19	218	205	10	73	
2	273	37		338		14	304	178	82	70		370			278	
3	149	45		174	51		167	137	75	40		247	30		142	
4	207			150			70	145	74	68		189	137	6	25	
5	315	105	50	326			315	240	164	77		623		173		
6		193		196			165	111	56	34	23	277	106		6	
7		175		178			153	100	52	48		227	108	5	13	
8	103	575	97	33	684		635	422	267	158	10	1,405	56		31	
9		422	6		479		553	330			24	894			13	
10	146	277	48	37	416		367	267	150	106	34	729	193	2		
11		279			311		282	153	84	50	21	455	5		130	
12	228	177		57a	263		243	240	133	109		577	2	4	142	
13		695	58	72	611	98	505	370	219	125	119	1,108	314	11	3	
14		223			199		177	126	62	57		363	26		33	
15		152			106		65	84	62	47		163			95	
16	143	82	12	4	145		143	130	66	47		338	3		45	
17		154	38	35	154	31	155	105	72		18b	380		1		
18					1,107	18c	383	309	238	179	16	1,066	7	10	42	
19	581	668				35	378	251	243	220	122	1,077	109	42	21	
20		133			200		134	85	56	58		189	5		139	
21		263	111		139		158	186	77	66	26	362	15	1	135	
22	65	249	164		140		309	131	101	65	12	541			77	
23	255	161			231		255	175	115	66	36	488	96		63	
24		303	34		129		187	154	64	61		251	41		174	
25		315			359		278	160	132	104		388	7	9	270	
26		296	12		464		321	193	146	112		584		18	170	
27	164	313d	75		380		379	240	171	121	21	589			343	
28					1,215	41	409	386	236	126	17	1,208		7		
29					810		311	258	149	63	29	794	3	13		
30					217		82	76	28	15	16	216		1		
31	270	1,061	230	209		96	741	410	252	179	92	1,666		11	93	
32	358	1,034	171	126			642	494	276	220	57	1,358	146	7	178	
33	219	257	30	80	609	1	368	379	204	211	32	1,098		97		
34	161	744	119	77	891		747	533	404	278	30	1,837		155		
35		247			158		93	151	102	59		147	88		170	
36		670	37		518		546	347	186	146		935		290		
	3,008	11,012	1,441	730	12,527	118	316	11,242	8,215	4,871	3,418	774	23,357	1,702	873	2,904
1		185			300			189	159	77	60		396	42	2	45
2		195			313			158	180	96	57	17	413		3	92
3		402	54		226			336	193	92	42	19	80	597	2	3
		782	54		839			683	532	265	159	36	889	639	7	140
	3,008	11,794	1,495	730	13,366	118	316	11,925	8,747	5,136	3,577	810	24,246	2,341	880	3,044
	3,658	11,219	1,439	668	13,253	95	637	11,418	8,579	5,222	3,556	920	24,453	2,184	590	3,105

TABLE 25—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1950-51
(Secondary Vocational Schools)

Age on June 1		12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentages	Average Age
GRADE XIII.....	Boys.....					8	50	154	131	67	25	435	810	2.7	19.0
	Girls.....				1	25	67	117	102	28	35	375			
GRADE XII.....	Boys.....				6	136	513	690	392	112	24	1,873	3,577	11.7	18.2
	Girls.....			1	24	249	661	564	156	27	22	1,704			
GRADE XI.....	Boys.....		2	15	143	714	970	585	182	36	8	2,655	5,136	16.8	17.2
	Girls.....		1	28	327	1,066	790	231	32	3	3	2,481			
GRADE X.....	Boys.....		10	238	1,248	1,778	1,039	280	46	8	5	4,652	8,747	28.7	16.3
	Girls.....		28	405	1,529	1,541	491	78	17	4	2	4,095			
GRADE IX.....	Boys.....	10	261	1,346	2,569	1,917	558	63	7	1	3	6,735	11,925	39.1	15.5
	Girls.....	31	406	1,588	2,018	974	159	11	2	1		5,190			
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	Boys.....	1		11	61	97	30	7	1			208	316	1.0	16.5
	Girls.....		1	4	30	33	15	15	6	2	2	108			
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys.....	11	273	1,610	4,027	4,650	3,160	1,779	759	224	65	16,558			
	Girls.....	31	436	2,026	3,929	3,888	2,183	1,016	315	65	64	13,953			
GRAND TOTALS.....		42	709	3,636	7,956	8,538	5,343	2,795	1,074	289	129		30,511		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.14	2.32	11.92	26.08	27.99	17.52	9.16	3.51	.94	.42				

TABLE 26—SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1950-51

Night Schools were conducted in the following centres.

(a) Academic

Amherstburg, Arnprior, Aylmer, Aurora, Barrie, Beamsville, Blenheim, Bowmanville, Bradford, Brockville, Burlington, Chesley, Clinton, Cobourg, Collingwood, Delhi, Drayton, Dunnville, Eastview, Eganville, Elmira, Embrun, Essex, Exeter, Fort Frances, Geraldton, Goderich, Haileybury, Hanover, Harriston, Harrow, Hespeler, Ingersoll, Kapuskasing, Kenora, Leamington, Leaside, Lindsay, Listowel, Midland, Milton, Milverton, Mitchell, Nipigon, North Gower, Norwich, Oakville, Orillia, Parkhill, Parry Sound, Pelham, Pembroke, Perth, Port Colborne, Port Elgin, Port Perry, Preston, Renfrew, Ridgetown, Richmond Hill, Ripley, St. Mary's, Simcoe, Smithville, Stamford, Stouffville, Strathroy, Stratford, Tavistock, Thorold, Tilbury, Tillsonburg, Thornbury, Wallaceburg, Waterford, Watford, West Lorne, Wingham, Woodstock, York (Vaughan Rd.), York East, York North.

No. of Schools—82

Total Enrolment—7,598

(b) Vocational

Belleville, Brantford, Chatham, Cornwall, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton (3), Kingston, Kirkland Lake, Kitchener, London, New Toronto, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oshawa, Ottawa (3), Owen Sound, Peterborough, Port Arthur, St. Catharines, St. Thomas, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, Sudbury, Timmins, Toronto (6), Welland, Weston, Windsor.

No. of Schools—39

Total Enrolment—57,766



St. Thomas Public Library's new bookmobile provides service to public schools.

TABLE 27—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1950-51

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment				Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Net Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners Admitted During the Year
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	1st year			2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year			
Hamilton—Boys' (F. W. MacBeth)	13		262	262		189	87	102	146	14				116	
Girls' (Lucy Morrison)		8	168		163	110	86	70	50	48				71	
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis St.)	25		517	517		345	91	207	177	125	8			188	
Girls' (Edith L. Groves)		13	205		205	127	85	36	69	100			9	69	
Girls' (Rebecca M. Church)		10	156		156	129	88	10	34	112				80	
Totals	38	31	1,308	779	529	900	87	425	476	399	8		9	524	

TABLE 28—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, 1950-51

Age in years on June 1														Year Totals	Year Percentages	Average Age
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Totals						
Fourth Year	Boys Girls					1	5	2		8	8		.6	16.6		
Third Year	Boys Girls			5	33	76	23	2		139	399		30.5	15.5		
				60	124	70	4	4	2	260						
Second Year	Boys Girls			30	131	119	39	2	2	323	476		36.4	14.9		
				39	53	50	10	1		153						
First Year	Boys Girls	2	29	91	114	63	9	1		309	425		32.5	14.2		
			14	53	41	5	3			116						
Totals by Sex	Boys Girls	2	29	126	278	259	76	7	2	779	779					
			14	92	154	179	83	5	2	529	529					
Grand Totals		2	43	218	432	438	159	12	4		1,308					

TABLE 29—COMPARISON OF ATTENDANCE AND GRANTS, VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS, IN RECENT YEARS

	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51
No. of Schools—Day	43	44	44
Evening	44	41	38
No. of Pupils—Day	31,417	31,852	31,819
Evening	55,975	59,062	57,566
No. of Teachers—Day	1,659	1,682	1,793
Evening	1,732	1,950	1,927
Legislative Grant (applicable to fiscal year)	\$4,090,749	\$4,500,169	\$3,603,456

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS, 1951

(Source—Audited Reports of School Boards)

	VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS							SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS (Day)	GRAND TOTALS
	Day Schools			Other Centres	Night Schools	Vocational Totals			
	Cities		Northern Ontario						
	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario		Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario				
ORDINARY									
Revenue Receipts:									
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$1,791,797	\$460,076	\$8,920	\$137,580	\$300,605	\$2,698,978	\$66,243	\$2,765,221	
County Contributions.....	73,383					73,383		73,383	
Local Tax Levies, including Debenture.....	7,434,493	609,049	76,656	124,174	479,356	8,723,728	509,749	9,233,477	
From Other Sources.....	201,846	12,394	10,719	4,183	222,040	451,182	5,878	457,060	
Totals.....	\$9,501,519	\$1,081,519	\$96,295	\$265,937	\$1,002,001	\$11,947,271	\$581,870	\$12,529,141	
Disbursements:									
Instruction.....	\$5,703,143	\$613,387	\$132,088	\$164,793	\$776,681	\$7,390,092	\$339,126	\$7,729,218	
Total Current Operations.....	\$8,291,229	\$881,305	\$183,890	\$219,631	\$1,002,001	\$10,578,056	\$509,591	\$11,087,647	
Capital Charges.....	94,974	31,533	26,910	82,579	5314	82,579	5314	831,398	
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	383,090	40,831	1,373	9,903		435,197	7,425	442,622	
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$9,346,696	\$1,017,110	\$216,796	\$256,444	\$1,002,001	\$11,839,047	\$522,530	\$12,361,577	
Transportation.....	10,861					10,861	1,140	12,001	
CAPITAL									
Capital Borrowings.....	\$885,425	3,227	\$744,148	2,878		\$1,629,573		\$1,629,573	
Other Capital Income.....	274,872	3,227	115,311			396,288		396,288	
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	456,993	3,227	813,871			1,274,091		1,274,091	
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES									
Current Assets.....	\$895,445	\$169,620	\$37,016	\$21,075		\$1,123,156	included with Vocational	\$1,123,156	
Current Liabilities.....	269,729	30,125	5,002	4,936		309,792		309,792	
Capital Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	28,442,941	3,058,400	580,000	830,000		32,911,341		32,911,341	
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	2,722,251	422,825	50,000	220,000		3,415,076		3,415,076	
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	230,512					230,000		230,000	
Total Capital Assets.....	\$31,395,704	\$3,481,225	\$630,000	\$1,050,000		\$36,556,417		\$36,556,417	
Capital Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	\$3,612,576	\$828,630	\$837,651	\$215,711		\$5,494,568	\$51,100	\$5,545,668	
Assessment (Local).....	\$2,575,791	\$467,910	\$25,454,243	\$40,524,338		\$2,782,671,105	included	\$2,782,671,105	
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	910	75	19	39		1,043	40	1,083	
—Special.....	516	77	20	20		633	26	659	
—Total.....	1,426	152	39	59		1,676	66	1,742	
Assessment per Total Classroom.....	\$1,806,305	\$926,980	\$652,672	\$686,853		1,660,305		\$1,597,400	
Average Daily Attendance for calendar year.....	21,279	2,832	574	851		25,536	886	26,422	
Pupil-days attended.....	4,220,065	559,306	113,672	167,212		5,060,255	175,045	5,235,300	
Costs in cents per pupil-day:									
(a) Current Operations.....	196.5	157.6	161.8	131.3		209.0	291.1	211.8	
(b) Capital Charges.....	15.9	17.0	27.7	16.1		16.3	3.1	15.9	
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	9.1	7.3	1.2	5.9		8.6	4.2	8.5	
(d) Transportation.....	.2					.2	.6	.2	
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	221.7	181.9	139.4	153.3		234.1	299.0	236.4	
1951.....	187.2	162.7	139.4	142.0		198.9	263.9	201.2	

Public Libraries

TABLE 31—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER 1951

Showing grants paid in 1951 on 1950 operations

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure *
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton.....	Mrs. I. Watson.....	2,800	1,156	7,496	15,924	7½	84	.....	39	360	427	1,210
Alisa Craig.....	Miss L. Gunn.....	481	113	4,574	5,212	5½	282	.....	86	135	110	550
Alliston.....	Miss E. Ney.....	1,849	588	7,122	12,523	12½	414	.....	69	642	537	1,544
Almonte.....	Miss E. Kelly.....	6,626	981	5,740	18,940	13	340	1	50	728	696	1,793
Amherstburg.....	Mrs. L. Reume.....	3,500	783	7,955	30,261	25	1,541	.....	81	1,400	1,406	4,728
Amprior.....	Miss M. Gaudette.....	4,319	690	5,794	20,944	19½	453	1	50	1,200	906	3,054
Arthur.....	Mrs. M. Shortt.....	1,181	234	3,383	5,175	8	549	1	75	280	428	1,698
Aurora.....	Miss M. Andrews.....	3,996	1,108	10,664	17,873	10	2,308	1	1.13	865	560	4,665
Aylmer.....	Mrs. H. Youell.....	3,200	1,122	15,968	14,476	12	1,730	1	25	400	322	1,790
Ayr.....	Miss M. Baxter.....	842	280	5,312	4,662	21½	140	1	53	200	111	777
Barrie.....	Miss J. Knight.....	12,833	6,061	15,958	63,778	30½	2,578	2	71	5,189	3,710	12,949
Beamsville.....	Miss L. A. Kerr.....	1,200	791	10,739	12,810	15	449	.....	71	510	419	1,304
Beaverton.....	Miss Q. Burgess.....	974	493	4,441	8,872	9	185	.....	50	150	463	942
Beeton.....	Mrs. W. W. Cole.....	576	158	857	756	5	18	.....	17	75	5	136
Belleville.....	Miss O. Delaney.....	18,274	6,912	20,632	72,586	57½	1,692	3	54	5,990	3,267	13,074
Belmont.....	Mrs. H. Stewart.....	500	98	2,592	2,627	98	40	.....	40	150	45	467
Blenheim.....	Miss A. Snow.....	2,294	431	9,553	8,520	14	1,157	1	84	660	658	2,324
Bothwell.....	Miss H. Ellwood.....	715	201	3,044	7,210	10½	378	1	70	227	190	662
Bracebridge.....	Mrs. E. Fryer.....	2,713	1,100	7,384	15,349	25	472	1	65	1,200	515	3,151
Brampton.....	Miss J. England.....	7,700	2,943	12,123	28,852	26½	88	.....	49	1,936	1,079	4,981
Bramford.....	Miss J. King.....	37,113	11,755	53,582	282,746	59	9,297	5	1.14	23,245	9,748	43,000
Brighton.....	Miss L. A. Mayne.....	1,980	502	5,982	8,110	12	256	.....	50	355	538	1,408
Brockville.....	Miss M. M. Seekings.....	11,949	8,498	27,271	68,079	42	1,895	.....	71	4,980	1,920	11,007
Brussels.....	Mrs. W. S. Scott.....	800	247	3,112	5,542	21½	649	1	1.00	544	199	1,530
Burgessville.....	Mrs. E. E. Chant.....	209	117	1,600	2,386	5½	188	2	74	135	83	468
Burk's Falls.....	Miss O. M. Watson.....	850	671	3,703	4,120	8¾	131	.....	52	250	86	623
Burlington.....	Mrs. D. H. Angus.....	5,575	1,404	9,828	54,712	45½	1,983	1	1.00	2,550	1,984	7,572
Campbellford.....	Miss L. Benor.....	3,206	1,450	12,697	26,235	25	1,125	1	71	1,263	1,233	3,434
Cardinal.....	Mrs. M. Knechtel.....	1,750	276	457	2,781	6	129	1	14	200	287	590
Carleton Place.....	Miss L. Elliott.....	4,422	926	8,138	18,919	20	370	.....	50	830	831	2,511
Cayuga.....	Mrs. J. Folville.....	700	202	3,500	3,372	9	504	.....	1.00	210	587	931
Chatham.....	Miss L. Schryver.....	20,709	5,839	29,793	135,933	53	5,842	4	1.06	13,782	6,468	28,544
Chesley.....	Mrs. J. Beattie.....	1,774	503	8,210	13,505	9½	715	1	71	761	480	1,844

*Capital expenditures not included.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure *
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Chesterville.....	Mrs. B. W. Campbell.....	1,135	250	1,476	7,118	4	66	.....	37	125	131	302
Clifford.....	Mrs. C. Cook.....	453	122	582	1,471	14	33	.....	33	75	119	395
Clinton.....	Miss E. Hall.....	2,405	1,044	11,929	21,596	27	1,193	1	83	645	518	3,483
Coldwater.....	Mrs. W. Pheasant.....	640	270	2,741	7,452	10	186	1	62	300	268	810
Collingwood.....	Mrs. M. Brown.....	7,080	3,369	18,389	40,059	30	1,363	1	70	1,724	1,359	5,900
Cornwall.....	Mr. J. D. Fry.....	17,401	3,530	13,869	41,496	52½	1,701	1	66	6,261	3,719	13,632
Creemore.....	Mrs. L. M. Mackay.....	750	380	2,172	4,988	8	532	1	81	350	363	1,015
Delhi.....	Mrs. F. Browne.....	2,506	253	4,027	12,267	14	236	.....	50	508	234	1,330
Deseronto.....	Mrs. T. L. McCullough.....	1,500	314	4,421	5,722	10	228	.....	55	437	475	1,160
Drayton.....	Miss E. Waters.....	606	185	3,869	4,024	16½	516	1	95	500	209	1,145
Dresden.....	Miss V. Kalar.....	2,040	317	5,291	11,229	24½	218	.....	50	397	279	1,491
Dryden.....	Mrs. L. Sweeney.....	2,322	554	6,038	15,047	12	409	1	61	655	476	1,729
Dundalk.....	Mrs. A. Clunas.....	805	278	3,165	5,790	11	221	.....	64	255	232	723
Dundas.....	Miss E. Brant.....	6,445	3,000	12,719	38,422	25	666	.....	69	2,556	1,158	5,733
Durham.....	Miss M. J. McGirr.....	2,158	798	7,291	13,886	12	225	1	50	420	501	1,569
East York Twp.....	Miss D. Ashbridge.....	60,155	3,508	7,442	49,442	44½	725	2	44	4,221	8,539	26,452
Elmira.....	Miss D. O'Neill.....	2,417	992	6,088	15,875	16	671	.....	71	578	480	2,334
Elora.....	Miss M. Passmore.....	1,321	437	12,790	11,342	12	797	.....	97	360	631	1,930
Erin.....	Mrs. G. Eke.....	625	115	2,364	1,782	6	53	.....	40	75	147	334
Essex.....	Mrs. H. McGill.....	2,450	717	5,243	14,533	25	1,244	1	85	1,264	516	3,108
Etobicoke Twp.....	Miss B. D. Hardie.....	36,230	2,289	7,573	12,667	22	2,097	2	56	2,481	6,718	13,867
Bookmobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exeter.....	Mrs. J. Smith.....	2,401	558	5,717	14,204	15½	759	1	71	490	741	3,082
Fenelon Falls.....	Miss M. L. Brown.....	1,167	478	4,996	10,783	8½	377	1	68	500	480	1,553
Fergus.....	Mrs. W. H. Blyth.....	3,355	743	7,273	17,759	18	521	1	61	704	581	3,258
Flesherton.....	Mrs. J. McFadden.....	400	111	2,332	2,205	7½	73	.....	44	158	177	374
Fonthill.....	Miss I. Carter.....	1,550	672	9,561	3,342	9	393	1	64	360	133	980
Forest.....	Mrs. E. Totten.....	1,709	351	4,607	18,421	17	917	.....	87	815	877	2,387
Fort Erie.....	Mrs. M. Puhney.....	7,600	2,486	14,410	25,048	20	177	.....	39	1,969	1,436	4,397
Berrie St. Branch.....	Mrs. L. Cozzens.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Frances.....	Mrs. P. Campbell.....	7,635	3,681	7,442	31,870	30	462	.....	57	2,137	1,340	5,307
Fort William.....	Mr. R. Donovan.....	34,409	13,281	39,382	158,843	63½	8,636	3	1.19	22,425	8,037	51,402
Mary J. L. Black Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galt.....	Miss H. Jarvis.....	18,089	4,238	22,054	103,060	61	3,984	2	81	7,969	4,655	19,646
Ganacque.....	Mrs. V. Whaley.....	4,528	1,583	11,082	33,466	34	2,026	1	80	1,653	1,180	6,867
Georgetown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Report too late for inclusion in statistics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure *
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Geraldton.....	Mrs. D. M. Reid.....	3,071	862	4,440	17,291	17	1,468	1	82	1,385	1,262	4,622
Glanworth.....	Mrs. G. Shore.....	399	105	286	3,568	4½	230	2	53	135	290	523
Glouce.....	Mrs. E. Weaver.....	918	313	5,879	9,898	15	364	1	71	325	251	874
Goderich.....	Miss A. R. Aitken.....	4,800	1,708	9,057	24,674	30	2,808	1	93	2,557	1,101	6,525
Gore Bay.....	Miss M. Smith.....	711	460	2,504	10,003	8½	417	1	79	378	413	1,114
Gravenhurst.....	Mrs. M. M. Bradley.....	3,300	750	5,422	20,766	8	454	.....	65	650	901	2,198
Grimsby.....	Mrs. B. L. Bentley.....	2,434	1,220	9,212	36,634	27½	1,244	1	86	1,568	957	4,398
Guelpf.....	Mr. J. Snell.....	26,617	15,639	42,640	157,846	57	5,467	2	1.12	12,369	4,468	34,042
Grand Valley.....	Miss M. Hodgson.....	650	53	4,129	1,140	8	415	.....	1.07	480	61	1,316
Hagersville.....	Mrs. L. Castleman.....	1,613	523	4,582	7,336	10½	225	1	50	320	304	1,730
Haileybury.....	Mrs. L. Teare.....	2,264	611	5,125	11,687	18½	246	.....	56	482	369	1,712
Hamilton.....	Miss F. Waldon.....	196,246	42,174	213,617	868,110	66	28,461	29	82	127,364	25,366	202,091
Barton Branch.....					Included in	figures for Main Library						
Kentlworth.....												
Locke.....												
Mountain.....												
Hanover.....	Miss K. McMahon.....	3,766	1,800	7,348	16,104	28½	88	.....	45	1,000	765	2,018
Harrison.....	Mrs. H. Sinclair.....	1,536	1,041	7,916	10,654	25½	341	.....	65	600	252	1,421
Hensall.....	Mrs. A. Cameron.....	666	143	4,116	6,147	12½	382	1	74	300	241	796
Hespeler.....	Mrs. I. Corelli.....	3,657	951	9,157	28,849	19	1,105	1	75	1,112	650	4,018
Hillsburgh.....	Mrs. F. McMillan.....	400	230	3,470	3,156	10	279	1	75	220	187	583
Ignace.....	Mr. J. K. Meader.....	380	.....	1,011	380	.....	7	.....	17	50	8	64
Ingersoll.....	Miss B. Crawford.....	6,000	2,500	11,525	50,848	31¼	834	1	64	1,832	1,313	4,644
Kempville.....	Miss G. McCaughey.....	1,535	593	4,742	6,389	14	303	1	50	425	269	1,038
Kenora.....	Miss E. Stephen.....	9,012	3,756	10,216	42,511	33	1,979	1	71	3,142	1,480	7,910
Kincardine.....	Miss M. Woods.....	2,785	1,036	5,941	18,573	21	350	1	50	630	570	1,819
Kingston.....	Miss M. Clow.....	32,924	15,365	51,070	282,404	61	6,573	4	85	16,294	8,253	41,762
Kingsville.....	Mrs. J. Wigle.....	2,495	959	9,658	15,587	20	1,257	1	82	987	1,385	3,584
Kitchener.....	Miss D. Shoemaker.....	42,212	15,029	69,021	270,694	58	9,246	6	91	26,194	9,952	51,338
Lakefield.....	Mrs. J. Ridpath.....	1,704	439	5,336	8,190	8	852	.....	80	480	658	1,741
Lanark.....	Miss M. Robertson.....	742	305	3,550	6,476	3	570	1	90	300	391	1,049
Leamington.....	Miss F. Gowan.....	7,421	1,342	9,617	46,422	43	2,731	1	94	3,644	1,796	9,651
Leaside.....	Mrs. E. MacAlpine.....	14,807	5,154	12,149	80,451	32½	6,080	3	1.25	2,539	3,995	22,570

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate		Amount Expended		Total Expenditure *
									Salaries of Staff	Books	Salaries of Staff	Books	
Lindsay	Miss J. Smale	9,349	3,450	21,728	49,135	33	864	.....	64	1,644	3,741	1,644	7,562
Listowel	Miss L. Hall	3,270	1,057	11,103	20,815	25	1,023	1	76	1,264	1,020	1,264	3,362
Little Britain	Mrs. W. Cornish (Sec'y)	225	77	2,245	2,549	72	29	.....	44	15	.....	15	209
Little Current	Mrs. B. Garrett	1,632	255	2,500	2,275	6	84	.....	33	213	.....	213	385
London	Mr. R. E. Crouch	94,057	32,558	160,955	443,939	72	24,541	22	.....	20,951	97,311	20,951	177,541
Bookmobile													
East Branch													
South Branch													
South-East Branch													
Long Branch	Mr. S. Neill	7,782	1,539	7,302	34,353	16	2,304	1	81	3,733	1,765	3,733	8,150
Lucknow	Mrs. Marshall	939	297	6,253	7,640	15	192	.....	50	415	265	415	756
Marathon	Mrs. W. Messenger	996	461	3,448	5,262	9½	202	1	55	521	180	521	1,305
Markdale	Mrs. A. R. Morris	3,114	1,373	6,059	24,103	25	297	1	52	757	729	757	2,084
Meaford	Mr. A. H. Johnston	925	181	3,219	4,537	38	76	.....	46	288	204	288	549
Merrickville	Mr. L. Bruegeman	4,572	1,370	10,374	17,685	20	561	.....	60	699	1,438	699	3,740
Merriton	Mr. D. Leigh	7,260	2,281	14,910	52,575	27½	2,579	1	90	2,520	4,386	2,520	10,065
Midland													
Millbrook	Miss H. I. Mackridge	2,350	732	9,731	13,963	33½	747	1	72	600	600	1,013	2,235
Milton	Miss F. Rothmel	1,065	350	8,287	6,133	11	273	.....	69	344	350	344	1,317
Milverton	Miss A. Coulton	10,261	3,302	11,738	48,221	32½	753	.....	63	1,704	2,444	1,704	8,176
Mimico	Miss V. Calquhoun	1,920	402	5,964	14,130	10	258	.....	52	319	540	319	1,349
Mitchell	Miss I. Rutherford	2,014	959	5,836	14,637	22½	1,005	1	81	660	880	660	3,742
Mount Forest													
New Hamburg	Mrs. E. Massel	1,700	505	6,248	8,243	20	453	1	64	434	460	434	2,249
New Liskeard	Mrs. C. Bowman	4,048	1,314	13,178	29,225	25½	1,907	1	83	2,116	1,332	2,116	5,851
New Toronto	Miss D. Farncomb	10,961	1,930	20,730	72,594	33	4,665	3	121	3,712	9,757	3,712	19,246
Newcastle	Mrs. C. S. Butler	782	270	5,868	7,235	6	474	.....	82	235	235	419	1,078
Newmarket	Miss D. Cane	5,036	750	9,000	23,928	12	88	.....	39	803	516	803	2,093
Niagara	Miss M. Duddy	1,897	375	11,657	9,887	8	481	1	63	416	504	416	1,781
Niagara Falls	Miss E. Weber	21,737	8,540	41,510	153,375	63½	10,532	6	126	8,178	23,580	8,178	62,697
Drummond Branch													
North Bay	Mrs. W. H. Raney	18,231	7,864	27,322	112,864	58	2,766	1	72	3,831	8,829	3,831	17,048
Norwich	Mrs. N. Longworth	1,361	312	4,859	8,583	9	812	1	85	425	456	425	2,223
Norwood	Mrs. G. Lockhead	911	75	2,563	5,601	22	230	1	61	278	325	278	855
Oakville	Mrs. E. Young	5,200	3,498	6,753	39,833	35½	2,043	1	86	987	2,908	987	7,210

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure *
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Oakwood.....	Mr. F. O'Neill.....	220	100	3,493	886	6	16	.....	32	90	63	237
Oil Springs.....	Mrs. B. Kay.....	442	133	2,731	9,406	4	272	.....	81	125	299	676
Orangeville.....	Mrs. E. Moore.....	3,273	890	10,268	22,612	28¾	921	.....	74	1,009	597	4,078
Orillia.....	Miss M. Sheridan.....	11,851	6,870	16,783	73,559	35	2,281	1	76	5,807	2,150	11,536
Oshawa.....	Miss J. Fetterly.....	28,552	11,686	34,905	150,691	58	5,971	4	87	15,329	6,765	31,609
Ottawa.....	Mr. F. C. Jennings.....	193,215	33,220	215,780	504,514	72	20,863	22	66	81,119	13,079	145,770
Boys and Girls' House.....												
Brantford Branch.....												
New Edinburgh Branch.....												
Rideau Branch.....												
South Branch.....												
West Branch.....												
Otterville.....	Mr. H. K. Parson.....	585	151	2,007	872	15	71	.....	52	200	7	468
Owen Sound.....	Miss I. Hawken.....	16,724	4,075	33,479	137,434	52	3,719	2	83	7,587	5,194	19,012
Paisley.....	Miss J. Scott.....	732	271	4,549	5,275	17	544	1	91	388	134	943
Palmerston.....	Mrs. G. Dyer.....	1,552	681	5,419	10,587	25½	1,278	1	1.28	804	488	4,305
Paris.....	Mrs. G. Muir.....	5,060	1,714	13,244	27,248	32½	1,486	1	81	2,256	1,141	5,087
Parkhill.....	Mrs. G. Barnes.....	1,008	620	4,292	12,772	12	779	.....	1.16	296	155	1,812
Parry Sound.....	Miss B. Horn.....	4,827	1,889	8,759	34,269	25	2,614	1	85	2,977	1,861	6,780
Pembroke.....	Miss M. Foulds.....	12,870	2,615	12,440	40,374	28	1,098	1	60	3,426	1,764	8,657
Penetanguishene.....	Miss J. Axten.....	4,300	538	3,634	6,099	12	547	.....	62	1,151	416	3,583
Perth.....	Miss F. Maclellan.....	4,778	1,101	10,047	33,808	29½	1,296	1	74	1,334	1,497	4,937
Peterborough.....	Mr. W. L. Graff.....	35,682	7,797	40,561	211,955	63½	8,171	5	1.05	23,999	9,018	45,470
Branch Library.....					Included in figures for Main Library							
Petrolia.....	Mrs. N. Wark.....	3,010	1,079	5,395	13,500	26	2,304	1	1.38	836	1,424	4,296
Pictou.....	Miss M. K. Keech.....	4,037	1,875	12,797	41,163	37½	2,171	1	96	2,264	1,615	7,747
Porcupine-Dome.....	Mrs. M. Pryor.....	4,995	2,234	8,387	24,612	18	2,231	1	80	1,465	1,065	4,524
Port Arthur.....	Mr. R. B. Porter.....	30,923	7,148	17,834	243,482	63½	5,451	2	89	16,036	6,087	33,012
Port Carling.....	Mrs. L. M. Cope.....	545	92	2,964	3,296	8	146	.....	50	312	226	664
Port Colborne.....	Miss E. McLeod.....	8,008	2,905	7,652	27,609	27½	475	.....	56	2,120	1,156	4,371
Port Elgin.....	Miss H. Geddes.....				Report too late for inclusion in statistics							
Port Hope.....	Miss E. M. White.....	6,031	2,095	15,145	19,538	40	843	1	65	1,951	735	4,617
Port Perry.....	Mrs. E. Ingram.....	1,685	560	3,996	7,297	10	173	1	43	515	276	1,693
Port Rowan.....	Mrs. W. Overbaugh.....	773	216	4,265	5,912	6	566	1	1.06	174	241	890
Port Stanley.....	Mr. T. W. Sanborn.....	1,235	602	3,783	11,696	18	381	1	64	595	545	1,779

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open Per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure *
									Salaries of Staff	Books	
Prestcott. Preston.	Mrs. G. Scobie. Miss H. Wallis.	3,316 7,292	1,193 1,502	12,434 11,722	22,401 5,6963	12 33	522 696	1	975 2,195	900 1,431	2,520 5,877
Renfrew. Richmond Hill.	Mrs. E. T. Mathieson. Mrs. K. C. Ruffman.	6,973 1,954	3,176 774	19,957 3,561	39,737 15,022	28½ 10	1,368 999		1,920 441	1,589 738	8,243 2,121
Ridgetown. Rittenhouse.	Mrs. G. S. Craig. Mrs. E. Dusan.	2,288 525	1,025	5,722 2,871	14,025	12 2	1,080 92	1	1,000 75	800 180	3,487 312
Rosseau. (Vineland Station)	Mr. C. S. Raymond.	185	88	1,920	810	43	35		50	56	158
St. Catharines. St. Edmunds Twp. (Tobermory)	Miss J. Warren. Mrs. S. C. Craigie.	37,375 486	12,137 190	49,105 2,524	204,063 4,698	63 4	4,553 175	3	17,499 205	9,677 74	38,802 416
St. Jacobs. St. Joseph Twp. (Richards Ldg.)	Mrs. M. R. Buchanan. Miss J. Whicher.	700 800	336 110	2,699 2,057	6,143 998	8 7	347 105	1	324 240	100 12	945 321
St. Marys. St. Thomas. Saltfleet Twp. (Fruitland)	Miss N. W. Ready. Miss W. Reed. Mrs. W. Welsh.	3,912 19,724 7,564	3,465 5,936 2,281	8,896 42,257 11,073	19,170 149,224 35,937	29½ 60½ 20	513 4,724 468		1,524 11,875 1,925	695 5,713 502	3,308 22,930 5,352
Sarnia. Sault Ste. Marie. West End Branch.	Miss D. Carlisle. Miss K. Climie.	23,548 31,534	9,440 10,414	41,336 30,567	201,899 159,731	58 86	6,722 6,003	5	14,871 16,264	6,764 8,883	30,455 33,938
Schumacher. Schreiber. Seaford. Shelburne. Simcoe. Smith Falls. Smith River. Southampton. Springfield. Stayner. Stirling.	Mrs. M. Hill. Mr. C. C. Skinner. Miss G. Thompson. Mrs. E. Mandley. Miss M. Webber. Miss O. Vickers. Mrs. C. Robertson. Miss M. Bannister. Mrs. I. Gracey. Mrs. H. Hawkins. Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn.	3,611 1,800 2,000 1,257 7,301 8,358 1,070 1,732 462 1,221 1,151	1,954 312 330 511 2,547 3,267 265 272 231 482 529	6,640 1,738 4,979 8,711 11,826 13,017 1,660 5,654 2,323 2,571 6,672	23,758 8,306 9,488 6,810 41,790 19,938 4,199 10,653 4,947 13,923 6,910	19 53 25 12 33 18 213 10 6 14 14½	1,903 226 1,065 560 2,695 483 231 318 537 277		1,260 225 950 375 5,085 1,707 195 266 185 14 462	2,018 217 421 212 1,630 1,578 138 712 224 400 352	5,222 1,145 2,700 214 9,450 5,138 563 1,231 628 1,021 1,102
Stoney Creek. Stouffville. Stratford. Strathroy.	Mrs. G. Thomas. Miss J. V. Daly. Miss J. Thomson.	1,700 18,836 3,585	724 5,297 1,244	5,011 32,299 7,636	10,860 104,407 16,808	16½ 23	319 1,855 88	1	460 6,906 1,060	389 2,706 948	1,254 13,803 3,470

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Streetsville.....	Miss M. Switzer.....	1,020	406	4,337	9,986	12	174	1	50	395	364	1,060
Sudbury.....	Miss I. McLean.....	43,662	11,575	31,080	206,756	61	7,350	3	83	17,038	8,706	43,305
Sundridge.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	628	300	926	1,796	4	62	.....	20	60	88	380
Sutton West.....	Mrs. M. Picken.....	1,157	655	5,686	2,832	5	164	.....	51	300	251	872
Swansea.....	Mrs. Clark.....	7,800	500	13,100	12,502	6	88	.....	17	686	489	1,456
Tara.....	Miss C. McDonald.....	500	137	3,582	2,268	12	120	.....	60	184	81	472
Tavistock.....	Mrs. E. Kalbfleisch.....	1,087	383	5,739	4,564	16	727	1	92	506	367	2,702
Teeswater.....	Mrs. W. McLennan.....	863	179	7,845	5,400	20	363	.....	75	420	274	1,178
Terrace Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thamesville.....	Mrs. M. Henderson.....	910	370	9,782	7,619	18½	428	1	71	468	354	1,090
Thornbury.....	Miss L. Wilson.....	960	285	2,450	6,103	12	186	1	50	165	381	847
Thorold.....	Miss M. K. Tracey.....	6,262	731	10,447	12,881	37	1,240	.....	71	2,387	258	5,676
Tilbury.....	Miss M. E. Sloan.....	2,498	612	6,483	20,509	18	1,590	1	1.05	1,230	1,006	2,790
Tillsonburg.....	Mrs. H. Mason.....	4,964	1,925	7,865	21,577	30	408	.....	50	1,286	498	3,829
Timmins.....	Miss A. Habib.....	25,779	10,673	26,119	144,810	50	2,960	1	76	12,936	4,865	23,297
Toronto.....	Dr. C. R. Sanderson.....	673,104	238,541	797,306	4,415,141	69	38,000	135	123	520,356	114,344	894,841
Beaches Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloor and Gladstone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys' and Girls' House.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danforth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deer Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Earlscourt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gerrard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. H. Locke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen and Lisgar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runnymede.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunnybrook Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wychwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorkville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trenton.....	Miss W. Salisbury.....	9,766	6,174	19,169	35,559	25	88	.....	49	1,736	1,063	5,544
Uxbridge.....	Mrs. A. W. St. John.....	1,677	604	7,963	15,506	12	458	1	65	660	311	1,800

*—Maximum earned grant. Balance due \$12,000.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure *
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Virginiatown.					Organized in 1951							
Walkerton.	Miss M. L. Stalker.	3,247	1,095	11,095	21,268	22	1,720	1	1.00	1,200	860	5,585
Wallaceburg.	Miss D. Gibb.	7,171	1,681	10,503	31,978	45	686	.....	65	1,965	1,165	5,596
Waterdown.	Mrs. J. Selkirk.	1,200	406	1,640	6,332	8	142	1	50	300	162	602
Waterford.	Mrs. L. Goodwin.	1,624	655	3,469	7,301	14½	1,070	1	1.00	425	506	1,734
Waterloo.	Miss M. McCullough.	11,465	1,639	17,004	46,642	30	2,940	1	82	4,219	2,058	10,420
Watford.	Miss J. Hume.	1,087	465	5,295	9,746	22	247	.....	61	385	200	1,639
Welland.	Mr. J. Adams.	15,729	5,040	16,025	85,094	66	4,023	2	92	8,432	3,173	16,250
Weston.	Miss O. Nickle.	7,675	2,500	10,800	57,045	32½	2,391	2	74	4,573	1,942	10,913
Westport.	Mrs. J. Cawley.	720	386	2,414	3,300	8	461	.....	1.01	260	66	617
Whitby.	Mrs. M. Bracey.	5,339	1,572	10,213	36,296	25	555	1	68	1,460	1,437	4,769
Whitney Twp. (Porcupine)	Mrs. R. Riopelle.	1,526	337	1,582	4,353	3	298	1	50	329	551	1,096
Windsor.	Miss A. Hume.	121,011	25,308	129,657	479,566	69	18,149	16	1.00	93,806	16,271	144,277
Carnegie } Main. Willistead J. E. Benson Memorial. John Richardson Prince Edward. Sandwich. South. Victoria.					Included in figures for Main Library							
Wingham.	Mrs. P. Harcourt.	2,611	1,071	7,299	6,838	25	377	1	67	1,161	416	2,211
Woodstock.	Miss G. B. Terryberry.	14,120	5,535	26,557	86,376	61	3,072	2	71	5,764	3,654	13,621
York Township. Bookmobile. Mount Dennis.	Miss E. Gregory.	93,248	21,462	37,354	146,939	30	7,636	6	69	17,622	15,912	47,476
		2,665,840	807,024	3,686,418	13,894,110	.....	407,158	416	14,695	1,475,229	503,545	2,948,689



YORK TOWNSHIP—MAIN LIBRARY CHILDREN'S ROOM



NEW BRANCH LIBRARY AT OTTAWA SOUTH

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Agincourt	Miss E. M. Elliott	654	85	5,576	3,703	3	170	.....	65	60	.....	228	471
Alfred	G. La Rocque	900	73	1,491	6,200	4½	240	.....	137	50	12	244	357
Allenford	Mr. H. C. Best	200	62	881	1,552	33	49	1	12	15	50	47	127
Alton	Mrs. W. Houston	500	48	3,575	1,098	4	43	.....	11	22	28	26	110
Alvinston	Mrs. I. Connor	658	148	2,251	3,771	9½	235	.....	109	125	120	223	516
Apple Hill	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre	450	51	1,535	1,048	3	27	.....	11	.....	.....	32	71
Argyle Community	Mrs. E. Langdon	.....	41	228	1,116	3½	158	1	13	35	100	82	207
(Sub. 18, London)													
Arkona	Mrs. V. Paisley	400	133	3,689	4,247	4	249	1	52	75	110	183	371
Athens	Miss M. Souter	640	130	1,500	2,269	2	184	1	67	100	.....	256	369
Atwood	E. G. Coghlin	1,000	87	1,300	941	67	66	.....	22	25	100	67	209
Auburn	Miss M. King	250	70	827	1,823	4	69	.....	27	60	50	42	195
Avon	Mrs. H. Lyons	300	32	161	444	30	105	.....	16	50	.....	141	172
Avonmore	Mrs. W. R. Campbell	275	104	1,106	2,675	4	151	.....	89	.....	97	179	284
Bancroft	Miss A. Mullett	1,220	301	5,041	8,179	8	222	.....	106	75	235	239	502
Barwick	Mrs. D. Robertson	1,000	56	760	397	2	91	.....	25	.....	50	171	226
Bayfield	Mrs. W. F. Metcalf	300	102	2,300	3,117	9	171	.....	61	90	.....	137	273
Bayham	Miss A. Atkinson	150	26	960	662	72	82	.....	.....	45	.....	58	141
Baysville	Miss N. L. Roberts	360	51	2,491	1,926	2	222	1	12	100	75	162	254
Beachville	Mrs. N. Fardon	560	36	4,673	1,837	3½	87	.....	18	70	65	80	195
Beechwood	Mr. I. Currie	100	38	2,528	615	36	48	.....	16	10	50	50	142
Belgrave	Mrs. L. Yarnan	100	34	707	707	2½	168	1	31	85	151	.....	221
Belmore	Mrs. H. Press	150	41	764	800	32½	56	.....	4	55	25	42	93
Blind River	Mrs. S. Sellers	2,000	181	5,322	5,394	5½	256	.....	133	150	54	207	1,089
Bloomfield	Miss F. Barker	653	165	4,653	6,040	10	338	1	94	435	266	436	916
Bluevale	Mrs. F. Smith	300	33	400	1,010	3	153	.....	21	80	135	.....	167
Blyth	Miss D. Poplestone	800	67	782	1,600	11	268	1	16	140	200	227	474
Bobcaygeon	Miss A. Cost	1,117	258	7,918	12,352	10	370	1	132	200	300	274	802
Bolton	Mrs. S. Cameron	805	58	3,284	2,275	2	90	.....	41	50	52	69	164
Bond Head	Mrs. Bradley	200	74	977	605	5	23	.....	10	15	7	.....	107
Bourget					No report received	No report received	No report received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowmanville					No report received	No report received	No report received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford	Mrs. L. Armstrong	500	115	1,136	4,496	6	38	.....	11	35	150	.....	200
Brigden	Mr. B. Lowe	900	207	1,824	3,380	7	75	.....	.....	50	15	129	15
Bronte	Miss E. McEwan	600	62	3,726	2,256	8	133	.....	35	100	135	144	297
Brooklin	Mrs. T. C. Brown	150	71	1,540	437	48	63	.....	6	85	.....	26	101

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Broughdale.....	Mrs. H. Stocks.....	3,000	105	1,880	3,642	3½	128	.....	84	35	120	75	261
Brownsville.....	Mrs. T. G. Nant.....	285	70	3,860	2,701	4	168	.....	41	75	.....	269	481
Brucefield.....	Mrs. J. Cornish.....	500	33	1,672	612	18	49	.....	12	60	65	.....	90
Byron.....	Mrs. W. L. Smith.....	900	358	1,455	3,503	4½	142	.....	44	10	41	232	369
Caledon.....	Mrs. F. Emack.....	200	62	3,571	827	2	34	.....	22	7	40	.....	203
Caledonia.....	Mrs. T. W. Pearl.....	1,800	221	3,107	23,900	3	292	1	143	325	150	537	737
Callander.....	Mrs. A. MacBeth.....	1,052	74	2,145	.....	2	89	.....	15	50	.....	.....	145
Cambray.....	Mrs. E. Valey.....	2,500	19	2,905	822	8	45	.....	6	45	60	25	107
Camden East.....	Mrs. F. Hanaghtan.....	200	239	2,929	3,460	2½	109	.....	50	50	25	87	245
Canfield.....	Mrs. W. J. Hedley.....	700	30	1,034	375	48	22	.....	15	5	.....	.....	15
Canmington.....	Mrs. Crossen.....	1,000	8	5,262	4,894	8	201	.....	53	225	125	156	421
Cargill.....	Mr. J. V. Findly.....	200	31	3,653	543	8	22	.....	8	40	.....	.....	59
Carlisle.....	Miss M. McDonald.....	90	50	1,160	2,224	72	23	.....	13	10	55	.....	149
Casselman.....	Mr. J. V. Marchand.....	2,050	232	2,889	3,954	4	165	.....	64	75	15	138	387
Castleton.....	Mrs. M. Nelson.....	300	33	1,310	717	4	48	.....	25	25	21	60	101
Centralia.....	Mr. R. B. Gates.....	200	50	455	1,231	4	151	1	18	75	120	6	220
Chapleau.....	Mrs. R. Morris.....	2,800	70	3,689	3,135	6	178	.....	48	300	205	257	490
Chatsworth.....	Mr. R. B. Sudden.....	405	18	2,034	570	50	10	.....	7	.....	50	.....	56
Claremont.....	Mrs. T. Gregg.....	431	146	3,472	1,890	7	195	.....	42	85	60	159	374
Clarksburg.....	Miss P. Brown.....	400	131	2,800	5,882	12	244	1	31	190	169	86	409
Clarkson.....	Miss A. Fairbairn.....	3,000	188	3,972	5,244	3	209	.....	132	30	.....	306	709
Claude.....	Miss C. Snyder.....	200	93	3,509	641	1	37	.....	28	.....	.....	11	95
Cobourg.....	Miss L. Roberts.....	7,537	622	8,595	26,275	38½	347	.....	468	800	1,303	859	3,563
Cochrane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colborne.....	Miss H. N. Sneinger.....	1,100	186	3,500	12,391	12	245	.....	100	250	150	312	576
Coldstream.....	Mr. A. R. Marsh.....	100	40	2,083	1,620	80	42	.....	21	10	50	33	108
Comber.....	Mrs. W. Jeffries.....	600	51	4,810	5,940	7½	214	.....	48	293	133	223	509
Coniston.....	Mrs. A. Dubery.....	2,400	86	2,155	2,304	6	64	.....	23	35	.....	68	137
Cooksville.....	Mrs. H. Goodison.....	.....	228	1,808	3,737	12	131	.....	93	30	.....	51	851
Copper Cliff.....	Mrs. E. Tiplady.....	3,907	1,336	7,419	13,137	16	201	.....	32	2,700	970	1,340	2,950
Coruna.....	Mrs. J. Maguire.....	1,000	76	1,000	938	5	74	1	6	85	100	60	698
Cottam.....	Mrs. G. MacGill.....	600	74	1,305	1,280	6	57	.....	12	125	104	48	201
Courtright.....	Miss A. Ingles.....	350	26	1,160	3,952	8	79	.....	17	70	100	27	194
Cranbrook.....	Miss A. J. Forrest.....	.....	57	160	790	6	58	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	165
Crediton.....	Mrs. W. D. Mack.....	300	50	177	811	4	98	1	22	50	45	83	168
Creighton Mines.....	Miss A. McDonald.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Organize d in 1951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Dashwood	Mrs. B. Wein	450	51	60	1,867	6	78		39	65	88		188
Deep River	Mrs. R. E. Bell	1,700	384	4,171	10,236	19	343		331	1,100	600	738	2,021
Deloro	Mrs. H. Watson	261	85	2,016	4,142	2	270	1	36	125	40	256	341
Dorchester	Mrs. W. Hunter	500	35	4,895	3,650	3½	104		44	110	120	140	330
Dumbo	Miss A. Turner	274	55	1,305	979	60	95		16	100	50		70
Dungannon	Miss B. McConnell	500	45	2,217	2,759	51½	95		33	50	75	85	218
Dunville	Mrs. A. E. Johns	4,500	321	10,689	18,873	17¾	396	1	163	800	360	417	1,242
Dutton	Mrs. H. Green	820	179	6,506	8,567	10	292		40	349	340	350	820
Eastview	Miss C. Evraire	14,500	449	8,949	18,293	6	202		34	500		676	1,185
Elmwood	Mrs. K. Clarke	250	85	2,618	2,580	5	79		37	55	30	43	276
Embro	Mrs. M. J. Sutherland	450	95	3,832	3,417	4	218	1	57	80	185	90	473
Embrun	Miss R. Lepointe	800	600	925	2,962	5	75			50	136	78	253
Emo	Mrs. M. Stevens	650	65	1,104	1,049	8	52		23	15	77	30	118
Englehart	Miss M. Miller	1,500	280	2,218	6,820	6	191		80	50	25	275	321
Ennetville	Mr. E. B. Rae	600	27	4,962	365	2	22		3	25	3		44
Espanola	Mrs. A. B. Ellis	5,000	198	5,975	3,990	2	240	1	84		210	239	583
Ethel	Mrs. J. Krauter	300	50	1,042	2,697	2	189	1	32	140	170	1	397
Fenwick	Miss E. Elliott	800	111	3,906	7,300	5	186	1	69	60	130		445
Flinton	Mrs. K. McAllister	400	36	784	1,200	6	101		15	50	15	130	186
Fordwich	Miss M. McElwain	200	67	1,088	3,178	8	62		38	40	72		283
Forester's Falls	Miss G. Mercier	550	33	1,686	1,264	68	66		24	25	60	66	240
Frankford	Miss F. Glover	1,316	154	2,526	5,989	8	271	1	50	175	255	219	833
Glen Allan						No report	received						
Glenmorris	Miss M. E. Carswell	210	48	3,236	456	72	65		12	50	65	43	301
Goodwood	Mrs. J. Wagg	370	40	2,089	983	1½	104		16	50		180	206
Gore's Landing	Mrs. D. L. MacDonald	160	62	2,280	664	1½	105		31	25	50	132	246
Gorrie						No report	received						
Grafton	Miss G. Snowden	250	36	3,385	1,969	3	74		36	30	30	87	186
Grand Bend	Mrs. I. M. Myers		36	133	2,522	4	90		35	100	125		196
Granton	Dr. F. S. Kipp	450	110	2,111	2,740	60	73		21	10	10	83	128
Haliburton						No report	received						
Harrietsville	Mr. J. Prest	77	50	2,860	2,231	59	55		24	25	50	75	168
Harrington						No report	received						
Harrow	Mrs. W. Houghton	1,503	198	5,113	10,792	10	305		155	700	387	397	1,060

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended Salaries of Staff	Books	Total Expenditure
Havelock	Miss A. Gougeon	7,017	148	3,512	11,978	No report	received		107	100	40	266	454
Hawkesbury	Miss A. Kemp	350	29	1,524	1,244	15	63		16	55	100	22	172
Hepworth	Mrs. P. Cline	150	25	3,394	2,094	6	85		18	85	30	87	166
Hickson	Miss M. M. Beattie	301	110	3,911	6,348	15	296	1	55	140	125	221	498
Highgate	Mrs. G. Cole	1,200	32	1,674	2,302	5	56		32	35	10	111	133
Highland Creek	Mrs. M. Trainor	300	85	2,498	1,700	4	157	1	36		133	125	434
Hilton Beach	Mrs. M. Treleven	250	67	2,412	649	4	116		20	40	3	153	232
Holstein	Mr. N. MacTupling	100	115	2,265	630	6	67		10	10		82	148
Honeywood	Mrs. G. King	2,800	165	2,270	7,860		70			125		157	174
(Wroxeter)													
Huntsville	Mrs. W. Lowe	3,340	460	3,436	12,724	12½	343		293	1,000	720	461	2,043
Hyde Park	Mrs. A. M. Quinney	400	74	594	3,575	6	78		35		10	82	132
Hyndford	Mrs. W. Dipnam	1,200	141	2,183	2,391	18	212	1	67		324	158	569
Ilderton	Mr. A. W. Scott	500	42	1,700	2,084	60	51		28	10	100	68	183
Inglewood	Mrs. E. Dodd	350	44	1,532	810	2	46		23	17		69	70
Inwood	Mrs. E. Dolan	200	80	2,050	2,418	8	132		36	100	180		360
Iroquois	Mrs. M. Knox	1,040	52	3,639	1,966	5	121		54	100	100	158	272
Iroquois Falls	Mr. O. G. Edwards	1,600	197	6,963	7,286	7½	270		119	1,050	412	413	1,145
Kimberley	Mrs. E. Morwood	325	50	875		2	28		7	10	6	22	30
King	Miss M. Jarvis	352	126	1,791	1,996	6	120		35	25		145	231
Kinsale	Mr. A. Wilkie	100	30	1,994	862	3	63		7	85	10	93	125
Kintore	Mrs. T. H. Haynes		95	4,071	3,432	62	97		10	65	70	124	243
Kirkfield	Miss M. Sangster	200	70	2,975	2,444	3	99		30	50		107	205
Kirkland Lake	Mrs. R. Ames	20,000	2,189	15,093	73,240	66	347		1,155	8,900	4,329	3,253	11,139
Kinton	Mrs. V. Morrison	130	115	2,454	3,948	18½	222	1	42	85	125	166	693
Kleinburg						No report	received						
Komoka	Mrs. W. Arand	200	23	2,360	775	60	74		27	10	60	55	157
Lakelet	Mrs. G. McKee	150	17	106	657	60	26		1	40	30		60
(R.R. 1, Clifford)													
Lakeside	Mrs. M. Kittmer	2,000	225	2,517	5,483	15	187	1	21	65	150	100	293
Lambeth	Mrs. K. Tanton	1,000	80	2,515	5,417	6	241		137	90	75	162	405
Larder Lake	Mrs. M. Ringler	2,007	191	2,266	5,712	8	408	1	181	200	30	343	561
Lefroy	Miss M. Sloan	500	31	2,198	1,465	4	45		17	25	17	45	128

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended Salaries of Staff	Books	Total Expendi- ture
Linwood.....	V. E. McKay.....	500	50	1,819	2,855	6	76	.....	15	40	13	83	146
Londesboro.....	Miss H. Alexander.....	.....	31	575	592	44	41	.....	14	40	25	.....	55
L'Original.....	Mrs. J. A. Côté.....	830	107	690	990	5	128	.....	92	50	.....	25	221
Lorne Park.....	Mrs. J. Dunne.....	1,025	184	2,014	5,837	3	101	.....	47	30	.....	147	253
Lucan.....	Mrs. I. Coursey.....	950	70	2,739	3,179	8	269	1	55	200	255	88	526
Madoc.....	Mrs. J. O'Riordan.....	1,138	219	2,955	3,417	8	185	.....	52	325	200	259	591
Malton.....	Miss J. McMullen.....	2,000	60	1,100	1,660	5	215	.....	34	180	120	270	509
Mandaumin.....	Mrs. F. Clark.....	400	51	2,753	8,531	4	169	47	47	75	103	170	396
Manilla.....	Mrs. H. A. Keeler.....	160	95	10,609	1,835	19	122	1	23	85	85	103	348
Manitowaning.....	Mrs. V. Tilton.....	900	52	865	726	6	97	.....	20	35	.....	125	157
Manotick.....	Mrs. W. P. Morling.....	700	135	1,605	5,685	2	262	1	86	10	.....	258	392
Markham.....	Miss E. Whetter.....	1,265	200	6,389	6,578	6	307	.....	163	350	132	363	753
Marmora.....	Mrs. I. Robson.....	1,020	518	3,827	15,533	12	323	1	82	325	308	271	840
Martintown.....	Rev. R. Millar.....	500	82	1,891	1,575	6	133	.....	82	35	.....	112	186
Melbourne.....	Mrs. R. Mullins.....	250	39	1,429	2,368	6	87	.....	33	30	75	103	261
Merlin.....	Mrs. L. McLean.....	500	164	1,998	4,296	8	338	1	103	190	180	232	648
Millgrove.....	Mrs. H. Polak.....	160	40	1,288	1,361	2½	162	1	12	50	90	70	188
Minden.....	Mrs. W. Moore.....	1,537	104	1,673	2,371	2	103	.....	45	35	24	88	143
Minesing.....	.....	250	30	611	876	2	113	.....	30	10	62	95	206
Molesworth.....	Miss N. Daig.....	200	25	100	494	5	48	.....	7	70	60	.....	117
(R.R. 1, Listowel)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moncrieff.....	Mrs. F. A. Harrison.....	.....	27	325	350	60	41	.....	7	55	60	.....	86
(R.R. 1, W. Monkton )	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monkton.....	Mrs. O. Goforth.....	400	30	1,910	870	4	24	.....	7	15	50	16	72
Mono Road.....	Mrs. T. McCracken.....	107	50	3,410	3,525	4	35	.....	21	23	50	.....	112
Morrisburg.....	Miss H. Merkle.....	2,100	134	5,495	6,175	6	211	.....	105	350	150	220	863
Morrison.....	Miss M. McNaughton.....	237	63	2,629	750	45	149	1	23	25	90	93	245
Mount Albert.....	Miss O. Tinsdale.....	600	81	3,074	5,160	10½	119	.....	31	85	100	219	486
Mount Egin.....	Miss B. Gilbert.....	200	95	2,250	1,740	4	217	.....	69	132	35	299	375
Napanee.....	Miss E. Hawley.....	3,625	357	9,447	18,580	23½	428	1	352	1,850	953	953	2,833
Napier.....	Mr. A. E. Field.....	150	12	1,007	464	60	10	.....	6	.....	.....	2	32
New Dundee.....	Mr. H. Kavelman.....	400	135	1,773	945	55½	65	.....	31	40	50	31	103
New Lowell.....	Mrs. A. E. Paddison.....	200	24	1,513	640	2	20	.....	8	15	25	.....	50
Newburgh.....	Miss W. Johnston.....	450	45	4,225	4,750	4	173	.....	49	100	75	257	426
Newbury.....	Miss W. Parnall.....	300	86	2,225	3,265	2½	160	.....	56	25	.....	200	275
Newington.....	Miss B. Paupst.....	200	25	3,420	611	2	40	.....	23	50	50	.....	422

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Norland.....	Mr. F. V. Le Caw.....	480	22	3,880	1,740	70 1/2	36	.....	11	25	20	.....	34
North Gower.....	Mrs. W. C. McCurdy.....	500	43	1,490	1,170	58	45	.....	20	15	50	22	85
North York..... (Willowdale)	Mrs. C. Haldenby.....	21,000	441	2,470	5,792	21	244	1	84	1,807	671	933	2,155
Odessa.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	900	25	1,675	1,110	54	67	.....	4	100	75	.....	134
Omenee.....	Mr. H. Hill.....	713	35	2,493	2,124	4	181	.....	21	190	150	138	372
Orono.....	Mrs. A. Logan.....	650	38	2,126	1,167	4	66	.....	31	25	.....	146	166
Osgoode.....	Mr. W. Bower.....	400	40	3,992	2,917	1 1/2	51	.....	22	20	46	55	254
Park Head.....	Mrs. H. White.....	160	35	1,360	1,045	52	39	.....	13	15	40	36	100
Pickering.....	Miss L. Monney.....	750	237	4,752	5,514	7	182	.....	60	115	125	381	618
Pinkerton.....	Miss A. Reid.....	200	40	1,800	1,075	5 1/2	36	.....	10	45	25	.....	87
Plantagenet.....	Miss L. Leduc.....	800	387	1,711	1,378	7 1/2	179	.....	62	50	.....	232	312
Plattsville.....	Mrs. W. Bell.....	500	99	1,802	2,319	9	221	1	60	300	200	.....	378
Plympton.....	Mrs. W. Lockyer.....	300	32	1,777	1,352	4	48	.....	14	50	52	27	150
(Camachie)													
Point Edward.....	Miss M. Crees.....	1,500	259	5,319	6,962	6	179	.....	29	125	100	286	493
Port Burwell.....	Mrs. C. Meyer.....	700	137	900	3,104	6	207	1	39	124	200	51	358
Port Credit.....	Mrs. R. Corey.....	3,342	401	6,009	10,588	7	302	.....	157	360	300	655	1,053
Port Dover.....	Miss C. M. Bamister.....	2,442	306	6,308	8,645	26	428	1	266	300	375	561	1,586
Port Lambton.....	Mrs. A. Hightfield.....	1,000	35	1,109	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	54
Powassan.....	Miss B. Willis.....	810	134	3,785	3,675	8	194	.....	60	100	85	341	497
Princeton.....	Mrs. C. Milton.....	364	51	2,685	3,436	6	160	.....	35	175	150	99	415
Queen Elizabeth..... (R.R. Port Credit)	Mrs. A. Wallberg.....	.....	549	1,419	13,115	11	283	.....	226	30	.....	387	450
Queensville.....	Mrs. G. Pearson.....	350	36	2,664	1,350	2 1/2	62	.....	16	35	26	93	126
Rebecca.....	H. McCullum.....	500	118	1,270	5,250	74	83	.....	19	15	20	132	209
Red Rock.....	Mrs. L. Wallis.....	1,421	84	1,010	3,069	8	205	.....	65	500	424	169	623
Ridgeway.....	Miss R. Winger.....	1,200	310	3,809	15,507	12	314	1	66	900	420	622	1,515
Ripley.....	Mrs. A. Steele.....	475	133	2,520	11,140	7 1/2	327	1	111	155	160	194	507
Riverside.....	Miss S. Anyot.....	8,600	590	3,326	18,060	9 1/2	273	.....	117	800	815	516	1,626
Rockland.....	Rev. J. P. St. Germain.....	2,000	231	3,577	11,627	6	192	.....	97	50	75	303	610
Rodney.....	Mrs. D. Ludy.....	856	170	2,417	3,546	8	208	1	35	90	150	94	379
Romney.....	Romney.....	1,348	75	3,200	2,090	60	145	.....	13	90	35	171	245
Roseland.....	Miss F. Saville.....	1,000	90	1,497	4,145	4	125	.....	45	.....	.....	171	207
Rosdale.....	Mrs. H. Clemens.....	700	18	2,097	842	4	32	.....	10	10	30	25	97

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
St. George	Miss J. Forsyth	800	93	7,339	1,472	56	98		34	75	73	87	215
St. Helens						No report	received						
St. Isidore	Miss T. Laflamme	400	94	471	537	4	163		79	50		122	283
Sarsfield	Mrs. E. Oldham	400	37	9,445	1,315	2	62		22	35		100	205
Scarboro	Mrs. G. Shoult	400	40	1,300	1,235	2	21		11				
Schenberg	Mrs. Van Exan	389	40	3,116	1,035	2	46		19	25	30	52	96
Scotland	Mrs. E. G. Hoover	415	80	2,150	1,913	37½	76		30	25	35	88	159
Sekirk	Miss E. Hamilton	225	57	2,112	1,821	6	100		32	75	80	56	251
Shedden	Mrs. F. Robinson	43	43	1,288	498	9½	67		29	50	50	64	226
Sheffield	Mrs. J. Anderson	380	31		471	66	12		9		15		31
Singhampton	Mrs. H. Hibbard	700	35	2,771	950	4	99		28	100		102	203
Smithville	(Sec'y)												
Smooth Rock Falls	Mrs. L. Valiquette	2,000	44	1,700	2,514	4	228		68	500	93	299	1,538
Solna	Mrs. L. Kellet	300	70	1,177	514	6	26		7			43	48
Sombra	Miss M. Ball	400	56	2,192	9,014	6	121		20	35	50	181	468
South Mountain	Miss E. Hunter	274	51	2,251	2,225	72	91		53	15	50	126	195
South Woodlee						No report	received						
Sparta						No report	received						
Sprucedale						No report	received						
Stevensville						No report	received						
Straithcona	Miss M. W. Withers	184	62	2,348	848	1	87		15	50	30	86	974
Stratton						No report	received						
Stroud	Miss M. Welbanks	200	48	927	460	5	28		11	25			25
Sunderland	Miss E. Oliver	485	61	3,121	2,100	3	170		35	90	50	265	315
Sydenham						No report	received						
*Terrace Bay	Mrs. E. Hodgkiss	1,276	200	383		8	150		20	600	258	174	485
Thamesford	Miss A. Mackay	600	121	5,135	6,943	6	290	1	66	225	225	209	556
Theedford	Mr. C. Southworth	625	125	4,093	8,461	11½	207		91	125	75	306	559
Thorndale						No report	received						
Thornhill	Mrs. A. Kingsmill	800	222	1,806	3,871	5	176		79	20		165	276
Thornton	Mrs. McGladry	260	31	452	1,179	6	25		13	15	60	7	92
Tiverton	Miss E. Henderson	230	70	2,846	6,246	5½	88		25	75	60	54	145
Tottenham						No report	received						
Tweed	Mrs. J. W. McNaught	1,639	125	4,015	4,460	5½	242		86	250	180	268	601
Underwood						No report	received						
Unionville	Mrs. G. G. Maynard	1,100	85	3,692	3,582	4	80		42		9	139	337

*Became a free library in 1951.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Vanleek Hill.....	Mrs. H. Dunning.....	1,400	105	1,754	2,544	6½	168	.....	61	100	120	173	415
Varna.....	Mrs. E. Beatty.....	500	30	1,959	3,845	14	143	.....	30	60	85	180	315
Vienna.....	Mrs. H. Ryan.....	295	32	986	537	2	43	1	14	50	.....	25	55
Walton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wardsville.....	Mrs. L. Pettman.....	377	40	2,508	4,760	6	89	.....	36	50	.....	72	438
Warkworth.....	Mrs. V. Sinclair.....	800	45	3,713	3,702	8	158	1	45	50	91	236	379
Warwick.....	Mrs. M. E. Smith.....	200	41	821	1,644	18	159	1	16	50	80	69	195
Wellburn.....	Miss B. Fornataro.....	275	91	1,247	1,474	4	64	.....	21	15	12	77	122
(R.R. 1, Belton).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellesley.....	Miss R. Dietz.....	500	88	2,387	2,456	3	123	.....	28	75	40	122	228
Wellington.....	Miss B. Webster.....	1,000	345	5,626	15,848	11½	428	1	219	600	359	642	2,622
West Lorne.....	Mrs. V. Norris.....	950	128	1,549	5,466	9	219	.....	58	397	120	523	897
White Lake.....	Mrs. J. A. Hough.....	100	43	933	853	36	22	.....	10	.....	.....	31	32
Whitechurch.....	Mr. F. Newman.....	.....	20	.....	1,439	60	30	.....	4	40	10	.....	82
Whitevale.....	.....	.....	41	1,970	1,817	4	83	.....	16	85	10	85	159
Warton.....	Miss J. Macaulay.....	2,000	469	3,005	9,835	19	225	.....	74	330	300	216	611
Winchester.....	Miss E. Gardner.....	1,152	79	4,236	3,497	6½	137	.....	78	100	147	131	291
Woodbridge.....	Mrs. F. Hurl.....	1,400	46	3,753	3,536	1	132	.....	30	200	104	195	438
Woodville.....	Miss M. Campbell.....	418	121	4,040	2,070	9	231	1	96	115	78	270	587
Wroxeter.....	Miss M. McLean.....	200	34	.....	397	3	38	.....	9	40	29	.....	60
Wyoming.....	Mrs. E. McKenney.....	648	310	4,462	10,955	50½	325	1	129	90	300	205	698
Zephyr.....	Mrs. J. Galbraith.....	400	25	2,298	463	2½	53	.....	6	75	52	23	87
Zurich.....	Mrs. M. Oesch.....	600	48	969	708	11	62	.....	16	65	150	2	311
		252,314	29,949	640,272	956,386	.....	33,496	50	12,950	42,751	29,652	40,245	107,547

COUNTY LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Member- ship Fees	County Grant 1950	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce.....	Miss M. Nicoll..... Port Elgin			6,106	43,025		2,100			2,000		2,811	4,837
Elgin.....	Miss E. Wallace..... (Court House, St. Thomas)			12,114	99,004		5,100	1		4,300		3,763	8,406
Essex.....	Mrs. A. McCormick..... (Essex)			9,965	97,572		5,100	1		5,000		3,258	9,927
Huron.....	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier..... (Box 546, Goderich)			12,637	90,053		5,100	1		5,100		3,088	13,346
Kent.....	Mr. S. Richards..... (Court House, Chatham)			10,357	114,636		5,100	1		5,000		4,457	11,666
Lambton.....	Wyoming.....			19,376	82,275		5,100			5,000		5,777	12,407
Middlesex.....	Miss A. Gray..... (County Bldgs., Ridout St., London)			14,735	83,513		5,100	1		4,000		3,853	12,653
Oxford.....	Mrs. S. L. Krompart..... (Court House, Woodstock)			4,921	28,223		5,100	1		4,000		3,917	7,766
Peel.....	Miss M. Stubbs..... (Public Library, Brampton)			5,189	18,247		1,900			1,800		2,403	3,628
Simcoe.....	Miss E. Dunn..... (115 Dunlop St., Barrie)			11,567	118,267		3,600	1		2,500		2,719	8,755
Victoria.....	Mrs. E. Dewar..... (Court House, Lindsay)							1					
Welland.....	Miss M. Alvin..... (R.R. 5, Welland)			7,157	66,209		5,100	1		4,500		3,555	12,470
Wentworth.....	Miss R. Wilson..... (Earl Kitchener School, Hamilton)			8,432	110,077		5,400	2		5,500		4,137	10,350
Total				122,556	951,101		53,800	11		48,700		43,738	116,211

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, Oct. 1st, 1951..... 217
 Number of Association Libraries, Oct. 1st, 1951..... 263

Total..... 477

Branch Libraries..... 47
 County Libraries..... 13

Two new Free Libraries and one new Association Library were formed in the first nine months of 1951. One Association Library became a Free Library.
 Five Association Libraries (Glamis, Jarvis, Mount Brydges, Shegungandah, and Harrowsmith) were removed from the list as they had not reported for three years.
 Average local tax levy per capita..... 70 cents

PART III
MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 32—AGRICULTURE 1950-51

Total number of schools from which reports were received.....	1,299
Total urban schools.....	282
Total rural schools.....	1,017
Total schools receiving grading grants.....	700
Number of schools reporting "School Ground Improvement".....	804
Number of School Gardens.....	300
Number of certificated teachers.....	689
Grants paid (as calculated).....	\$19,092.50

Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science is being taught and schools in which Departments of Agriculture have been established (Marked D) for the calendar year 1951 as of September 1st. Lower and Middle School Courses in Agricultural Science—M.

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Barrie.....	M
Belleville.....	M
Brockville.....	
D Clinton.....	M
Cobourg.....	
Collingwood.....	
Cornwall.....	
East York (Cor. Cosburn and Coxwell Ave., Toronto).....	M
Fort William.....	M
D Goderich.....	M
Ingersoll.....	M
Kitchener.....	M
Lindsay.....	M
D Napanee.....	M
D Orillia.....	M
Owen Sound.....	
D Perth.....	
D Picton.....	M
Port Arthur.....	M
D Renfrew.....	M
D St. Mary's.....	M
Scarborough (West Hill).....	M
D Smith's Falls.....	M
D Stamford (Niagara Falls).....	M
D Strathroy.....	M
Stratford.....	
1951 Vankleek Hill.....	
Woodstock.....	M
York Memorial (Keele St. and Eglinton Ave., Toronto).....	

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

D Belleville.....	
D Chatham.....	

HIGH SCHOOLS

Ailsa Craig.....	
D Alexandria.....	M
D Alliston.....	M
1951 Almonte.....	
Amherstburg.....	M
1951 D Arnprior.....	M
D Arthur.....	M
D Athens.....	M
1951 Aurora.....	
D Aylmer.....	M
Bancroft.....	M
D Beamsville.....	
Beaverton.....	M

HIGH SCHOOLS (continued)

D Belle River.....	M
D Blenheim.....	M
Bothwell.....	M
Bowmanville.....	M
Bracebridge.....	
Bradford.....	M
1951 D Brampton.....	M
Brighton.....	M
D Burford.....	
Burk's Falls.....	
Burlington.....	M
D Caledonia.....	M
Campbellford.....	
Cayuga.....	M
D Chesley.....	M
D Chesterville.....	M
Clifford.....	M
Cochrane.....	M
1951 Cobden.....	
Delhi.....	
D Drayton.....	M
Dryden.....	M
Dundalk.....	M
1951 Dundas.....	
D Dunnville.....	M
Durham.....	
D Dutton.....	M
Eastview.....	
D Elmira.....	M
Elmvale.....	M
D Essex.....	M
D Exeter.....	M
Fenelon Falls.....	
Fergus.....	M
Florence.....	M
D Forest.....	M
Fort Frances.....	M
Grand Valley.....	
D Grimsby.....	M
D Hagersville.....	M
D Hanover.....	
Harriston.....	M
D Harrow.....	M
Iroquois.....	M
D Kemptville.....	M
D Kincardine.....	M
D Kingsville.....	M
Lakefield.....	M
D Leamington.....	M
D Listowel.....	M
Lucknow.....	M

HIGH SCHOOLS (continued)

Madoc.....	M
Markdale.....	M
Markham.....	M
Marmora.....	
Maxville.....	M
D Meaford.....	M
D Medway (Arva).....	M
Merriton.....	
Merlin.....	M
Midland.....	M
Millbrook.....	M
D Milton.....	M
Milverton.....	M
D Mitchell.....	M
Morewood.....	M
Mount Forest.....	M
Nepean (Westboro P.O.).....	M
Newburgh.....	
Newcastle.....	M
New Dundee.....	M
New Hamburg.....	
New Liskeam.....	M
1951 D Newmarket.....	M
North Gower.....	M
D Norwich.....	M
Norwood.....	M
D Oakville.....	M
1951 D Orangeville.....	M
Parkhill.....	
D Palmerston.....	M
D Pelham.....	M
D Petrolia.....	M
1951 D Pickering.....	M
1951 Plattsville.....	
Port Credit.....	
D Port Elgin.....	M
D Port Perry.....	M
D Preston.....	M
1951 D Richmond Hill.....	M
D Ridgetown.....	M
1951 Ripley.....	
St. Lawrence (Cornwall).....	M
D Saltfleet (Stoney Creek).....	M
D Seaforth.....	M
Sharbot Lake.....	M
D Shelburne.....	M
D Simcoe.....	M
Smithville.....	M
Stouffville.....	
D Stirling.....	M
Sutton.....	

AGRICULTURE 1950-51

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

D	Sydenham	M
	Teeswater	M
1951	Thamesford	M
1951	Thornbury	M
D	Tilbury	M
D	Tillsonburg	M
	Trenton	M
D	Tweed	M
D	Uxbridge	M
D	Wallaceburg	M
1951 D	Walkerton	M
	Waterdown	M
D	Waterford	M
D	Watford	M
D	Wheatley	M

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

	Warton	M
	Williamstown	M
D	Winchester	M
D	Wingham	M
	Woodville	M

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1951	Agincourt	M
	Bath	M
	Brownsville	M
	Denbigh	M
	Eganville	M
	Hallville	M
	Lynden	M
	Lyndhurst	M

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

(Continued)

	Manitowaning	M
	Merrickville	M
	Mindemoya	M
	Mount Brydges	M
	Mount Elgin	M
	Port McNicoll	M
	St. George	M
	Seeley's Bay	M
1951	Stella	M
	Stevensville	M
	Tamworth	M
	Tavistock	M
	Wellington	M

TEACHERS

Holding Specialist Certificate	209
O.A.C. graduates included above—134	
Holding Intermediate Certificates	95
Completed Intermediate Part I	14
Granted permission	22
	340

TABLE 33—MUSIC

Elementary Schools

Percentage of schools providing courses in music

	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52
Cities	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Counties	83.9	86.0	85.3	86.7
Districts	68.5	72.3	77.7	74.7
R.C. Separate (English)	60.7	68.7	65.7	67.4
Total	83.9	86.8	86.0	86.7

Secondary Schools

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in Music is as follows:

Note: The second figure in each case refers to instrumental music.

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Collegiate Institutes	76	63-34	33-36	22-19	21-12	4-2
High Schools	205	155-17	77-12	29-7	20-3	2-1
Continuation Schools	84	45-0	35-0	11-0	11-0	1-0
Vocational Schools	20	14-8	10-6	5-5	4-4	0-0
Total	385	277-59	155-54	67-31	56-19	7-3
Percentage 1951-52		72-15	41-13	17-8	14-5	2-1
1950-51		74-10	39-8	15-5	9-3	2-0
1949-50		77-0	44-0	14-0	10-0	3-0
1948-49		77-0	44-0	17-0	13-0	2-0

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools:

Orchestras	62
Bands	48
Choirs	204
Operas	44

TABLE 34—SCHOOLS WITH QUALIFIED GUIDANCE TEACHERS

Academic Secondary Schools

STAFF	No. of Schools	At least one staff member with Guidance Certificate
1 to 4 teachers.....	129	32
5 to 9 teachers.....	78	26
10 to 19 teachers.....	76	59
20 or more.....	83	82
Totals.....	366	199

Vocational Schools

Total.....	40	38
------------	----	----

TABLE 35—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

	Dec. 31 1949	Dec. 31 1950	Dec. 31 1951
Elementary (Grades I-VIII).....	1,141	990	933
Bilingual (Grades I-VIII).....	231	202	181
Grades IX and X.....	195	198	178
Total.....	1,567	1,390	1,292
Grades XI, XII, XIII.....	0	56	187
Totals.....	1,567	1,446	1,479

TABLE 36—LETTERS OF PERMISSION, SCHOOL YEAR 1951-52

With Some Professional Training

Holders of expired Ontario Third Class Certificates.....	155
Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools.....	136
Certificates from other provinces.....	223
Holders of High School Assistants' Certificates.....	7
Total.....	521

Without Teacher Training

University graduates.....	32
Some university work.....	12
Persons of Upper School standing.....	150
Persons of part Upper School standing.....	56
Persons of Middle School standing.....	155
Persons of part Middle School standing.....	47
Persons of Lower School standing.....	17
Total.....	469

TABLE 37—SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

(1) Age-Grade Enrolment

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	Totals
Grade I.....	2	4	1	5				2		1							15
Grade II.....		1	3	4		2	1	1									12
Grade III.....		1	5	5	2				1								14
Grade IV.....			2	2	3	5	3	2		1							18
Grade V.....				1	2	3	5	1	6	1							19
Grade VI.....						3	4	1	4	1							13
Grade VII.....								2	3	8	7	4	1				25
Grade VIII.....							1	2	6	5	1						15
Grade IX.....									3	2	3	1	2			1	12
Grade X.....										1	6	5	3			1	16
Grade XI.....										1	3	6	1				11
Grade XII.....												4	4	3		2	13
Totals.....	2	6	11	17	7	13	14	11	23	21	20	20	11	3		4	183

(2) Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases

Visual Acuity of New Pupils, 1951.....	Boys	Girls	Total
Light perception only—both eyes.....	2	2	4
Light perception in one eye, limited vision in other.....	1	4	5
Limited vision—both eyes.....	14	1	15
Limited vision in one eye, blind in other.....	3	—	3
Blind in both eyes.....	—	1	1
Total.....	20	8	28

By "limited vision" is meant inability to count figures at distances of one to twenty-five feet.

Eye Diseases causing blindness.....	Congenital		Acquired		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1. Keratitis.....	0	2	0	0	2
2. Myopia.....	0	1	0	0	1
3. Uveitis and Sympathetic Ophthalmitis.....	0	0	0	0	0
4. Retinitis and choroiditis.....	2	4	0	0	6
5. Cataracts.....	4	2	0	0	6
6. Glaucoma.....	2	1	0	0	3
7. Microphthalmus.....	1	0	0	0	1
8. Optic Atrophy.....	4	3	2	0	9
Total.....	13	13	2	0	28

TABLE 38—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

(1) Enrolment by Age and Grade, September 15, 1951

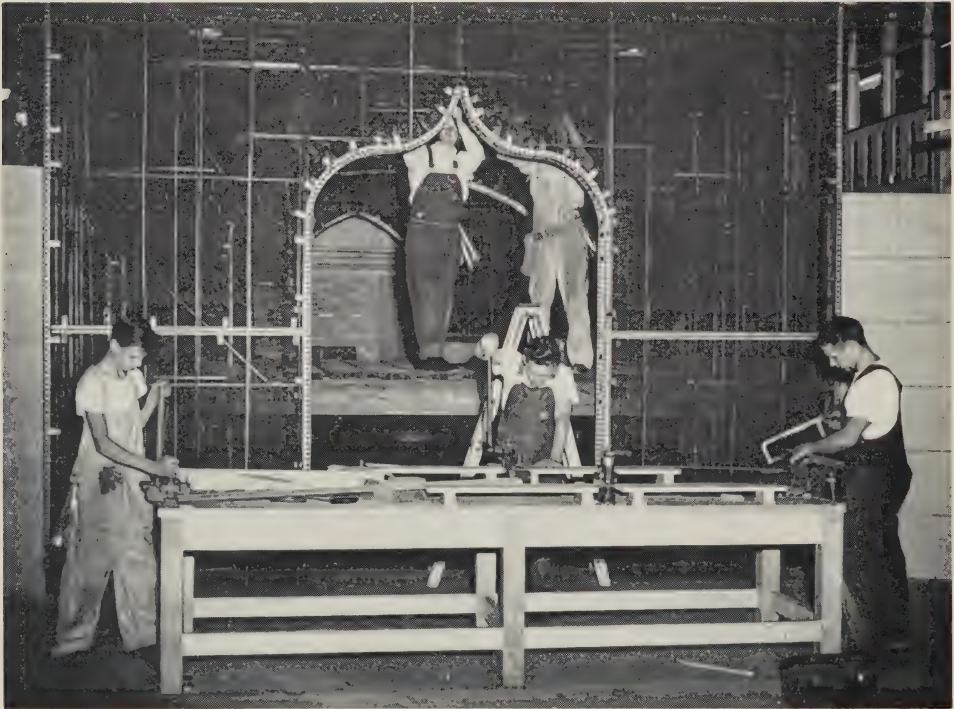
	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																				
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	2	9	16	12	7	5	1	1											53	
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)			2	11	4	9	7	2											35	
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)				1	10	21	19	8	1										60	
Grade 1 (2 classes)						5	7	8	1										21	169
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																				
1 Academic or Grade 2							4	7	1	2									12	
2 Academic or Grade 3								1	8	4									11	
3 Academic or Grade 4								1	6		1								12	
4 Academic or Grade 5									6		8	3							11	
1 Vocational, not graded									4	1	1								6	
2 Vocational, not graded									1	7	2								10	
3 Vocational, not graded									3	6									9	
4 Vocational, not graded										2	5	1							8	79
SENIOR SCHOOL																				
1 Academic or Grade 6										2	8	3							13	
2 Academic or Grade 7									1	2	3		1						13	
3 Academic or Grade 8											1		4	5					10	
4 Academic or Grade 9													6	6					12	
Graduating Class																				
Grade 10														3	1	2	2		8	
1 Vocational, not graded											3	6							10	
2 Vocational, not graded											3	8							11	
3 Vocational, not graded											2	7	1						10	
4 Vocational, not graded											1	5							11	
Full Time Vocational													6	6	4				16	114
Grand Totals	2	9	18	24	21	40	38	28	26	26	37	40	24	20	5	2	2			362

(2) Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1951

	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL															
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	28	22	2	1										53	
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)		1	26	2	5	1								35	
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)	3	3	6	21	22	5								60	
Grade 1 (2 classes)	2	0	0	1	2	14	2							21	169
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL															
1 Academic or Grade 2					1	1	10							12	
2 Academic or Grade 3	1					3	5	7						11	
3 Academic or Grade 4							1	1	4					12	
4 Academic or Grade 5					1	1	1	3	4	2				11	
1 Vocational, not graded	1			2										6	
2 Vocational, not graded		1			3	3		2						10	
3 Vocational, not graded				1		2	3	3						9	
4 Vocational, not graded	1		1				1	1	4					8	79
SENIOR SCHOOL															
1 Academic or Grade 6	1				1		1	2	3	3	2			13	
2 Academic or Grade 7			1			1	1		1	5	4			13	
3 Academic or Grade 8										1	3	6		10	
4 Academic or Grade 9	3		1							2	1	5		12	
Graduating Class or Grade 10						1	1		1				2	8	
1 Vocational, not graded		1		1	1	1	2	1		3	1			10	
2 Vocational, not graded				2		1				4			1	11	
3 Vocational, not graded		1					2			4	2			10	
4 Vocational, not graded			1	1		1			2	2	2	2		11	
Full Time Vocational					1				3	1	6	4	1	16	114
Grand Totals	40	30	38	33	38	36	30	24	22	25	23	19	4		362



Installation of panel wall, Board Room of new school, 21 Nassau Street, Provincial Institute of Trades.



A new course—Metal Lathing—at the Provincial Institute of Trades.

TABLE 39—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES (As of August, 1951)

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Assistant Superintendents of Elementary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed.....		
C. B. Routley, M.A.....		
J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed.....		
S. A. Watson, B.A.....		
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....		
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....		
L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....		
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....		
Adam McLeod, B.A., Provincial Attendance Officer.....		
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....		
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....		
Charles D. Gaitskill, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....		
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education.....		
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....		
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Director of Guidance.....		

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville.
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford, Central School.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	Chatham, Board of Education.
Etobicoke Township.....	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, Toronto 18, Cordova Ave.
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Elementary Education.....	Hamilton, Board of Education.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Kingston, Board of Education.
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kitchener, Victoria School.
	H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Lake Shore District (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools	Lakeshore District, Board of Education, Mimico, Toronto 14,
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Schools.....	London, Board of Education.
	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Ottawa.....	Robert Westwater, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector.....	Ottawa, 330 Gilmour St.
	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed.....	
	M. R. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Peterborough.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	Peterborough.
	P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	St. Catharines.
	H. R. Partlow, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Sarnia.....	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Sarnia, Board of Education.
	H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Leonard Boyce, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.....	Sudbury, Public School Board.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools..... H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Comm., B.Paed..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed..... William McKay, B.A., B.Paed..... Elmer Sager, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto, Board of Education.
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools..... C. R. Macleod, B.A., B.Paed.....	Windsor, Board of Education.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant; Town of Paris	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Brantford.
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Kincardine, Southampton, Walkerton; Villages of Lucknow, Mildmay, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Tara, Teeswater, Tiverton	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed. A. A. Gilroy, B.A. D. W. Simpson, B.A. Miss Florence Johnston, (Supervising Teacher)	Walkerton. Ottawa, 119 Bayswater Ave. Ottawa, 15 Barrie Ave.
Carleton and Prescott and Russell No. 1; Towns of Eastview, Rockland; Villages of L'Original (P.S.S.), Richmond, Rockcliffe Park	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.	Orangeville.
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.	Winchester.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg, Winchester	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed. E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Oshawa, Box 423. Oshawa, 52 Cadillac Ave. N.
Durham West and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville; Village of Newcastle	A. D. McColl, B.A. F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed. F. A. Leitch, B.A.	St. Thomas, Court House.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer; Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne	C. R. Crawford, B.A. L. A. Code, B.A.	Essex, Box 500.
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Kingsville, La Salle, Leamington, Ojibway, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach	C. X. Charron, B.A. R. C. Earl, B.A.	River Canard. Sharbot Lake.
Essex (No. 2)	J. E. Horton, B.A.	Kingston, Court House.
Frontenac North and Addington	D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 123 York St.
Frontenac South; Village of Portsmouth	*Laurier Carrière, M.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 252 Pitt St.
Glenarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part); Towns of Alexandria, Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	Prescott.
Glenarry (No. 2)	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.	Owen Sound, 209 Second Ave. East.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville	J. J. Wilson, B.A., B.Paed.	Owen Sound, 954 First Ave. W.
Grey East; Town of Meaford; Village of Chatsworth	W. G. Rae, B.A.	Hanover.
Grey North and Bruce North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.	Caledonia.
Grey South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.	Minden.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.	Milton.
Haliburton; Peterborough West (in part); Victoria East (in part)	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A.	Brampton.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Villages of Acton, Bronte	A. W. McGuire, B.A.	Tweed.
Hastings Centre; Villages of Deloro, Madoc, Marmora, Stirling, Tweed		

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part) and Renfrew (in part); Village of Bancroft.....	A. W. Smith, B.A.....	Bancroft.
Hastings South; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville, 344 Front St.
Huron North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich.
Huron South; Towns of Clinton, Goderich; Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	G. G. Gardiner, B.A.....	Goderich.
Kent (No. 1); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Erieau, Thamesville, Wheatley.....	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed..... G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Chatham, 277 William St. S. Chatham, 32 Stanley Ave.
Kent (No. 2).....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 277 William St. S.
Lambton (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtwright, Grand Bend, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.....	W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A.....	Sarnia.
Lambton (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed..... J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed..... Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.....	Petrolia. Perth. Perth.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark.....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A..... Gordon Young, B.A.....	Gananoque. Brockville.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Napanee.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.....	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed..... D. G. Smith, B.A..... H. A. Griffith, B.A.....	St. Catharines, Kresge Building. London, 155 Thornton Ave. London, 41 The Ridgeway.
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Villages of Bath, Newburgh.....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed..... W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed..... D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Strathroy. } Simcoe.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.....	L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton.
Middlesex East; Village of Lucan.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cobourg.
Middlesex West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed..... Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Uxbridge. Whitby.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.....	G. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ingersoll.
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Village of Millbrook.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A..... A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brampton. Port Credit, 21 Lakeshore Drive.
Ontario North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed..... G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	Stratford. Stratford.
Ontario South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
Oxford North; City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A..... See "Carleton".....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Oxford South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tilsonburg; Village of Norwich.....	*J. Lapensée, B.A..... *L. Laplante, M.A.....	Plantagenet. Hawkesbury.
Peel North; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Streetsville.....	A. F. Brown, B.A..... M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Picton. Pembroke.
Peel South; Village of Port Credit.....	H. H. Loucks, B.A.....	Renfrew.
Perth North and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.....	Cecil Cornwall, B.A..... P. M. Scott, B.A.....	Eganville. Barrie.
Perth South; City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed..... *R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Orillia. Haileybury.
Peterborough East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.....		
Peterborough West and Victoria East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee.....		
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....		
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....		
Prescott and Russell (No. 3) Village of L'Orignal.....		
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....		
Renfrew North, Town of Pembroke.....		
Renfrew South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Cobden, Braeside.....		
Renfrew West; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....		
Simcoe Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (P.S.S.).		
Simcoe East; Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour.....		
Simcoe North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene.....		

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe North (No. 2)	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.	Toronto 10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave.
Simcoe South; Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham	D. A. Lapp, M.A.	Alliston.
Simcoe West; Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner, Thornbury; Village of Creemore	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.	Collingwood.
Stormont; City of Cornwall; Village of Finch	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 252 Pitt St.
Victoria West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	Lindsay.
Waterloo (No. 1); City of Waterloo; Town of Elmira	Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed.	Kitchener, County Buildings.
Waterloo (No. 2); City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler, Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg	H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Paed.	Galt.
Welland East; City of Niagara Falls; Village of Chippewa	H. W. Brown, B.A.	Niagara Falls, 2199 Dawlish Ave.
Welland South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); City of Welland; Town of Thorold; Village of Fonthill	W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed.	Welland, 203 East Main St.
Wellington North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus	R. J. Carter, B.A.	
Wellington South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Stoney Creek, Waterdown	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Guelph.
York (No. 1); Townships of Georgina, Gwillimbury East, Gwillimbury North, Whitchurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Sutton West	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed.	Hamilton, Court House.
York (No. 2)	W. G. Anderson, B.A.	
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part)	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 4); Township of York (in part)	See "Etobicoke Township" Page 1	
	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
	Miss J. I. Cross, B.A., (Supervising Teacher)	Toronto 5, 110 Wellesley St.
York (No. 5); Township of York East	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed.	11 Whitepine Ave., c/o Dawes Rd. P.O.
York (No. 6); Township of Scarborough	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 12, 10 Wilberton Rd.
York (No. 7); Township of York North; Village of Forest Hill	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed.	Toronto 5, 483 Summerhill Ave.
	Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 6, 1 Springdale Blvd.
	R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 4, 38 Emerson Ave.
York (No. 8); Towns of Leaside, Weston; Villages of Swansea, Woodbridge	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 12, 128 Colin Ave.
York (No. 9); Townships of King, Markham, Vaughan; Village of Markham	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.	Richmond Hill, 116 North Yonge St.
York (No. 10); Towns of Mimico, New Toronto; Village of Long Branch	See "Lake Shore District" Page 1	
Inspectors without Designated Area:	J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed.	Willowdale, Lancing Court Apts.
	G. A. MacLeod, B.A.	Kitchener, Apt. 13, Borden Apts., Borden Ave.
	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.	Kitchener, 136 Weber St. W.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora, Patricia and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora, Sioux Lookout	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed.	Kenora.
2	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River	Norman Muir, B.A., B.Paed.	Fort Frances.
3	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed.	Fort William, 400 Catharine St.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS (Continued)

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
4	Thunder Bay (in part); Town of Geraldton	R. R. Steele, B.A.....	Port Arthur, Court House.
5	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur, Court House.
6	Algoma (in part); Village of Hilton Beach	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
7	Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston.....	C. A. Rath, B.A.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St. E.
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part); Towns of Copper Cliff, Frood Mine, Levack, Massey, Webbwood	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed.....	
8 (2)	Sudbury (in part).....	*Rémi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part).....	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed.....	
9	Manitoulin; Algoma (in part); Towns of Blind River, Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon.....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Iroquois Falls, Smooth Rock Falls..	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.....	Cochrane.
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*B. Michaud, B.A.....	Kapuskasing.
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Town of Timmins.....	J. C. McClelland, B.A.....	Timmins, 422 Murdoch St.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins, 37 Toke St.
12	Cochrane (in part); Temiskaming (in part); Town of Matheson.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A.....	Chaput Hughes, 509 Gov't. Rd. W.
13 (1)	Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	Haileybury.
13 (2)	Temiskaming (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	
14 (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part).....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
15	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	Huntsville.
16	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	R. C. Cassie, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
17	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere.....	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge.

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

Division	Name of Inspector	Address
1	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
2	*Rémi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St. E.
3	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed.....	
4	*Benjamin Michaud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing.
5	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins, 37 Toke St.
6	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
7	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
8	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
9	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	Windsor, 230 Campbell Ave.
10	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	River Canard.
11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 277 William St. S.
12	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, 28 Evergreen Ave.
13	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Kitchener, County Buildings.
14	Alexander Kuska, B.A.....	Welland, 203 East Main St.
15	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
16	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto 10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave.
17	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto 9, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
18	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	Toronto 6, 47 Browning Ave.
	Miss Rose Lynch, B.A., B.Paed. (Assistant, Div. 17 and 18).....	Toronto 9, 358 Quebec Ave.

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

Division	Name of Inspector	Address
19	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough, Royal Bank Bldg.
20	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 320 William St. W.
21	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
22	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive.
23	Charles Latour, B.A.....	Ottawa 2, 67 Osgoode St.
24	Falconio Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
25	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 74 Marlowe Cres.
26	*Joseph Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
27	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	Hawkesbury, Box 858.
28	*Laurier Carrière, M.A., B.Paed.....	Corwall, 252 Pitt St.

*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

A. G. Hooper, M.A.
Superintendent of Secondary Education

L. S. Beattie, B.A.
Director of Vocational Education

High School Inspectors

F. C. Asbury, M.A.
C. W. Booth, B.A.
D. F. Dadson, M.A.
G. L. Gray, B.A.
J. F. Guenther, B.A.
W. A. Jennings, B.A., B.Paed.
G. E. Johnson, M.A.

W. T. Laing, B.A.
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.
H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.
S. D. Rendall, B.A.
W. R. Stewart, B.A.
R. H. Wallace, M.A.

A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.
Assistant Director of Vocational Education

Vocational School Inspectors

Miss O. M. Brownlee, M.A.
Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.
Norman Davies, B.A.

T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc.
D. W. Gordon
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
H. M. Matthews

Executive Assistant

J. F. Uffen

Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.



Electrical Apprentices Lab Training — Provincial Institute of Trades.



Motor Vehicle Apprentices in training at the Provincial Institute of Trades.

TABLE 40—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

As of September 1st, 1952

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950.
2. Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, 1942, 1947, 1949, 1952.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950.
6. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades VII to X, 1951.
7. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades VII to X, 1952.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

8. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
9. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade VIII and Admission to Grade IX, March 30, 1950.
10. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades IX to XIII

12. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1952-53. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
13. Circ. H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1952-53. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
14. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
15. Circ. H.S. 2, Art, Grades IX to XII, General and Academic, 1940, 1944, 1946, and 1951.
16. Circ. H.S. 3, Commercial Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1946.
17. Circ. H.S. 4, English, Grades IX and X, 1946, 1948, 1951.
18. Curriculum S. 4, English, Grades XI and XII, 1952.
19. Circ. H.S. 5, Physical Education, Grades XI to XIII, 1950.
20. Circ. H.S. 6, Home Economics, General and Commercial Courses and Vocational Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1945, 1946.
21. Circ. H.S. 7, Social Studies, Geography, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1945, 1950.
22. Circ. H.S., 8, Social Studies, History, Grades IX and X, 1947, 1949, 1950.
23. Curriculum S. 9, World History, Grades XI and XII, 1952.
24. Curriculum S. 9A, Suggestions for Teachers of World History, 1952.
25. Circ. H.S. 10, History, Grade XIII, 1945, 1951.
26. Curriculum S. 11, Latin and Greek, Grades X to XII, 1952.
27. Circ. H.S. 12, Mathematics, Grades IX and X, 1943, 1948.
28. Curriculum S. 12, Mathematics, Grades XI and XII, 1952.
29. Curriculum S. 12B, Suggestions for Teachers of Geometry in Grades XI and XII, 1952.
30. Circ. H.S. 13, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry and Statics, Grade XIII, 1940, 1943, 1946.
31. Circ. H.S. 15, Modern Languages, Grades IX to XIII, 1945, 1951.
32. Circular 1952-53: 3, Amendments to Courses in Modern Languages for Grades XI, XII, and XIII, 1952.
33. Circ. H.S. 16, Music, Grades IX to XIII, 1943, 1944.
34. Circ. H.S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades IX and X, 1946, 1949.
35. Curriculum S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades XI and XII, 1952.
36. Circ. H.S. 18, Chemistry, Grade XIII, 1948 and 1951.
37. Circ. H.S., 18A, Physics, Grade XIII, 1944, 1946, 1948.
38. Circ. H.S. 19, General Shop, Grades IX to XII, 1946, 1947.
39. Circ. I. 3, Guidance in The Intermediate Division, 1950.
40. Curriculum S. 5, Guidance Services in the Senior Division, 1952.
41. Circ. H.S. 22, Latin and Greek, Grade XIII, 1947, 1950.
42. Circular Tech. 17, Science for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1939, 1943.
43. Circular Tech. 40, Shop Courses in Vocational Schools, Grades IX to XII, 1946.
44. Circular Tech. 42, Social Studies, History of Commerce and Industry for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1940.
45. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils, 1951.
46. Circular Elem. H.S. 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1952-53.

47. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1953.
48. Circular 46 (a) Prescriptions in French for French-speaking Pupils for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1953.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

49. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949.
50. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952.

Library

51. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

52. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.
53. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
54. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
54. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
55. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1946.
56. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
57. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950.

Radio

58. School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1952-53.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

59. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
60. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

61. Circular Elementary 15, The Township School Area in Ontario.
62. Visual Education Catalogue.
63. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1950.
64. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
65. Calendar of the Normal Schools, 1952.
66. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Normal School, 1952.
67. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1948.

F. SCHOOL ACTS

68. Department of Education Act.
69. Public Schools Act.
70. Auxiliary Classes Act.
71. Continuation Schools Act.
72. High Schools Act.
73. Boards of Education Act.
74. Separate Schools Act.
75. School Attendance Act.
76. Vocational Educational Act.
77. School Sites Act.
78. The Teaching Profession Act.
79. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
80. The Trade Schools Act.
81. The Public Libraries Act.
82. The Teachers' Boards of Reference Act.

G. REGULATIONS

83. Public and Separate Schools.
84. High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.
85. Continuation Schools.
86. Vocational Schools.
87. Public School Inspector's Certificates.
88. Supervisory Officers.
89. Scholarships for Post Graduate Study in France.
90. School Attendance.
91. General Legislative Grants.
92. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.

Terminology

Assessment—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

Attendance Efficiency—The percentage relationship of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

Auxiliary Classes—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.

Capital Charges—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

Compulsory School Age—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part-time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.

Consolidated School—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyances.

Correspondence Courses—Are a substitute for regular school for those who are unable to attend because of age, health or distance. They cover Grades I to XIII in English and Grades I to VIII Bilingual and are based on the new Course of Studies. A year's active enrolment is over sixteen hundred. Lessons are marked by a Departmental staff. These courses are entirely free.

Cost per Pupil-Day—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

County Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.

District—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing.

Enrolment (Net)—The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.

Fifth Classes—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.

Free School Age—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.

General Maintenance—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

Improvement District—Shall be deemed to be for all purposes of every Act a township municipality, a village municipality, or a town municipality, as may be designated from time to time by the Municipal Board.

Inspectorate—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

Kindergarten-Primary—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

Non-Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.

Public School Section—A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.

Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.

School—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

- I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).
 - (a) **Public**—The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.
 - (b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.
 - (c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

1. **Collegiate Institutes.**
2. **High Schools.**
3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

1. **Technical High Schools.**
2. **Commercial High Schools.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

III. **Provincial Technical Institutes**

These offer courses designed to train technicians for positions in industry which are supplementary to, but not in the field of, professional engineering. The admission requirement is secondary school graduation, and the courses are of two or three years' duration. The institutes are owned and administered directly by the Department of Education under the Vocational Education Act, Part II, but close co-operation with industry is maintained through advisory committees, the members of which are appointed by the Minister.

IV. **Professional Training Schools**

- (a) Ontario College of Education (University of Toronto)—for the training of secondary school teachers.
- (b) Provincial Normal Schools—for the training of elementary school teachers.

V. **Special Schools:**

- Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.
Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.

School Car—A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of northern Ontario. There are six of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, and each car is "spotted" for about a week at a time. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. The present enrolment approximates 150, and comprises 10 nationalities. The Department pays all operating costs.

School Year—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 29. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remain on the calendar year basis.

Secondary School District—The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.

Township School Area—A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, "The Township School Area in Ontario."

INDEX

A	Page
Absence, Causes of.....	55
Acts.....	167
Administration.....	5, 38, 48
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	45
Blind, School for.....	164
Deaf, School for.....	165
French-Speaking.....	81
Public.....	97
Secondary—Academic.....	132
—Vocational.....	139
Senior Auxiliary.....	141
Separate.....	105
Agriculture, Report on.....	13
Certificates.....	162
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	58
Grants.....	15, 40
Practical Work in.....	14
Secondary Schools giving.....	161
Archives, Report on.....	27
Art, Report on.....	15
Children's Work.....	15
Special Research Project.....	15
Assessment:	
Defined.....	176
Public School.....	101
Secondary School.....	134, 142
Separate School.....	108
Assets and Liabilities.....	39, 101, 108, 134, 142
Attendance, Report on School.....	22
Academic Secondary.....	38, 53, 55, 119
Causes of Loss.....	55
Efficiency Percentage.....	54, 55
Elementary.....	38, 52, 55
Employment Certificates.....	23, 55
Home Permits.....	23, 55
Officers' Reports.....	55
Public.....	38, 52, 54, 55, 93, 101
Separate.....	38, 52, 54, 55, 103, 108
Senior Auxiliary.....	141
Tables.....	54, 55
Teacher-Training Schools.....	56
Vocational.....	137
Audio-Visual Education, Report on.....	15
Summer Course.....	16, 58
Auxiliary Education, Report on.....	16
Certificates.....	58
Classes—Types.....	17
Defined.....	176
Grants.....	40
Organization of Classes.....	16
Problems.....	17
Statistics.....	73

B	
Basic English.....	10, 26
Blind, School for, Report on.....	28
Age-Grade.....	164
Enrolment.....	28
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	164
Programme.....	29
Boards, Number of School.....	38, 48
Board Employee X-ray.....	1, 4
Broadcasts, School.....	15
Building Programme.....	1, 5, 7, 112, 113
Bursaries.....	117

C	Page
Capital Charges and Capital Outlays.....	38, 39, 61, 62, 63, 101, 108, 134, 142
Capital Indebtedness.....	38, 39, 61, 62, 101, 108, 118, 134, 142
Certificates and Diplomas.....	114
Certificates:	
In Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	43, 44, 47
In French-speaking Schools.....	12
Teachers' Professional.....	43, 47, 57
City Costs.....	41
Classrooms, Number of.....	38, 101, 108, 134, 142
Closing Small Schools.....	3, 68
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools)	
Community Programmes, Report on.....	24
Annual Grants.....	24
Advisory Services.....	25
Citizenship Training.....	26
Leadership Training.....	25
Publications.....	25
Commercial Education.....	9, 58
Compulsory School Age, defined.....	176
Enrolment.....	51
Conspectus of Education.....	38
Continuation Schools:	
Agriculture in.....	162
Attendance.....	119
Costs.....	134
Grants.....	134
Salaries.....	110
Correspondence Courses.....	13, 18, 163
Historical Summary.....	18
Courses Available.....	18
Costs:	
All Schools.....	38, 39
Continuation.....	39, 134
Comparative, by years.....	61, 62, 64
High.....	39, 134
In Municipalities of 10,000 and over.....	41
Night.....	39, 134, 142
Protestant Separate.....	100
Public.....	38, 39, 101
Secondary.....	38, 39, 134, 142
Senior Auxiliary.....	142
Separate.....	38, 39, 108
Vocational.....	142
County Pupil, defined.....	176
County Share of Cost.....	62, 134, 142
Courses of Study (See Curriculum)	
Crippled Children, Provision for.....	16
Current Operations (See Costs)	
Curriculum Planning and Revision.....	5, 6, 9, 11

D	
Deaf, School for, Report on.....	29
Age-Grade.....	168
Enrolment.....	29
Programme.....	29
Debtenture Debt (See Capital Indebtedness)	
Defence Training.....	10
Departmental Examinations.....	114
Departmental Summer Courses.....	58
Departmental Publications.....	7, 174
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	49

	Page
Directory-See Front.	
Disbursements (See Costs)	
District, High School:	
Establishment of.....	109
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries....	117

E

Elementary Education, Report on.....	3
Employment Certificates.....	51, 55
Enrolment:	
Adolescent.....	51
All Schools.....	22, 38, 45, 51, 52, 53
Blind, School for the.....	164
Compulsory Age.....	50
Continuation.....	22, 119
Deaf, School for the.....	165
Elementary.....	22, 38, 52
French-Speaking.....	81, 90
Net, defined.....	176
Protestant Separate.....	52, 100
Public.....	38, 52, 93
Related to Population.....	50
Secondary—Academic.....	7, 38, 53, 119
—Vocational.....	8, 137
Senior Auxiliary.....	141
Separate.....	38, 52
Summer Courses.....	58
Teacher-Training Schools.....	56
Establishment of High School Districts.....	109
Examinations and Scholarships.....	19
Certificates and Diplomas.....	114
Departmental Examinations.....	19, 114
Student Aid.....	20
Transportation Assistance.....	20
Scholarships for Post Graduate Study in France.....	20
Exemptions from Attendance.....	51
Expenditures (See Costs)	

F

Films and Filmstrips.....	16
Finances (See Costs)	
Free School Age defined.....	176
Free School Text Books.....	1, 3
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	12
Statistics.....	81

G

General Maintenance (See Costs)	
Graduation Diplomas.....	115, 116
Grants, Legislative.....	3, 39, 40, 61
	101, 108, 134, 142
Guidance, Report on.....	20
Information.....	21
Records.....	21
Schools with Qualified Teachers.....	163
Summer Courses.....	58
Training.....	21

H

Handicapped Children (See Auxiliary Education)	
Health (See Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established.....	109
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Agriculture in.....	161
Attendance.....	53, 119, 134

Boards.....	38, 48
Building Programme.....	7, 92, 113
Costs.....	39, 134
Enrolment.....	53, 119
Grants.....	1, 39, 40, 62, 134, 142
Night Schools.....	134, 140, 142
Number of.....	7, 53
Salaries.....	38, 39, 60, 62, 110, 134
Teachers and Certificates.....	38, 44, 53, 119
Home Economics.....	8, 58
Home Permits.....	51, 55

I

Improvement District, defined.....	176
Industrial Education.....	9, 58
Inspectors:	
Active.....	167
Appointments.....	35
In Memoriam.....	29
Transfers.....	36
Interchange of Teachers.....	20
Intermediate Certificate.....	115

K

Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating.....	69
Enrolment.....	45, 69, 97, 105
Grants.....	40
Primary, defined.....	176
Summer Courses.....	58

L

Lakehead Technical Institute.....	10
Larger Units of Administration.....	3, 67
Legislative Grants (See Grants)	
Letters of Permission.....	48, 163
Levy, Municipal (See Cost Tables)	
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	26
Statistics.....	143
Low Attendance Schools Closed.....	68

M

Medical Examination of Teachers.....	12
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	10
Municipal Expenditures (See Cost Tables)	
Music, Report on.....	21
Certificates.....	47, 58
Concerts.....	22
Festivals.....	22
Instruction.....	21
Option.....	22
Organization.....	162
Radio.....	22
Statistics.....	122
Scholarships.....	22
Summer Courses.....	58
Teachers and Training.....	121

N

New Building Construction.....	1, 5, 92, 113
Night Schools, Secondary.....	8, 40, 140
Non-Resident Pupil, defined.....	176
Normal Schools, Report on.....	11
Enrolment.....	11, 44, 56
Certificates.....	47, 57
North Lea Public School, Leaside.....	102

Occupation of Ex-Pupils	49
Ontario School for the Blind (See Blind)	
Ontario School for the Deaf (See Deaf)	
Ontario College of Education	
Certificates	47, 48
Enrolment	44, 56
Options Taken for Graduation Diploma	116

P

Permanent Certificates	48
Physical and Health Education, Report on	23
Camps	24
Objectives	4
Programme Building	23
Schools	5
Summer Courses	58
Teacher Training	23
Population and School Enrolment	51
Post-War School Building Construction 1, 5, 92, 113	
Preparatory Vocational Enrolment	139
Primary Methods	58
Professional Training, Report on	11
Certificates Issued	47, 48, 57
Enrolment	11, 44, 56
Recruitment	12
Schools, defined	177
Protestant Separate Schools	52, 100
Provincial Grants to School Boards	40
Provincial Technical Institutes	10
Publications	25, 166
Public Libraries, Report on	26
Bookmobiles	26
Cost of Service	27
Grants	26
New Libraries	26
Statistics	143
Travelling Libraries	27
Use of Books	26
Public Records and Archives, Report on	27
Inquiries and Research	28
Library and Map Division	28
Manuscript Division	27
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade	97
Assets and Liabilities	39, 101
Attendance	38, 52, 93
Boards	38, 48
Costs	38, 39, 61, 101
Enrolment	38, 52, 93
Grants	39, 40, 101
Inspectors	35, 36, 167
Kindergartens	69
Larger Units of Administration	3, 67
Number of	38, 52
Salaries	38, 39, 60, 96, 101
Small Schools Closed	68
Teachers	38, 43, 52, 53
Transportation	3, 66

R

Radio	15
Ratio, Pupil-Teacher	50
Railway School Cars	4, 177
Refresher Summer Courses	58
Regulations	167
Resident Pupil, defined	177

Retirements:	
Inspectors	30
Pupils	91, 111
Retrospective Statistics	51
Revision of Curriculum	5, 6, 9, 11
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade	105
Assets and Liabilities	39, 108
Attendance	38, 52, 103, 104, 108
Costs	38, 39, 108
Enrolment	38, 52, 103, 104
Grants	39, 40, 61, 108
Inspectors	174
Salaries	38, 39, 60
Schools, Number of	38, 52
Teachers	38, 52
Union Boards	3, 67
Ryerson Institute of Technology	10

S

Salaries of Teachers:	
All	38, 39, 60
Frequency Distribution	96, 110
School Acts	167
School Attendance (See Attendance)	
School Board Employee X-ray	1, 4
School Car, defined	177
School Broadcasts	15
School Health Services	23, 47
School Librarians' Certificates	58
School Year, defined	177
Schools:	
Blind, for the	28, 164
Closed	3, 68
Deaf, for the	29, 168
French-Speaking	12, 13, 81
New Construction of	1, 112
Normal	11, 44, 56
Number of	23, 38, 43, 52, 53
Protestant Separate	52, 100
Public	23, 38, 43, 52
R.C. Separate	23, 38, 43, 52
Secondary—Academic	38, 44, 119, 134
—Vocational	44, 137, 142
Senior Auxiliary	141
Teacher Training	11, 44, 56
Technical Institutes	10
Secondary Education, Report on	7
Academic	7
Vocational	8
Inspectors	175
Graduation Diploma	115
Separate School Union Boards	3, 67
Service Record	29
In Memoriam	29
Appointments	31, 35
Promotions	34
Retirements	30, 34
Student Aid	117
Summer Courses	58
Supervisory Officers	5

T

Tax Levy	39
Teachers:	
Certificates	12, 43, 47, 52, 53
French-Speaking	12
Lost to the Provincial System	59
Medical Examination of	12

	Page
Number.....	8, 23, 38, 43, 52, 53
Salaries....	38, 39, 60, 101, 108, 110, 134, 142
Training and Supply....	4, 8, 12, 14, 16, 44, 56
Teaching Aids.....	167
Technical Institutes.....	10
Terminology.....	176
Text Books.....	5, 166
Textiles, Provincial Institute of.....	10
Township School Areas.....	3, 67
Transportation of Pupils.....	3, 7, 38, 39, 66
Transportation Assistance.....	117
Travelling Libraries.....	27

U

University Graduates.....	44
Union Separate Boards.....	3, 67

V

Visual Aids.....	15
------------------	----

	Page
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	139
Agriculture in.....	161
Attendance.....	137
Costs.....	142
Enrolment.....	8, 137
Grants.....	8, 40, 142
Night.....	8, 9, 140
Number of.....	44, 137
Teachers.....	44, 137

W

Workshops:	
in Curriculum Building.....	58
in Social Studies.....	58

X

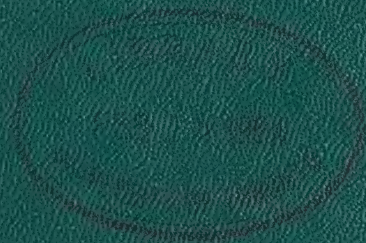
X-ray for School Board Employees.....	1, 4
---------------------------------------	------

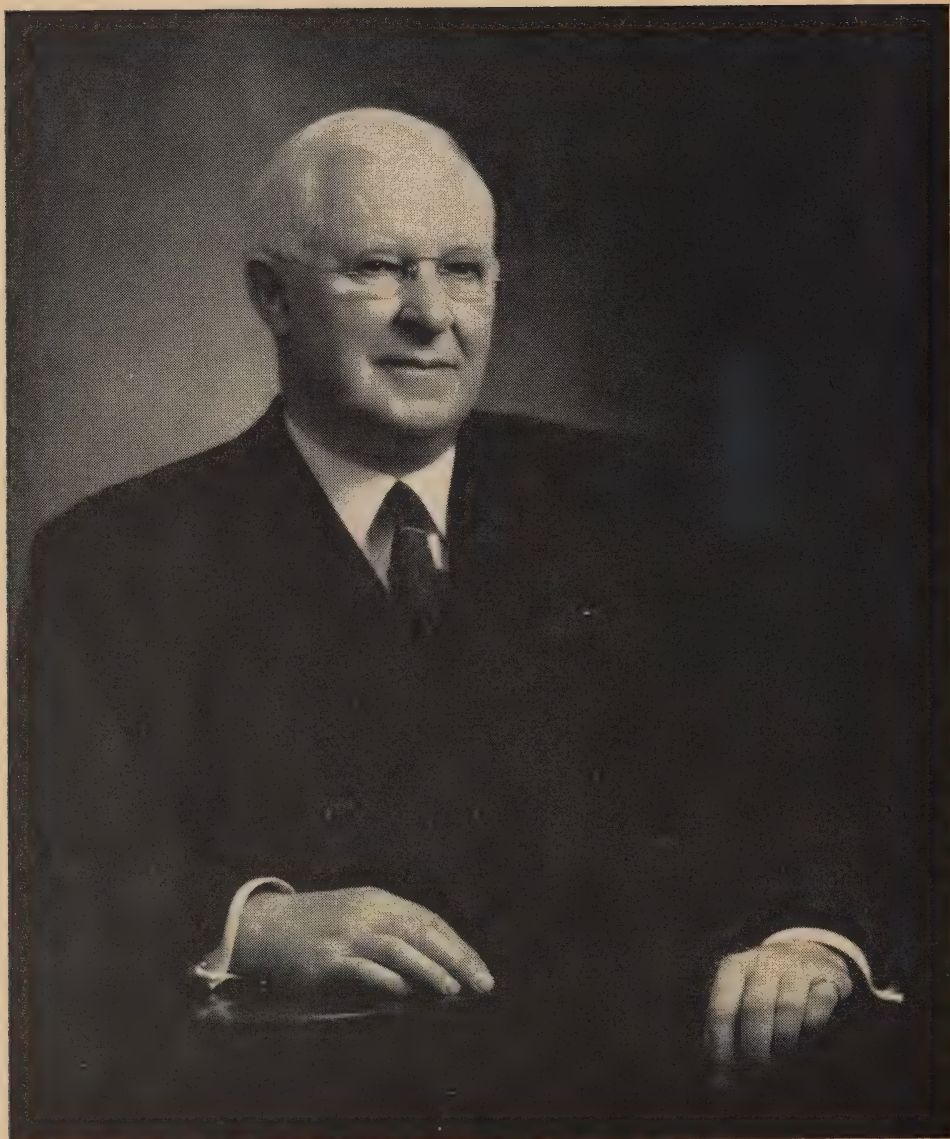
20NDE
-R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1952





The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1952

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD.....	1
PART I	
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	3
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	8
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	11
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	12
AGRICULTURE.....	13
ART.....	14
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	15
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	15
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	17
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	18
GUIDANCE.....	19
MUSIC.....	20
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	21
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	22
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	23
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	25
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	26
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	27
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	28
SERVICE RECORD.....	28
PART II	
GENERAL STATISTICS	
Conspectus of Public Education in Ontario.....	40
Financial Summary.....	41
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	42
Growth in Provincial Grants.....	43
Cost of Education in Municipalities of 10,000 Population and Over.....	44
Schools, Teachers and Certificates.....	46
Attendance at Training Schools for Teachers.....	47
Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils.....	48
Professional Certificates Issued.....	50
Administrative Units.....	51
Pupil Destination.....	52
RETROSPECTIVE TABLES	
Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	53
Schools, Pupils, Teachers, Certificates.....	54
Growth in School Enrolment.....	56
School Attendance Tables.....	58
Attendance at Teacher-Training Schools.....	60
Professional Teaching Certificates Issued to Newly-Qualifying Teachers.....	61
Departmental Summer Courses.....	62
Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	63
Teachers' Salaries—Highest and Average.....	64
Finances.....	65
Capital Outlays.....	68
Annual Capital Cost.....	68
Yearly Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance.....	69
Pupil Transportation.....	70
DETAILED STATISTICS	
I Elementary Schools	
A—Public and Separate Schools	
Table 1—Larger Units of Administration.....	71
Table 2—Schools Closed.....	72
Table 3—Kindergartens.....	74
Table 4—Auxiliary Classes.....	78
Table 5—Distribution of French-Speaking Pupils by Age, Sex and Grade....	87
B—Public Schools	
Table 6—Enrolment and Attendance.....	91
Table 7—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	93
Table 8—Salaries of Supervisors; and of Teachers by size of School.....	94
Table 9—Age-Grade Distribution.....	95
Table 10—Protestant Separate Schools.....	98
Table 11—Financial Statistics.....	99

C—Roman Catholic Separate Schools	
Table 12—Enrolment and Attendance.....	101
Table 13—Age-Grade Distribution.....	103
Table 14—Financial Statistics.....	106

II Secondary Schools

A—General

Table 15—High School Districts Established.....	108
Table 16—Teachers' Salaries-Frequency Distribution.....	109
Table 17—Certificates and Diplomas.....	110
Table 18—Dominion—Provincial Bursaries.....	113
Table 19—Transportation Assistance.....	113

B—Academic

Table 20—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading.....	115
Table 21—Age-Grade Distribution.....	129
Table 22—Financial Statistics.....	130

C—Vocational and Senior Auxiliary

Table 23—Day Vocational Enrolment, etc.....	131
Table 24—Age-Grade Distribution.....	133
Table 25—Secondary Night Schools.....	134
Table 26—Senior Auxiliary Schools.....	135
Table 27—Financial Statistics.....	136

III Public Libraries

Table 28—Statistics of Library Operations.....	137
--	-----

PART III

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 29—Agriculture.....	155
Table 30—Music.....	156
Table 31—Guidance.....	157
Table 32—Correspondence Courses.....	157
Table 33—Letters of Standing, etc.....	157
Table 34—School for the Blind.....	158
Table 35—School for the Deaf.....	159
Table 36—Trade Schools.....	160
Table 37—Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	162
Table 38—Departmental Publications.....	168
Terminology.....	170

GRAPHS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

Seaforth Public School.....	6
New Toronto Secondary School.....	7
Toronto Teachers' College.....	29
Arthur G. Hooper, M.A., LL.D.....	32
Trend in Education Levies.....	39
Browsing Alcove, Main Hamilton Public Library.....	53
School Population Forecast.....	57
Kitchener Public Library Bookmobile.....	61
Annual Capital Cost for Education.....	67
Central Hall, Sudbury Public Library.....	73
Sunnyview School for Handicapped Children.....	77
Good School Lighting.....	83
Story Hour Room, Sudbury Public Library.....	86
Increase in Capital Debt.....	100
Comparative Cost per Pupil.....	107
Science Laboratory, New Toronto Secondary School.....	114
Decrease in Administrative Units.....	128
Domestic Science Room, New Toronto Secondary School.....	154
Interior, Burlington Library.....	134
Adult Circulating Section, Sudbury Public Library.....	159

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1952

MINISTER OF EDUCATION	HON. W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR	J. G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTER	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed.
ACCOUNTANT	Chief Accountant—H. H. WALKER, B.Comm., C.P.A., A.C.I.S., F.S.S.
ARCHIVES	Archivist of Ontario—G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D.Paed.
ART	Director of Art—C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION	Director—J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
AUXILIARY EDUCATION	Inspector of Auxiliary Classes—C. E. STOTHERS, B.A., D.Paed.
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES	Acting Director—K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES	Director—L. M. McKENZIE, B.A.
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	Superintendent - - - G. A. PEARSON, B.A. Assistant Superintendents —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed. —C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed. —S. A. WATSON, B.A. —J. C. WALSH, B.A., B.Paed. Director of French Instruction—R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
PROVINCIAL ATTENDANCE OFFICER AND SUPERVISOR OF RAILWAY SCHOOL CARS	ADAM McLEOD, B.A.
GRANTS	Chief—P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
GUIDANCE	Director—H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY	Librarian—MRS. M. A. FRASER, B.A.
MUSIC	Director—G. R. FENWICK, Mus.Doc.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—BRANTFORD	Superintendent—H. J. VALLENTYNE, M.A.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—BELLEVILLE	Superintendent—W. J. MORRISON, B.A., B.Paed.
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION (A Faculty of University of Toronto)	Dean—A. C. LEWIS, M.A., D.Paed.
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION	Director—G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING	Superintendent - - - F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B. Paed. Inspector - - - H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B. Paed. Normal Schools: Principals: Hamilton - - - G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A. London - - - F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed. North Bay - - - E. C. BEACOM, B.A., B. Paed. Ottawa - - - W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed. Peterborough - - - L. W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed. Stratford - - - H. BOWERS, M.A., D.Paed. Toronto - - - R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed. —H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed. University of Ottawa—R. LAMOUREUX, B.A., Ph.D. Director of Public Library Service—A. MOWAT, B.A. Registrar - - - C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed. Assistant Registrar—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A. Superintendent - - - L. S. BEATTIE, B.A. Assistant Superintendents—C. W. BOOTH, B.A. —A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc. —S. D. RENDALL, B.A. Technical Institutes: Principals: Lakehead Technical Institute —H. S. BRAUN, B.A. (Port Arthur, Ont.) Provincial Institute of Textiles —C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A.Sc. (Hamilton, Ont.) Provincial Mining Institute —O. E. WALLI, B.Sc. (Haileybury, Ont.) Ryerson Institute of Technology—H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed. (Toronto, Ont.) Provincial Institute of Trades —C. L. EMERY, B.Sc. (Toronto, Ont.) STATISTICS A. M. CAMPBELL TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES J. B. SILCOX, B.A. TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION Secretary—S. H. HENRY, M.A. TECHNICAL ADVISER J. A. G. EASTON, M.R.A.I.C., P.Eng. TEXT BOOKS Editor—S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed. TRADE SCHOOLS Registrar—F. W. WARD

Report of The Minister of Education 1952

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

In submitting this Report to Your Honour, with all respect, I should like to be permitted to mention a few of the phases of the work of the Department of Education which seem to merit special attention.

Two institutions, not often in the public eye, are the Ontario School for the Deaf, located in Belleville, which provides education for nearly 400 young people and the Ontario School for the Blind in Brantford which has an enrolment of 176 boys and girls whose homes are in Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

It is of interest to note that 581 bursaries were awarded to young men and women for the last year in high school or normal school or first year university and 818 bursaries for later years in university. Academic standing, proven need, and the efforts of the candidates to help finance themselves are the chief determining factors in making these awards. Four scholarships were awarded to university graduates for study in France. Funds for bursaries and scholarships were provided by the Province (\$220,000) and by the Federal Government (\$100,000) under the Youth Training Agreement. Never before has it been possible to provide for as many bursaries as were awarded during the year under review.

Special reference should also be made to the good work being done by the Public Records and Archives Branch where several important collections of manuscripts have recently been obtained and where the reproduction of manuscripts has been provided for by the acquisition of a photostat camera and a microfilm camera. This year, for the first time, it was possible to pay to the Public Libraries of the Province the total amount which each had earned by conforming with specific standards. A project which should mean a great deal in the absorption of new citizens has been the evening classes in which 22,456 New Canadians were given instruction in Basic English and Citizenship. Summer Camps for boys and girls received generous grants and were assisted also by means of the short courses provided for training camp counsellors; in this work, as well as in its training courses for rural teachers, the Physical and Health Education Branch has done notable work.

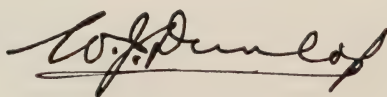
Perhaps the greatest of the problems in this Department during the year—one which will continue for many years probably—is the supply of teachers. However, it is a pleasure to be able to report that, by emergency measures, it has been possible to prepare, during the year, a sufficient number of teachers to ensure that no school in Ontario was closed for lack of a teacher. When it is noted that the enrolment in the elementary schools of the Province increased by 42,983 over the preceding year while the secondary school enrolment increased by 2,797, a general idea of the magnitude of the problem becomes apparent. It will be noted that a few small schools have been closed temporarily and the pupils have been transported to larger schools. New buildings were erected during the year at a cost of \$30,300,000.

It is only right that I should state that the Department of Education is served by faithful, industrious, conscientious, and loyal officials who work in admirable harmony for the good of the citizens of this Province. Among these are the Inspectors of Secondary and Elementary Schools whose duties have more than trebled in the past decade or two and who are properly regarded as the representatives of the Minister in the various municipalities that go to make up the Province of Ontario. Not many people know of the work of the railway school cars, of which there are six operating in northern and northwestern Ontario providing education where there can be no schools.

During the year it was decided that the term "Normal School" had outlived its significance and had become a misnomer; and that, due notice having been given, the name would be changed to "Teachers' College". In Toronto there were two Normal Schools, one meeting in the forenoon and one in the afternoon in the same building, two in Ottawa, and one each in London, Hamilton, Stratford, Peterborough and North Bay. The service rendered by the five Technical Institutes is worthy of special mention. The Ryerson Institute of Technology at Toronto offered, with remarkable success, three-year courses in a great variety of technical subjects. The Lakehead Technical Institute provided two-year courses in Forestry, in Mining, in Arts, Science, Commerce and Household Science. The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury trained mining technicians while the Provincial Institute of Textiles at Hamilton provided instruction in the technical aspects of spinning, knitting and weaving. The Provincial Institute of Trades in Toronto gives training in building, electrical and mechanical trades, and is a project supported by the Federal and Provincial Departments of Labour.

The few details outlined in the previous paragraphs may serve to indicate that the educational system of this Province is a most complex and complicated structure which has its financial as well as its educational side. The objective of our work in this Department is to produce loyal, intelligent, right-thinking, religious, and freedom-loving citizens to take their places in developing, by all legitimate means at their disposal, this rapidly-expanding Province and Dominion. In the schools of Ontario the young people and the boys and girls are being trained to realize what true democracy really means and it is hoped that their loyalty to Queen and country will be such that they will be ready, when their turn comes, to render their share of public service in the communities in which they make their homes.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "W. J. Dunlop", with a horizontal line drawn underneath the name.

Minister of Education.

Toronto, October 1, 1953.

PART I
GENERAL

Elementary Education

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

In 1952 the bases for the calculation of legislative grants for elementary schools were essentially the same as in the preceding year. In addition to the general legislative grants, amounting in the fiscal year 1951-52 to \$29,979,877, and grants on certain expenditures for text-books and library books, amounting to \$1,561,587, elementary school boards were paid a grant of 50% of the approved amount expended in December, 1951, for the purchase of milk for consumption by the pupils on school days.

LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

Seven new township school areas were formed in 1952, and 13 additions were made to existing areas. These new larger units of administration and additions to existing units replaced 61 school sections. Since 1949, one township school area, which included 14 former school sections, has been dissolved. Two former school sections were withdrawn from township school areas in 1952, bringing the total number withdrawn to 25. At present there are 554 township school areas in operation in place of 3,547 former school sections. Township school areas now include 61.75% of the former school sections in the Province.⁽¹⁾

The South Peel Board of Education was established in 1952, uniting the administration of 9 school sections in Toronto Township. This Board employs approximately 122 teachers.

In 1952, 14 separate schools were formed into 6 Union Separate Schools, and 1 separate school was added to an existing Union Separate School. One Union Separate School made up of two former separate schools was dissolved. The total number of Union Separate Schools in operation is 51. These include 146 former separate schools.⁽²⁾

THE TEMPORARY CLOSING OF SMALL SCHOOLS

Reduced enrolments or changing local conditions from time to time necessitate the closing of small rural schools and the transfer of pupils to other centres. Sometimes these conditions are only temporary and the schools reopen. During 1952, 45 schools were closed and 12 schools were reopened. At present there are 754 closed schools in the Province.⁽³⁾

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Contracts entered into by public and separate school boards for the transportation of pupils fall into two categories. Arrangements may be made to transport their own elementary school pupils or to carry pupils from their districts to secondary schools.

In 1950-51 the number of secondary school pupils provided with transportation by elementary school boards was 7,000. In 1951-52 the number was 5,628. Where larger high school districts have been established, the responsibility for the transportation of high school pupils has been assumed by the high school boards concerned.⁽⁴⁾

In 1950-51 the number of elementary school pupils provided with transportation by public and separate school boards was 19,000. It increased to

⁽¹⁾ For tables see p. 71

⁽²⁾ For tables see page 72

⁽³⁾ For tables see page 73

⁽⁴⁾ See also p. 9

22,000 in 1951-52. These figures do not include those pupils who are provided with transportation from closed schools.

THE SUPPLY OF TEACHERS

In September, 1952 the enrolment in the elementary schools of the province was 54,443 greater than the enrolment at the opening of the schools in September, 1951. Additional classroom teachers were required. From the Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course, First Year, there graduated 467 teachers who were granted temporary certificates valid for one year. Up to December 31, 1952 Letters of Standing for the school year 1952-53 were issued to 221 teachers who were fully qualified in other provinces and countries. These Letters of Standing had the force of Interim First or Interim Second Class certificates, and were granted on the understanding that the holders would write the final annual examinations of a Normal School in the Province in 1953. In addition, from September to December, 1952, Letters of Permission were issued to boards to engage 334 persons who had no teacher-training experience. During the same period 281 Letters of Permission were issued to boards to engage persons who had at some time taken a teacher-training course. ⁽⁵⁾

RAILWAY SCHOOL CARS

During the year 1952 six railway school cars were in operation in Northern and Northwestern Ontario, three on the Canadian National Railway, two on the Canadian Pacific and one on the Ontario Northland. The total number of children enrolled was 156, making an average of 26 for each car. The total number of stops for the six cars was twenty-five. A circuit, which has a length of approximately 140 miles, is completed in five weeks.

In addition to providing instruction for children the school car serves as a community centre. Parents and other adults, many of whom are of foreign extraction, receive guidance and help in raising their standards of life and conduct.

SCHOOL HEALTH

Under existing school legislation a school board is not authorized to establish and maintain new school health services of its own. A board may, however, enter into an agreement with the local board of health to provide medical and dental inspection of pupils, and with its staff co-operate in the working out of such a programme. A school board has power, if deemed expedient, to pay for surgical treatment for children suffering from "minor physical defects".

In the case of new school accommodations the Department of Education requires for grant purposes approval by the Sanitary Engineering Branch of the Department of Health of the provision made for water supply and disposal of sewage. The technical advisers of the Department of Education supply to architects copies of a multigraphed book with suggestions for the layout and construction of schools. In these suggestions healthful school conditions are given careful attention.

The help of various voluntary health organizations, such as the Junior Red Cross, is welcomed by school staffs and school boards in dealing with some aspects of health in schools.

The time spent in school visiting by public health nurses is appreciated by school officials. In the work of nursing staffs and medical officers of health with regard to communicable diseases, exclusion and readmission, co-operation between school staffs, educational authorities and health authorities is essential, and is, happily, the general rule.

(5) For tables see p. 158

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In 1952 the volume of elementary school construction increased over the previous year, as it has in each year since 1945. Up to 1951 the additional accommodation provided by building new schools and additions exceeded the increase in the number of pupils. In 1952 new accommodation was provided for 39,400 pupils at a cost of \$30,300,000, while the increase in enrolment was 45,780. During the period 1945 to 1952, inclusive, new accommodation has been provided at a cost of \$106,300,000. This accommodation has been required for an increase in enrolment of 151,785 pupils.

ADMINISTRATION

The administrative work of school inspectors in Ontario has continued to increase in importance, and requires an ever-increasing portion of their time. This leaves a smaller portion for the supervision of instruction.

The elementary school inspectors check the annual financial reports of school boards and complete the grant forms which serve as a basis of distributing \$36,000,000 of legislative grants to 3,887 elementary school boards. Additional reports, of a special statistical nature or on local problems, are prepared by the inspector. He is responsible to the Minister for proper observance of School Acts and Regulations.

School boards look to the inspector for advice in preparing budgets, estimating grants, selecting sites, arranging for transportation contracts, improving school grounds, building new schools, interpreting Acts and Regulations, selecting teachers and arbitrating disputes on school issues among boards, parents and teachers.

The inspector serves the municipal councils by giving assistance in drafting by-laws for the establishment and alteration of school sections, by issuing warrants for the payment of school taxes and township grants, by acting as arbitrator in the case of school boundary or equalization disputes, and by acting as secretary to consultative committees.

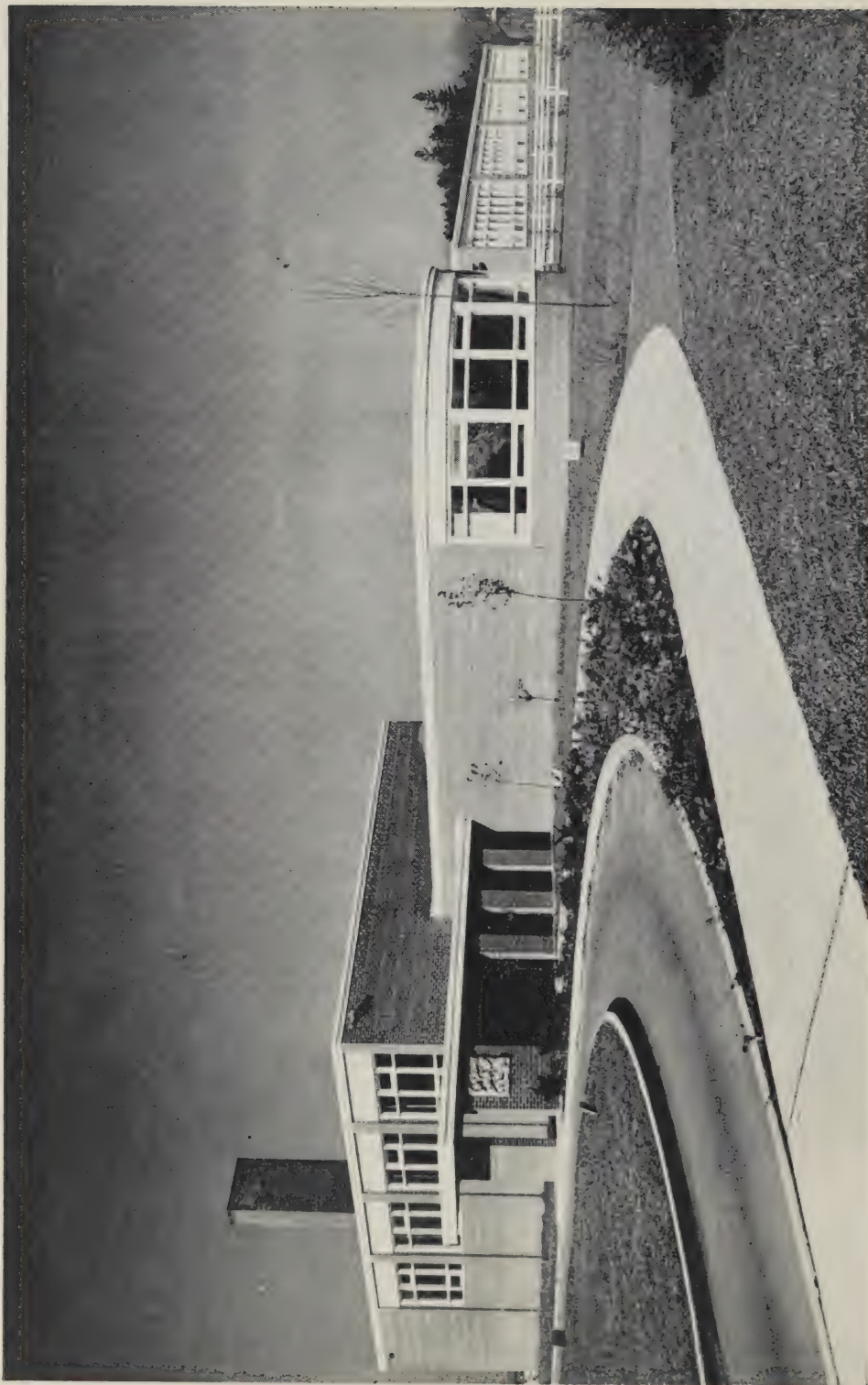
His duties with respect to teachers are numerous. He supervises their methods of instruction, assists in the selection of teachers for curriculum committees, is a member of the selection committee for entrance to normal schools, often teaches summer school, conducts an in-service training programme for his teachers, checks qualifications for permanent certificates, and frequently assists teachers in obtaining the positions for which they are best fitted.

The inspector supervises the promotion of pupils in his schools. He endeavours to make certain that classrooms are properly heated, lighted and ventilated and are adequate for the health of the pupils. He is concerned with the progress of normal, gifted and retarded pupils. He is concerned with the standards that are attained in reading, writing, English composition and arithmetic, as well as with the growth and development of children in citizenship and health, and with the social, physical and spiritual aspects of their education.

Many inspectors are active participants in community organizations. Committees of Library Boards, Boards of Health, Recreation, and Conservation, as well as Home and School Associations, trustee organizations and Children's Aid Societies seek their advice and participation.

The school inspector's position requires the minimum qualifications of five years of university education, considerable post-graduate study, and seven years of successful teaching experience, as well as considerable knowledge of law and finance. He is selected on the basis of scholarship and a high degree of diplomatic leadership in his chosen profession.

With a further increase in the number of school boards which employ at least one hundred teachers, there is a marked tendency for such boards to appoint their own superintendents, who act as public school inspectors. More than twenty-five percent of the public school inspectors are now appointed and paid by local boards.



SEAFORTH PUBLIC SCHOOL

Courtesy Shore & Moffat, Architects



Courtesy J. B. Parkin, Architect

NEW TORONTO SECONDARY SCHOOL

Secondary Education

1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ADMINISTRATION

A reorganization of administrative offices to permit a closer co-ordination between academic and vocational secondary education was effected in 1952. Mr. L. S. Beattie succeeded Dr. A. G. Hooper as Superintendent of Secondary Education and three Assistant Superintendents, Mr. C. W. Booth, Mr. A. M. Moon and Mr. S. D. Rendall were appointed at the same time. Inspectors formerly designated as High School Inspectors or Vocational School Inspectors will henceforth be known as Secondary School Inspectors.

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in the 75 collegiates, 218 high schools and 73 continuation schools, for the school year 1951-52, was 103,394. During this period 4,674 full-time teachers were employed, an increase of 97 over the previous year.

Forty-one vocational schools provide secondary education in day and evening classes to pupils who are interested in careers in business and industry. Twenty-five of these schools are integrated with high schools or collegiate institutes to form composite schools. Of the remainder three are technical schools, three are high schools of commerce, and ten are technical-commercial secondary schools. The day school enrolment in the vocational schools for 1951-52 was 30,780, an increase of 269 over that of the preceding year. The enrolment in evening classes was 64,072, which was 6,306 higher than in the preceding year.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

The secondary school building programme for 1952 reached a record figure for this province. Sixteen new schools were completed at a cost of \$8,317,000 and provided accommodation for 6,230 pupils. Additions were made to 17 existing buildings at a cost of \$7,021,000 with space for 4,540 additional pupils.

New schools were built at Aurora, Carleton South, Elgin West (Dutton), Embrun, Englehart, Flesherton, Glencoe, Goderich, Lakefield, Napanee, Norwich, Norwood, Peterborough, Red Lake, Smiths Falls, and York North (Bathurst Heights).

INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

The policy of selecting a number of larger schools for a joint or general inspection was continued in 1952. Present plans provide for the general inspection of schools having 20 or more teachers once in every four years. In the intervening years the resident or district inspector will visit the school at least once a year. An effort is being made to have the whole secondary school inspection staff, formerly classified as academic or vocational, function as a unit. This will, it is hoped, eliminate artificial distinctions between types of courses, and between individual subjects, whether these be labelled as general or academic or vocational.

GRANTS

General legislative grants paid to academic secondary schools in the fiscal year 1951-52 amounted to \$12,524,076, and to vocational schools \$3,234,302. Included in the general legislative grant there was provision for payment in 1952 of a sum of \$3.00 per pupil in average attendance in Grades IX and X in 1951. This was intended to encourage the provision of some free

text-books for these pupils. It was announced at the same time that payments in 1953 would be based on amounts expended for text-books in 1952 up to a maximum of \$3.00 per pupil in average attendance in that year.

Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement the Government of Canada pays a grant equal to provincial expenditures in grants for maintenance of vocational schools up to a fixed maximum of \$589,000. The federal government also makes an allowance towards capital expenditures for buildings and equipment equal to fifty percent of the provincial allowance for these purposes. Under this arrangement a payment of \$471,970 was received on account of capital expenditures. The provincial expenditures were in excess of the amount required to qualify for the maximum grant for maintenance purposes.

HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Six new high school districts were established in 1952, and boundary alterations were made in twelve districts. Three districts were dissolved and the municipalities comprising them were joined to existing districts or established as new districts.

For the school year 1952-53, 1,403 transportation routes were operating, carrying 34,881 pupils 61,000 miles per day at a daily cost of \$17,411. Of this daily amount \$14,566 was approved for grant purposes. (See also page 3).

CURRICULUM

The curriculum in all types of school is made up of compulsory subjects, English, Social Studies, and Physical Education, and optional subjects. Within this framework schools are free to adopt for Grades IX and X suggested courses prepared by the Department of Education, or to prepare their own courses, adapted to local conditions. Many schools have developed their own programmes, academic or vocational, including terminal courses for pupils leaving school after completing Grade X. Courses for Grades XI and XII continue to be fixed by the Department of Education, but experimental revisions have been in progress for some time, and in 1952 revised courses were issued, among others for English, History, Latin, Mathematics and the Sciences.

The revision of curriculum in the vocational schools is being carried on, in the main, by provincial associations of teachers such as the Ontario Commercial Teachers' Association and the Technical Research Council. Much planning has been done at the regional level, with reports and recommendations being forwarded to the central organizations.

The vocational schools continue to enjoy a wide measure of co-operation with industry, not only with individual firms and executives, but also through associations such as branches of the National Office Management Association, the Board of Trade, the Chamber of Commerce, the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, and others. The establishment of chapters of the Industrial Education Council in several centres has been reflected in a closer liaison between the schools and industry. These co-operative efforts have resulted in a number of work experience plans, with pupils entering offices, stores and industrial plants to secure part-time experience and training. They have provided schools with valuable advice in planning courses, accommodation and equipment, and they have effected improvements in guidance, placing and induction training for the pupils.

TEACHER SUPPLY AND TRAINING

The shortage in the supply of secondary school teachers is felt chiefly in special fields, particularly for women teachers of physical education and for teachers of commercial subjects, home economics and industrial arts.

The one-year courses for teacher training at the Ontario College of Education are the main source of teachers for the secondary schools. Summer courses,

offered by the Department of Education, provide an opportunity for teachers to proceed toward certification in a number of fields. Summer courses were offered in 1952 for various grades of certificates in Home Economics and Commercial subjects, and for Principal's, Specialist's and Ordinary Vocational certificates.

Effective means of teacher collaboration and professional improvement are provided in the regional conferences, organized in many centres by associations of teachers under the direction of their central organizations. Such conferences have been particularly successful in home economics, industrial arts, and commercial education. For example, ten regional groups of industrial arts teachers have been organized throughout the province and have done much to develop improved techniques in organization, management and teaching methods.

2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Since 1945 a number of Technical Institutes have been opened in different parts of the Province. In general their function is to provide post-secondary school education with specialization in a number of technological vocations. Since the period of development of the institutes has coincided with a rapid expansion of Canada's industrial and commercial potential, these schools have been an important source of required technical personnel.

An important feature of the Technical Institutes is the close relationship maintained with industry. Advisory Councils give representation to leading executives of the industries for which the students are being prepared, and the courses are related closely to the latest technological advances.

Through evening class instruction regularly-employed workers are given opportunities for improvement and advancement in their own or related fields of work.

LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

The Lakehead Technical Institute at Port Arthur offers two-year courses in Forestry and in Mining. Its advanced academic division offers a first-year university programme for students who will proceed to courses in Arts, Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering and Household Science in many leading universities in Canada and the United States.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury offers two-and three-year courses for training mining technicians. The graduates enter the survey and engineering departments of various mines, engage in exploration work, or do assay work in laboratories.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TEXTILES

The Provincial Institute of Textiles at Hamilton gives three-year courses in the technical aspects of spinning, knitting, weaving, dyeing, and finishing textiles. In the third year, students do original investigations of some mill problems.

The textile industry supports the Institute through contributions of raw materials and machinery, as well as sponsorships, bursaries, and scholarships for students.

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The Ryerson Institute of Technology at Toronto offers a wide range of courses, most of them of three years' duration. Students are trained for many occupations in the fields of electronics, radio and television, printing and graphic arts, industrial design, watchmaking and jewellery design, hotel management, journalism, merchandising, and others. The students in the retail merchandising courses spend half-time gaining work experience in selected retail establishments.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades in Toronto is operated at the request of the Federal and Provincial Ministers of Labour to provide apprenticeship training in a number of trades. Both day and evening classes are held and courses are given in various building, electrical and mechanical trades.

Professional Training

NORMAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT

An increase occurred in the number of students enrolling in the teacher training institutions in the Province in the school year 1952-53. The eight Normal Schools had a total enrolment of 1,873, representing an increase of 245, or 15 per cent, compared with the figure for 1951-52.⁽⁴⁾ The Ontario College of Education had a total enrolment of 488 in courses leading to High School Assistants', Library, Home Economics, Vocational Training and Industrial Arts certificates. This figure was 37 below that of the previous year.

CHANGES IN COURSES

Announcement was made in 1952 of a reorganization of the system of preparing teachers for the elementary schools of Ontario, to come into effect in September, 1953. Two purposes underlie the changes proposed,—first, to improve teacher education, and second, to promote an increase in the supply of teachers. Under the plan announced, the academic requirement for admission to the one-year course leading to an Interim First Class certificate is being raised from standing in five Grade XIII papers, including one English paper, to standing in eight Grade XIII papers, including one English paper. At the same time a two-year course leading to an Interim First Class certificate is being established at the Normal Schools (other than the University of Ottawa Normal School) for applicants holding the Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course, at the Grade XII level. When the new courses begin, the name Normal School will be changed to Teachers' College, a name more descriptive of the work and purpose of the institution.

The changes noted are to be effective in September, 1953, but, to make more teachers available for the public and separate schools, one immediate step was taken at the time of the announcement. A Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course was offered from July 2 to August 12, 1952, to graduates from Grade XII of the secondary schools, provided that the applicants held a Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course. Successful graduates of the summer course received temporary certificates valid in the elementary schools of the Province for one year. Holders of these certificates are to return for a second summer course in 1953 to qualify for the renewal of their certificates for a further year. On the completion of the two summer courses and two years of teaching, they will be eligible for admission to the one-year course leading to an Interim First Class certificate at a Teachers' College.

With the introduction of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, announcement was made that the emergency summer sessions at the North Bay and Toronto Normal Schools for uncertificated teachers employed on Letters of Permission by school boards unable to secure the services of certificated teachers would be discontinued after the summer of 1953. Such emergency summer sessions have led to an Interim Second Class certificate, and have been held since 1947.

⁽⁴⁾ For table see p. 47

The two-year course and the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses are designed to recruit additional teachers from the Grade XII graduates, who are more numerous than the Grade XIII graduates. The programme of the two-year course is being planned to include academic as well as professional subjects.

TEACHER SUPPLY

For the school year 1952-53 the supply of teachers for secondary schools was adequate except for commercial subjects, girls' physical education, home economics, and vocational shop work.

The sharply increased birth-rate in the years since World War II has been chiefly responsible for the unprecedented demand for additional teachers in the public and separate schools. Immigration has also been a contributing cause. The elementary school enrolment in September, 1952, totalled 45,785 more than in September, 1951, thus creating a need for approximately 1,400 new classrooms with teachers to staff them. Statistical studies indicate that this rate of increase is likely to continue for some years. The fact that young people now entering the teaching profession were born in the 1930's when the birth-rate was low, explains why students graduating from the secondary schools are not available in greater numbers to prepare for teaching.

The demand for elementary school teachers was met in 1952 by the graduation of teachers from the regular sessions of the eight Normal Schools of the Province, from the emergency summer sessions at the Toronto and North Bay Normal Schools, and from the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, first year. The total from these groups was augmented by the return of a number of married women to the teaching profession and by the qualifying of teachers from other Provinces, or from Great Britain, for certification in Ontario.⁽⁷⁾

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

As a result of the medical examinations of applicants for admission to the Normal Schools, to the Ontario College of Education, and to the summer courses associated with these institutions, ten applicants were rejected and 75 applicants were required to waive disability privileges under the Teachers' Superannuation Act, in the year 1952.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER-SUPPLY

In 1951-52 there were 154 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 27 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 127 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 25 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 113 obtained Second Class certificates.

There were in this school year 1,889 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools. Of this number 1,606 or 85.2 percent held First or Second Class certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSES

The total enrolment of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 2,684.⁽⁸⁾

(7) See also p. 4

(8) For table see p. 90

To give a more complete picture of the secondary school enrolment it should be added that besides the 2,684 students reported above there were 1,889 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade IX and Grade X classes of elementary schools and 1,996 French-speaking students attending inspected private secondary schools in Ontario. Inspected private schools may, on the recommendation of the Inspector, qualify for certain privileges in reporting the standing of their pupils.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There were 57,493 French-speaking pupils enrolled in June, 1952, in separate and public elementary schools, an increase of 2,808 over the preceding year. The total of 57,493 includes 1,889 students in Grade IX and Grade X classes in elementary schools, and 238 pupils in auxiliary classes.⁽⁹⁾

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

June, 1952, completed the tenth school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. All the courses for pupils of Grade I to Grade VIII have been available since September, 1946.

A revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior Divisions (Grades I to VI) was partly completed during the year. Enrolment figures are shown in Part II of this report.⁽¹⁰⁾

Agriculture

The study of Agriculture is permitted by the regulations as an optional subject in both elementary and secondary schools. Special grants have been paid until this year for agriculture classes, but these will be, in 1953, incorporated in the general legislative grant and not paid as a separate item.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture may be a subject of study in Grades VII and VIII, and agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science courses for Grades IV, V and VI. In 1952 reports were received from 1,069 schools teaching agriculture, 787 of them rural. Of this total 624 schools having teachers with special certificates in Agriculture qualified for grants.⁽¹¹⁾

Activities under the Interdepartmental Committee of the Departments of Agriculture, Education, and Lands and Forests include school fairs and the improvement of school grounds. Interest was well maintained, with school Inspectors and the Representatives of the Department of Agriculture co-operating in local programmes.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Courses of instruction in Agriculture in secondary schools are of two types. Agricultural Science is optional with General Science, and agricultural topics may be included in the science courses. There are 144 schools, chiefly smaller schools or those serving rural areas, which provide Agricultural Science in this way in Grades IX to XII, and 37 schools which teach it in Grades IX and X.

There are now 85 schools with departments of Agriculture in which a two-year general course in Grades IX and X is provided, with instruction in Agriculture

⁽⁹⁾ For tables see p. 87

⁽¹⁰⁾ For tables see p. 158

⁽¹¹⁾ For table see p. 156

and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. Twenty-two schools are also providing courses in Grades XI and XII. Schools with departments of Agriculture usually provide extra services such as contacts with pupils and parents during the summer months, school meals and after school hours the activities of a community centre.⁽¹²⁾

TEACHER SUPPLY

Teachers of Agriculture are drawn from the graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College and from teachers who qualify for certificates in Agriculture by attending summer courses. All schools with departments of Agriculture have qualified teachers, but permissions had to be granted to 39 other teachers, chiefly for the smaller schools, for teaching Agricultural Science.⁽¹³⁾

PRACTICAL WORK

Topics studied in the courses in Agriculture include farm management, livestock judging, animal nutrition, animal breeding, plant breeding, feeds, feeding and management, drainage and land surveying, rural economics, soils and fertilizers, soil conservation, bee-keeping (most schools have from one to four colonies of bees), poultry science, landscape gardening, and farm forestry.

There is excellent co-operation with the Representatives of the Department of Agriculture throughout the Province. Approximately 1,000 pupils participate annually in county livestock and seed judging contests. A large number are in tractor clubs, calf clubs, garden clubs and forestry clubs. In the last survey made, 2,500 high school pupils were enrolled in clubs sponsored by the Ontario Department of Agriculture. Approximately 10,000 secondary school pupils are conducting home projects of some type annually. Service clubs are giving valuable assistance in many areas.

There has been an increased interest in participation by pupils in ploughing matches. There were 11 entries in the International Ploughing Match, secondary school class, at Carp on October 7-10, 1952. Another school entered a team in the Junior competition.

Most of the larger schools have provided tractors for instructional purposes, for use in experimental plots, for grass cutting and for snow removal.

Art

PUBLICATIONS

A research project conducted in close co-operation with the Auxiliary Branch of this Department led to a report, **ART EDUCATION FOR SLOW LEARNERS**, which was printed and distributed to Inspectors of schools and to teachers concerned with children of this description. The report discusses art education in relation to children of retarded mental development, and a three-year study of 575 slow learners formed the basis for the information contained in the report.

The book **ART EDUCATION IN THE KINDERGARTEN** was issued in a second edition and was distributed to new teachers.

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying children of outstanding ability in art were held in the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March inclusive.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

Meetings of teachers have been held in several inspectorates. Lectures on art education were given to students at the Normal Schools. The summer courses in Art had again to be limited to an enrolment of 500. Some fifteen community programme workers were included in this number.

⁽¹²⁾ For tables see page 156

⁽¹³⁾ For tables see page 157

Audio-visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of one hundred and fourteen Ontario school broadcasts covering seventeen different school subjects was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. These broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of twenty-four radio stations.

Two evaluation surveys of the effectiveness of these broadcasts were made during the year. Constructive criticisms were received, and helpful comments assisted in improved planning for succeeding series.

Twenty-five British School Broadcasts were also made available to Ontario schools through the courtesy of the British Broadcasting Corporation. Two additional series, Adventures in Speech, and Agricultural Science, were received from the Departments of Education of Manitoba and the Atlantic provinces respectively. These exchange series have been favourably received in most schools, and they fill a useful place in our schedule of school broadcasts.

The Department of Transport continued to issue free radio licenses to Ontario schools, with a small increase of 136 applications reported during the year.

FILMS AND FILMSTRIPS

The use of sound films continued to show an increase, with a total recorded audience of 6,353,424 students. Fifty-nine new film titles were approved as additions to the Library in 1952, and 923 more prints of films already listed in the Visual Education catalogue were purchased. Sixty-three schools registered new film projectors with the Visual Education Branch for film service during the year.

Numerous enquiries for the recommended filmstrip lists prepared by Ontario teachers enrolled in the Audio-Visual Education summer course reflect an increasing interest in this useful visual aid.

PUBLICATIONS

A teacher's manual outlining the programmes of Ontario school broadcasts was distributed to all Ontario teachers in September.

A supplement to the Visual Education Catalogue was prepared and forwarded during the year to all Ontario schools using the film services of the Visual Education Branch.

Auxiliary Education

One important part of Auxiliary Education is that dealing with the education and training of cripples. In 1942-43 two physically handicapped persons were granted money for their rehabilitation training. In 1952-53 one hundred and twenty adolescents and adults with severe physical handicaps were provided with training. These numbers indicate the expansion which has taken place in this phase of the work of the Auxiliary Education Branch.

INSTRUCTION OF THE CRIPPLED

Arthritis, asthma and respiratory infections, cerebral palsy, diabetes, epilepsy, fractures, glandular imbalance, heart disease, nervous disorders, operations, and poliomyelitis are the chief ailments which cause children to be absent from school for months or years at a time. For thirty years the Ontario Department of Education, by providing special grants, has encouraged school boards to provide home

instruction teaching services. Approximately 600 pupils are currently in receipt of these services.

The effect on a child's education of crippling conditions which necessitate the use of wheel chairs, braces or crutches, and which restrict his movements to the home area can be overcome in many cases by providing transportation to and from school. For more than twenty-five years the Department has given grant support to school boards which provide transportation for crippled children, to orthopaedic classes, or to the regular grade classes. Over two hundred crippled children were enrolled in orthopaedic classes or units in 1952.

It has been found that children in hospitals undergoing months or years of treatment will benefit emotionally, socially, intellectually and academically by receiving instruction similar to that given in day schools. Nearly two hundred children in Ontario hospitals are receiving instruction while they are kept in hospital.

In sanatorium schools almost twenty-five hundred children, adults and adolescents are receiving educational therapy while they recover from the emotional and physical effects of tuberculosis. Schools for children were begun in 1920 and extended to adults in 1930. Sanatorium school boards have been organized in all thirteen sanatoria to administer the educational services needed by the patients.

Since 1937 special instructional services have been provided to victims of poliomyelitis. After World War II similar services were supplied to paraplegics and arthritics on the basis of individual needs and without the usual restrictions as to age.

HABILITATION TRAINING

Adolescents who have completed their elementary or secondary school reach a point where they must consider the problem of securing employment. With about 1,200 physically handicapped persons registered in Grades I to XIII inclusive, it is expected that over 100 each year will require habilitation training to prepare for gainful employment.

Every year as many as thirty adolescents will be found unable to attend a secondary school of any kind for commercial or vocational training because their crippling condition obviates the use of stairs. For some of the others who try to attend a secondary school the emotional effects of being helped from classroom to classroom usually results in their separation from school, without completing any of the recognized secondary courses. These persons have problems which cannot satisfactorily be met by regular school courses. Since they have not been employed, their problem is habilitation and placement.

Each person's case is treated individually. Medical, educational, psychological and social welfare data are collected and studied. Reports and recommendations of private agencies are studied before any plan for training is suggested. The trainee may be given training by a commercial or trade school or private instructor.

The record of successful training and subsequent employment is very creditable. Trainees who have taken clerical, watch-repairing, shoe-repairing, radio-repairing, switchboard and office practice, stenographic, upholstering or other types of training have done well.

REHABILITATION TRAINING

Adults who have been hospitalized for tuberculosis, arthritis, paraplegia or operations resulting in impairment of the use of hands or legs usually require training to fit them for employment in a new occupation physically less arduous than their previous work. This is particularly true of the ex-sanatorium patient who must guard his physical health with extreme care since a second admission to a sanatorium may mean that he will never work again.

Rehabilitation training assumes proportion when it is remembered that many of the trainees are on welfare assistance after a long period of hospitalization at

public expense and that after training they can become self-supporting again, without fear of rehospitalization and the unhappy consequences. For 1952 there were 110 persons in habilitation and rehabilitation units among whom 22 were back at work by March 1, 1953. The Sanatorium Hospital and School Staffs should be credited with the placement of an equal number.

These are men and women whose hospitalization has cost a great deal. Their immediate prospects of mental, physical, economic and social welfare are good and they are not in the position of being supported by mother's allowance, welfare assistance or direct relief grants. The average cost of instruction for each trainee has been less than \$300.

Rehabilitation units are treated individually on the same plan as has been described for habilitation units. The assistance of officials of the Departments of Health, Welfare, and Labour has been invaluable. The private agencies such as the Canadian Paraplegic Association, the Canadian Arthritis and Rheumatism Association, the Samaritan Club, the Crippled Civilians, and the Amity Club have made important contributions and have given valuable assistance, particularly in the discovery of cases and placement of training.

A small number of prospective trainees have refused training and have preferred to remain on welfare assistance. Some have been unwilling to take the courses recommended and available because they want training for which it is considered that they have not the necessary qualifications. Some have not been discovered until ten years after the most opportune time for beginning training.

Tables showing the types and numbers of new classes organized throughout the Province in 1952, and the surveys conducted by officials of the Department of Education will be found in Part II of this Report, on page 85.

Correspondence Courses

COURSES AVAILABLE

At the elementary school level courses were provided in 1952 for children in all subjects of Grades I to VIII, for English and French-speaking children. Courses for adults in English and Social Studies covering the senior grades of the elementary school were also available.

All the compulsory subjects and more than the minimum number of optional academic subjects required in each grade from IX to XIII were provided at the secondary school level.

Additional services were also provided. Teaching aids were sent out to help unqualified teachers. Courses in Elementary English for adults were supplied to the Community Programmes Branch for use in their classes for new Canadians. A library of 926 books supplemented the reading of both elementary and secondary students in English.

ENROLMENT

The enrolment for correspondence lessons was at the end of 1952 almost evenly divided between the elementary and secondary levels, 842 elementary and 841 secondary pupils.⁽¹⁴⁾ Over the past few years the elementary enrolment has decreased and the secondary enrolment has been increasing rapidly. The trend for the elementary pupils is desirable if it means, as it probably does, that more pupils are going to school as accommodation and transportation are provided. Approximately 74% of the enrolment for elementary courses is from children in the 17 northern inspectorial districts. Enrolment in the courses of the secondary grades is chiefly made up of adults who have left school and are now trying to raise their educational qualifications.

(14) For table see p. 158

The geographical distribution of lessons was widespread. Lessons went to the Arctic, the North-West Territories, the United States, Cuba, Mexico, South America, England, France, Holland, Germany, Italy, Africa, India, Malaya and Japan, to enable 128 students to keep pace with the school programme in their home Province.

Patients in sanatoria and inmates of two penitentiaries, four reformatories and two reform schools were assisted, supplementing the regular educational work in these institutions.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade XIII and the Normal School examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, will be found in Part II of this Report.⁽¹⁵⁾

In 1952 for the first time a short dictation test was used as part of the Grade XIII test in French Composition. The test was administered by means of a phonograph record, a copy of which was provided for each examination room. This innovation worked so successfully that for only four examination rooms was it considered necessary to make any special allowance for candidates who were unable to hear the record distinctly.

STUDENT-AID

(a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries

The purpose of these bursaries is to assist students of adequate ability who are financially unable to continue their education. In 1943-44 when the first scholarships were established, 192 applicants were awarded a total of \$45,950. In 1951-52 a total of 1,399 students received bursaries totalling \$279,662. The contributions of the Government of Canada to the bursary programme has increased from \$31,974 in 1944-45 to \$60,000. In the same period the Provincial contribution has increased from \$100,000 to \$219,662.⁽¹⁶⁾

(b) Transportation Assistance

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for six years. In 1952 the sum of \$11,736.95 was paid in transportation assistance to 600 students. Of these 155 reside west, and 445 east of Sault Ste. Marie.⁽¹⁷⁾

(c) Scholarships for Post-graduate Study in France

The Department of Education Act provides for the payment out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund annually of the sum of \$6,000 to be awarded by the Minister of Education in scholarships to residents of Ontario for the purpose of enabling them to pursue courses of study in France. For the school year 1952-53 the holders of these scholarships were Miss Margaret M. Baldwin, Collegiate-Vocational Institute, Stratford; Mr. Hubert T. Ferguson, Collegiate Institute, Stamford; Miss Jacqueline B. Gregory, Hon J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute, Windsor; Miss Noreen Sheppard, Bloor Collegiate Institute, Toronto.

⁽¹⁵⁾ For tables see p. 111

⁽¹⁶⁾ For table see p. 114

⁽¹⁷⁾ For table see p. 114

INTERCHANGE OF TEACHERS

The Department of Education encourages interchange of teachers as a means of maintaining Commonwealth unity, of promoting national and international good-will and understanding, and of broadening teachers' interests and their knowledge of educational methods.

For the school year 1952-53 twenty exchanges were arranged, seventeen with the British Isles and three with other provinces.

Guidance

Guidance has come to be recognized as an essential educational service. After a period of rapid growth it has passed into a second stage of development in which greater efficiency rather than continued expansion is the aim.

INFORMATION

A first and minimum objective continues to be the provision of the information needed by the pupil in making plans for his further education and for entry into the occupational world. Through the services of the Guidance Centre the Ontario Department of Education sends to all secondary schools a monthly budget of material as a basis for their active information files. In addition the Mailing Service provides a regular means of distributing the growing volume of additional information supplied by the universities, industry, business, the hospitals, and the armed services. The Federal Department of Labour provides information on a national scale. The schools are expected to add local information, to keep the files up-to-date, and to see that the information is made available to pupils and their parents.

In addition to such printed material, information is provided by other means such as Careers Days, Educational Conferences, films, and plant visits. A feature of the year has been the effort to bridge the gap between Grade VIII and Grade IX and between secondary school and more advanced training schools. The exchange of information between schools, Grade VIII visits to secondary schools, classroom discussion of training plans, and conferences with representatives from educational institutions beyond high school have all encouraged careful planning. Another special project has been the organized effort to assist pupils in the wise choice of options within their own school, and to include parents in the responsibility for choice.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The voluntary movement in the elementary school toward provision of guidance services is growing. It is becoming more generally understood that at this stage stress must be on child development rather than on educational and occupational choice, and that in the elementary school the classroom teacher is the essential guidance worker. Further progress must wait upon more trained leadership.

COUNSELLING AND GROUP WORK

The Group Work in Grade IX which is offered in all schools, and the additional group work in other grades of elementary and secondary school provide an economical means of meeting needs that are common to many students. It cannot replace the counselling of students regarding individual needs. In schools which provide carefully selected teachers with specialized training and adequate time for counselling, valuable help is being given.

RECORDS

The Ontario School Record system first offered in 1950 by the Department of Education has been adopted by most elementary schools and many secondary schools. Transfer of the record from the elementary to the high school is now common practice. Transfer between secondary schools is beginning. The record is proving invaluable to principals and counsellors, and of increasing usefulness to other teachers.

TRAINING

It must be recognized that enthusiasm and interest cannot replace professional training. Approximately 1,100 teachers now hold an Ontario guidance certificate. Large schools are reasonably well-staffed. Very small schools must continue to rely on group work and the individual help that can be given incidentally. In schools of medium size the shortage of trained leadership continues to be the most serious handicap to progress.⁽¹⁸⁾ Teachers with guidance training and experience are assuming more responsibility for the in-service training of other teachers who share the work. This training is helpful but cannot replace full professional training.

SUPERVISION

Approximately 350 visits have been made to secondary schools and 150 visits to elementary schools by members of the Guidance Branch. In addition almost every Inspector of elementary schools has been consulted regarding guidance in the schools of his inspectorate. An effort has been made to relate guidance to other school and community services.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Regular courses in music under the supervision of qualified music teachers were provided in eighty-six percent of the classrooms in elementary schools in 1952.⁽¹⁹⁾ Music courses, vocal, instrumental, or both, were offered in 373 secondary schools. There were 254 school choirs, 58 orchestras and 63 bands. Forty-five operas were performed during the year.⁽²⁰⁾

TEACHERS AND TRAINING

There were 782 certificated teachers and supervisors of music engaged in elementary schools and 251 in secondary schools.

Music is taught to all teachers-in-training at the Provincial normal schools. There was an enrolment of 429 teachers at the summer course in music in 1952. Nine different courses in vocal and instrumental music were offered.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is one of the optional subjects in Grades IX to XIII of the secondary schools. Pupils may obtain standing either by taking the school course or by submitting certificates of the Royal Conservatory of Music in Toronto or of other accredited examining bodies. Grade XII standing was achieved by 904 pupils in 1952. At the same time 124 pupils passed the Departmental Grade XIII examinations in Music, and 349 pupils in 122 schools presented equivalent certificates.

⁽¹⁸⁾ For table see p. 158

⁽¹⁹⁾ For tables see p. 157

⁽²⁰⁾ For tables see p. 157

MUSIC FESTIVALS

Approximately 125 music festivals were held in different parts of the Province. Festivals are encouraged as a means of motivating classroom work, establishing standards of performance, and stimulating public interest.

RADIO

During January, February and March the Department of Education, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented twenty-four music broadcasts in four series, i.e. "Primary School Music", five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I - III; "Junior School Music", five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades IV - VI; "Music for Young Folk", ten thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII - X; "Ontario Sings", four fifteen-minute programmes for Grades V - VIII. For all these broadcasts, except "Ontario Sings", the commentary was prepared and given by the Provincial Director of Music.

CONCERTS

To bring live music of high quality to secondary school pupils in smaller communities, and to encourage young artists who are for the most part graduates of the Ontario schools, the Department has given, during seven years, 709 concerts by 198 artists. In 1951-52 75 artists gave 155 concerts in 46 towns.

MUSIC SCHOLARSHIPS

Music scholarships, formerly awarded by the Junior Leagues of Hamilton and Toronto, were discontinued in 1949-50. In the year 1951-52 the Department of Education awarded scholarships amounting to a total of \$1,500 to pupils in Grades IX and X of Ontario schools. The scholarships were for performance on any recognized instrument. 112 young school musicians were nominated for these awards.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

For the school year 1951-52 the total enrolment of all schools of the provincial system, exclusive of night schools, was 814,087, an increase of 45,780 over the preceding year. The increase in the elementary enrolment was 42,983, and in the secondary enrolment it was 2,797.⁽²¹⁾

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

The number of public and separate schools in operation was 6,825, a decrease of 3 from the preceding year. Although many new schools were opened others were closed and their pupils transported to larger and better-equipped schools. The total staff numbered 22,327, an increase of 1,078 over the year 1950-51. The number of secondary schools in operation was 390, a decrease of 10 from the preceding year, with a staff of 6,016, which was an increase of 221. The percentage attendance for elementary schools was 93.5 and for secondary schools 94.⁽²²⁾

⁽²¹⁾ For tables see p. 54

⁽²²⁾ For tables see p. 58

EMPLOYMENT

The number of school children's employment certificates issued to children under fourteen years of age during the calendar year 1952 was 598, a decrease of 235 from the year 1951. These certificates, which are valid for not more than six weeks in a term, may be issued if the need is urgent. The number of home permits issued to pupils fourteen to sixteen years of age was 1,119, and the number of employment certificates issued was 3,947, decreases of 181 and 837 respectively.⁽²³⁾

Physical and Health Education

While Physical and Health Education has been for many years an obligatory subject, it is only recently that there has been a change in teaching methods designed to meet the growth and developmental needs of children. The urbanization of this province in recent years has emphasized the importance of planned activity as an essential requirement in all our school grades. Health Education has received considerable attention during the past year, with emphasis on teaching methods to improve the health attitudes and habits of school children.

TEACHER-TRAINING

There is a shortage of qualified men and women teachers of Physical and Health and Education for the secondary schools. Over 300 elementary rural school teachers attended In-Service Training Courses provided by the Department of Education. Teachers of one inspectorate carried out a detailed study of health problems. Summer school courses attracted 250 elementary and secondary school teachers.

CAMPS

Over 400 secondary school boys and girls took advantage of the training provided by the Athletic Leadership Camp during the months of July and August. In addition to the pupils nominated by the secondary schools of Ontario, each of the provinces selected one representative to attend the camp during the first two weeks of August. This gave the Ontario boys an opportunity of learning more about programmes conducted in other provinces.

A follow-up survey of the boys attending the 1950 Athletic Leadership Camp showed how extensively these graduates are participating in school and community life. Over 80% made some contribution to community activities. The following figures show the contribution to school life: 83% acted as squad leaders; 70% helped coach intra-mural teams; 87% officiated in intramural activities; 29% became president of athletic associations; 37% were executive members of athletic associations; 37% were members of the Student Council, and 30% participated in drama, music, and other school activities. 14% are now engaged in teaching and 66% are attending universities.

NON-PROFIT CAMPS

Short courses were provided for training Camp Counsellors to assist in non-profit camps. The three-week course conducted at the Belwood Camp, Fergus, was attended by 150 girls, while 130 boys attended a similar course at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre, Irondale. There is evidence that these graduates are giving excellent service to the non-profit camps.

Grants totalling \$35,000 were paid to non-profit camps on a per capita basis. In addition advisory visits were paid to 175 camps and an information service was made available to more than 300 listed camps.

⁽²³⁾ For tables see p. 53

Community Programmes

The Community Programmes Branch was established for the purpose of administering Provincial services in the fields of community recreation and adult education. These services are for the purpose of encouraging the development of programmes of cultural, social, physical and educational activities by public and private agencies in communities throughout the Province. In fulfilling this purpose, the Branch provides the following specific services:

Assists municipal councils to establish a committee responsible to the municipal council for a balanced programme of recreation in the municipality.

Administers provincial grants to assist municipal councils in financing public programmes of recreation, and assesses such programmes.

Advises and assists municipal recreation committees and other community organizations in planning, organizing and operating their programmes of recreation or adult education.

Assists community recreation or adult education organizations to develop and maintain effective leadership.

Carries out training of non-English-speaking immigrants in language and citizenship.

Advises and assists provincial agencies which are contributing to adult education in Canadian citizenship, and provides resource material for their programmes.

Trains and recommends for provincial certification professional recreation workers who are employed full-time in municipal recreation programmes.

Prepares and circulates publications which may be stimulating and helpful to community leaders and interest groups.

Carries on research projects or special studies which may contribute to the knowledge or techniques in the fields of recreation and adult education in Ontario.

ANNUAL GRANTS

Annual grants are paid to municipalities which appoint Municipal Recreation Committees under the Regulations of the Department of Education and which establish and maintain recreation services. One hundred and seventy-nine municipalities have organized public recreation programmes and of these 56 municipalities employ full-time Directors of Recreation. In 1952, 140 municipalities received grants totalling \$228,542.49. It is estimated that 150 municipalities will receive \$255,000 in 1953.

Grants are also made to provincial organizations conducting programmes of recreation.

ADVISORY SERVICES

The Community Programmes Branch provides two types of advisory and consultant services.

- (1) By technical advisors who are specialists in specific areas of recreation. These specialists are available to communities to provide an advisory service related to problems of a specific nature. They produce and make available resource material; provide course outlines and advise regarding leadership technique; advise regarding supplementary aids such as films, books, pamphlets, displays, etc.; and personally assist in leadership training.
- (2) By field representatives in the various districts of the Province. These representatives assist municipalities, community organizations and agencies, in planning, organizing and operating programmes of recreation and adult education. They advise and assist in planning and operating local leadership training courses; and carry out with each municipal recreation authority a continuous evaluation of the local programmes of recreation.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

A three-year course of training for Municipal Recreation Directors leading to provincial certification has been established. In 1952 37 Directors were enrolled in the first-year course and 36 Directors were enrolled in the second-year course.

Community group leaders were provided with courses in Art, the use of Audio-Visual Aids, Parent Education and Family Relations, Leadership Techniques, Handicrafts, Physical Recreation and Sports Coaching, Social Recreation, and Theatre. Altogether 174 courses with a total enrolment of 5,916 were held in centres throughout the Province.

Rural group leaders attended night schools operated jointly by the Community Programmes Branch and the Department of Agriculture. In 1952 twenty of these schools offering instruction in from five to ten of the following subjects were conducted: Woodworking, Public Speaking, Sewing, Motor Mechanics, Folk Dancing and Singing, Hobby Crafts, Welding and Metalcraft, French, Farm Engineering, Drama, Weaving, Farm Science, Farm Machinery, Music, Wood Refinishing, Leathercraft, Home Decorating, Home Building and Repairs, Radio, Electricity, Shop Work, Art, Plastics and Art Metal Work, Oil Painting, Design, Home Nursing, Food and Nutrition, Rural Planning, Bookkeeping, Typing and Shorthand.

Advanced summer courses are given to teachers and community leaders by the staff of the Branch at the regular summer schools of the Department at Queen's University, University of Western Ontario, and McMaster University.

PLAYGROUND LEADERSHIP

In response to recurring demands special emphasis was given to training of supervisors for summer programmes on playgrounds and beaches. Special attention was given to supervision and discipline, planning, specific skills in games, crafts teaching and general leadership. Four training courses were carried on with an attendance of 484 supervisor-trainees.

EXPERIMENTAL PROJECTS

Several successful experiments were carried out in 1952. One of these consisted of three community workshops. These are a series of meetings for several consecutive days for the purpose of intensively studying problems associated with the community.

At the request of the Ontario Farm organization the Branch also participated in carrying out experimental leadership training courses in six counties. Participants were representative of each county and were considered capable of giving leadership in their communities.

A course was held at McMaster University for the purpose of training skilled craftsmen in the techniques of instruction, with special reference to teaching adult groups. Subsequent observations indicate that a high percentage of participants became leaders or instructors of local skill groups.

In consultation with the Community Programmes Branch, two communities in the Toronto area established and operated self-supporting evening classes using the local school facilities. The results of the first season indicate that this approach can effect an important part in meeting specific adult educational needs in a community.

PUBLICATIONS

Increased demand has been noted during the past year for the publications and instructional material on recreation and adult education which are prepared and issued by the Branch. These include the Community Courier, a monthly

magazine of general interest, literature and instructional aids in Citizenship, Parent Education, Theatre, Hockey, Baseball, and Puppetry; and playground manuals on Art and Crafts, Quiet Periods, Sports and Active Games.

CITIZENSHIP TRAINING

In 1952 there were 22,456 students enrolled in 772 Citizenship Training Classes, of which 705 classes were operated by local school boards, and 67 classes directed by the Branch were operated in outlying territories.

In 1952 tests were carried out to ascertain the degree of proficiency of students attending the various classes. Proficiency certificates were presented to 1,939 students who successfully passed a test based upon instruction received. These constituted 78.5% of those writing the test.

Special summer classes in Advanced English for Newcomers were held at the University of Toronto and at McMaster University. A special experimental class for beginners was also held at the University of Toronto during the summer.

Public Libraries

BUILDINGS

Although some public libraries are housed in buildings which are obsolescent, overcrowded, and badly adapted to the needs of contemporary service, progress in the correction of these conditions can be reported in many parts of the Province. In Sudbury a splendid new library, modern in all respects, functional and beautiful as well, has recently been opened. Toronto has opened two new branches, one in converted quarters downtown, and the other embodying the new principle which provides office space for rent on the upper floors. This rent is sufficient to take care of the carrying charges of the new building. In London a major addition has been made to the building, thus completing the plans as drawn in 1941. The Hamilton board has spent a large sum in the remodelling of the Main Library, bringing its interior arrangement into closer relationship with contemporary needs. At Burlington a large house has been successfully converted to library use. This conversion has produced one of the most attractive town libraries in the Province. In Westport a well-designed and attractive small library has been built. It is hoped that the completion of this project will serve as an example and stimulus to other villages.

GRANTS

Legislative grants paid to libraries in 1952 totalled \$600,000. Of this amount \$471,805 went to public libraries, \$35,576 to library associations, \$60,500 to county libraries, and \$20,119 for special grants and adjustments.

In 1947 library grants amounted to \$105,000 and they have increased annually to the present figure. Grants are based on the accomplishments of the libraries, and the increased grants reflect the expansion and improvement of library services. Under the stimulus of this government aid the amount of local support has increased so that only 15 libraries are now receiving less than 50c. per capita from local levy; 156 are receiving between 50c. and \$1.00; 46 are receiving more than \$1.00.

SERVICE

There were 541 library agencies operating in 1952, made up of 225 public libraries, 255 library associations, 48 branch public libraries, and 13 county libraries. Two more bookmobiles were put into city use, in Kitchener and St. Thomas.

Two new public libraries were established, and one new library association. Four association libraries became public libraries and one was dissolved. One new county library was formed.

It is estimated that 3,000,000 people in the Province are within reach of library service. There were 847,000 reported library users.

COST OF SERVICE

The total expenditures on public libraries in 1951 amounted to \$3,378,604; on library associations \$118,143; and on county libraries \$134,474.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

Book circulation totalled 63,500 volumes from 1,348 boxes sent out. Of these boxes, 950 went to elementary schools, 69 to secondary schools, 130 to rural libraries, 37 to Women's Institutes, and 93 to Farm Forum groups. Sixty new farm forums borrowed books during the year. Other agencies using the service were summer camps, folk schools, leadership training groups, Indian schools, hospitals, industrial camps, and reading clubs.

The professional library for rural teachers has been enlarged, and its use, encouraged by the inspectors, has shown a steady increase.⁽²⁴⁾

Public Records and Archives

During the year 1952 certain important additions were made to the furnishings of the Archives Building. The installation of shelving was completed and improved document-cases were purchased. For the reproduction of manuscripts a photostat camera and a microfilm camera were acquired, and both have been much used. With the microfilm camera the almost complete file of the Brantford Courier was placed on film. A number of photostat copies of documents were purchased by students using the Archives.

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

Several important collections of manuscripts have recently been transferred to the Archives.

From the Attorney-General's Department came files of general correspondence for the years 1873-1895, as well as letter-books dating from 1872 to 1889. From the same Department a large number of miscellaneous documents were received, related to the pre-war activities of subversive organizations.

With the aid of the Inspector of Legal Offices and with the co-operation of the Clerks of the Peace throughout the Province, valuable records of the early Courts of Quarter Sessions of the Peace were obtained. In these early days the Courts and the Justices of the Peace performed many administrative, as well as purely judicial, functions.

Four collections of private papers were transferred by the University of Toronto on indefinite loan to the Archives: the John Graves Simcoe Papers, the Edward Blake Papers, the John A. Macdonald Papers, and the George Gordon Papers. The first two are large and extremely important collections which would be indispensable to any one studying the careers of the first Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada or the second Premier of Ontario. Included in the Simcoe Papers are the valuable drawings of Lady Simcoe which, in many cases, furnish the sole pictorial records of parts of Upper Canada at that early period. The Macdonald Papers include thirty-nine letters of the former Prime Minister, some of them of considerable value.

From the Canada Company, through its agents, the Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation, a valuable collection of the records of that Company was received. At the same time the Dominion Archivist kindly gave us all the

⁽²⁴⁾ For statistical tables relative to this report see p. 139

Canada Company Papers in his possession. In addition, the Company has agreed that its London records shall be transferred to us. When these are received, the Provincial Archives will possess all the important records of the Company which was responsible for settling a considerable portion of the Province. The Sir George Foster Papers, which recently came to us, are to be transferred to the Dominion Archives.

Included in the numerous collections and individual documents acquired from private sources were miscellaneous letters and a letter-book of the Honourable Richard Cartwright of Kingston; photostat copies of papers of the Honourable Robert Nelles of Grimsby, and of Charles Rankin, one of Ontario's early surveyors; some papers of Sir Daniel Wilson, President of the University of Toronto; and a collection of the papers of Sir William Hearst, Prime Minister of Ontario.

Complete inventories were made of the following collections: the George S. Henry Papers, the Sir Daniel Wilson Papers, the Sir George Foster Papers, the Sir William Hearst Papers, and the records of the Department of Travel and Publicity.

A calendar of the records of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and a list of the field notes and diaries in our possession were also prepared. Preliminary work on inventories of various other collections was begun, including the very extensive and complex records of the former Department of Crown Lands. A certain number of index cards covering the newly inventoried material were also prepared.

A constant search for new documents dealing with the history of Ontario has been carried on, and several promising negotiations were begun.

LIBRARY AND MAP DIVISION

The task of cataloguing and classifying the books in the library was completed during the year by a trained librarian. A card index of the articles in the Ontario Historical Society's annual publications was also prepared. By the end of the year the cataloguing of all government publications was under way.

The early newspapers of the Province which have been microfilmed by the Canadian Library Association are now available on film in the Reading Room. In addition, the Archives are in a position to microfilm material such as newspapers, manuscripts, atlases, and rare books.

The accessions for 1952 amounted to 43 books, 35 pamphlets, 132 maps, 76 pictures (mostly photographs,) and 23 volumes of newspapers. Some of the material consists of photostats of rare items. Among the original material were several very valuable Selkirk items. The Archives receive 62 periodicals and government publications.

SERVICES

The Reading Room facilities have served between four and five hundred visitors during the year. In addition, the Archives deal with a very large number of inquiries which come through the mail and by telephone.

Throughout the school year reproductions of carefully chosen documents have continued to be sent to various secondary schools throughout the Province, a service which seems to be much appreciated by the staff and pupils.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

One hundred and eighty-five students were enrolled during the year 1952. Nine left during the year leaving the June 1953 enrolment 176, of whom 89 were boys and 87 girls. There were 112 students from Ontario, 22 from Manitoba, 23 from Saskatchewan, and 19 from Alberta.⁽²⁵⁾

⁽²⁵⁾ For tables see p. 159

PROGRAMME

A balanced programme of academic, physical and social activities, suited to the needs and abilities of the pupils, was provided. Evidence of success in academic instruction is provided by graduates of the school attending St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, the University of Western Ontario, and the School of Graduate Studies of the University of Toronto.

Individual and group achievements in music attended the activities of the pupils in this subject which has such an important place in the school.

A vigorous programme in Physical Education also resulted in extra-curricular activities and some successes in competitive sports.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The enrolment of the Ontario School for the Deaf on September 15, 1952, was 360, a decrease of two from the total of the previous September. During the year it reached an all-time high of 364.⁽²⁶⁾ Most of these children were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses in decibels for the better ear, as determined by the use of a pure-tone audiometer, were as follows: 90-100 decibels, 194 pupils; 80-90 decibels, 55 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 48 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 37 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 17 pupils; 40-49 decibels, 7 pupils; 30-39 decibels, 2 pupils.

The nine pupils with hearing losses under 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

During the period under review, a special room was sound treated and equipped with a group hearing aid for the purpose of improving the facilities for auditory training. The new room was provided by partitioning the largest classroom. An auditory testing room was fitted up at the same time. Three additional classrooms were equipped with group hearing aids. Two teachers were added to the staff, one in the senior school, and one in the junior school to provide for children to be taken in small groups to the new auditory training room. A new linotype machine was added to the print shop.

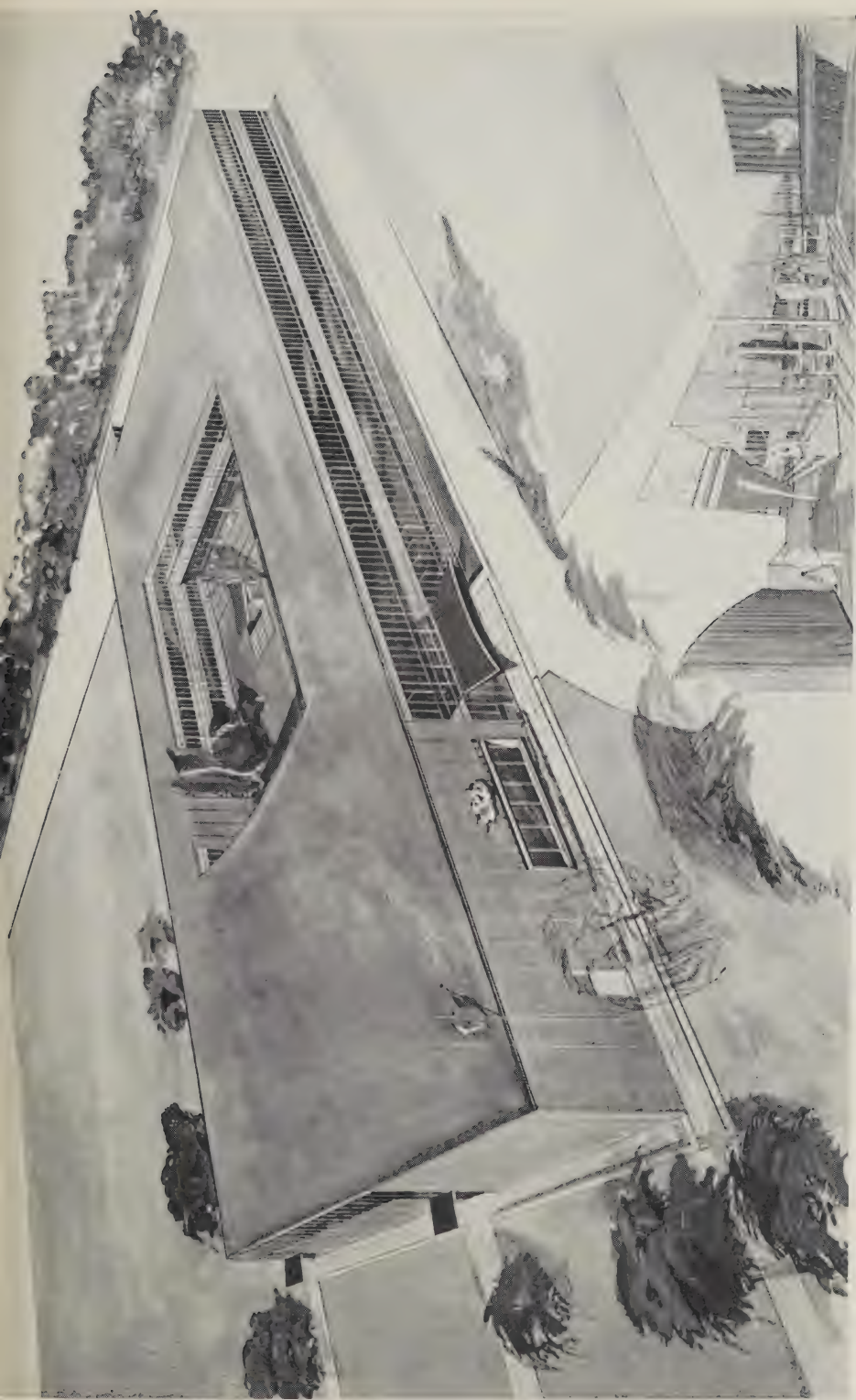
School plays and pageants continue to provide important training for the children and were presented to large audiences in the school auditorium. The annual visiting day and display of work from the academic and vocational classes in June was attended by a particularly large number of parents and friends of the children.

Service Record

IN MEMORIAM

ROY C. CASSIE, B.A., Inspector of Public Schools for District Division 16, died in Parry Sound on June 29, 1952. He was born in Fergus on July 25, 1900, and attended public and high school in that town. He attended North Bay Normal School and taught public school in Nairn, Floridale, Garson Mine, Fergus, and Fort Erie. In 1936 he obtained the Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Western Ontario. He was principal of Wintemute Public School,

⁽²⁶⁾ For tables see p. 160



Architect's drawing of the new Teachers' College in Toronto, which, it is anticipated, will be under construction early in 1954

Courtesy Page & Steele, Architects

Fort Erie, when he received his appointment as Public School Inspector for District Division 9, on September 1, 1942, with residence at Cochrane. On September 1, 1945, he was transferred to District Division 15, with residence at Parry Sound. Mr. Cassie was a faithful public servant in the inspectorates in which he served. Many children in Parry Sound District owe him a debt of gratitude for encouraging the School Boards to organize numerous transportation routes which made it possible for those who resided in remote areas to attend public and high school. Mr. Cassie was small in stature but an inspiring leader of teachers and trustees. His fellow inspectors were deeply indebted to him for his untiring efforts on their behalf when he served as president of their group.

THOMAS R. FERGUSON, M.A., who died in Uxbridge, September 16, 1952, was born near Kincardine, in Bruce County. He received his elementary and secondary education in Wiarton and graduated from Queen's University with a Master's degree in Mathematics and Physics. He taught in the public school at Oil Springs for four years and served as principal of the public and continuation school there for an additional year. Mr. Ferguson then taught Mathematics in the Midland High School and in the Cornwall Collegiate Institute, and served for a term as principal of Uxbridge High School. In 1914 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Ontario County North, with headquarters at Uxbridge, and held this position until his retirement in 1943.

ALVIN F. HANSULD, B.S.A., B.Paed., was born in East Zorra in Oxford County. He attended the public school in S.S. No. 7 East Zorra, the Tavistock Continuation School, and the Stratford Collegiate Institute. He graduated from the Stratford Normal School in 1911. Mr. Hansuld taught for a number of years in rural schools at Heidelberg and New Dundee. In 1920 he graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. For four years he was a member of the staff of the Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, and later taught in the Sault Ste. Marie Technical School. For ten years he was Principal of Pine Street Public School, Port Arthur. In 1937, Mr. Hansuld was appointed Public School Inspector for Dufferin County, and in 1939 was transferred to the Stratford Normal School where he was Science Master for three years. From 1942 to 1951 he served as Inspector of Waterloo No. 2, and then was transferred to Haldimand County where he served until his death on December 9, 1952. Mr. Hansuld was interested in the teaching of Science. He loved the out-of-doors. The many beautiful school grounds in Waterloo No. 2 are a tribute to the great contribution he made in the field of school ground beautification.

WILLIAM R. LIDDY, B.A., one-time Inspector of Public Schools for Dufferin County, who passed away May 29, 1952, was born in Mulmur Township in Dufferin County. He attended S.S. No. 9 and S.S. No. 11 Mono Township, and the Orangeville High School. He taught for five years in rural schools, returned to High School, and then graduated from the University of Toronto in 1893. Mr. Liddy taught in Shelburne and in Port Dover High Schools, and for over twelve years was principal of the latter school. In 1911 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Dufferin County, and held this post for twenty-five years until his retirement in 1936. Many changes in elementary education were instituted in Dufferin County during his period of leadership.

JOHN MCCOOL, M.A., who retired in 1931 as Public School Inspector for East Bruce, died on March 17, 1952. Mr. McCool was born in Castle Dawson, Ireland, in 1861. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel McCool, settled in the Queen's Bush near Paisley in 1868. Mr. McCool became a teacher and for a number of years taught in Central Collegiate Institute, London. In 1906 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for East Bruce. He held that position for twenty-five years, until his retirement in 1931. During that time he was a familiar figure on foot, in horse-and-buggy, and later with a motor car, as he visited the schools of the county each year. Mr. McCool was an ardent churchman. He taught Sunday School for many years and was superintendent of the Sunday School and elder in Knox Presbyterian Church, Walkerton. He is survived by

his daughter, Aileen, who is a teacher in Toronto, and one son, Major Brian S. McCool, who is Assistant Director of Music for the Province.

ADAM W. MCGUIRE, B.A., was born in Kincardine. He attended the school in S.S. No. 10 Huntingdon, the Madoc High School, the Madoc Model School, and the Peterborough Normal School. He began his teaching career in S.S. No. 8 Huntingdon, and later taught in Kemptville and Almonte. Mr. McGuire graduated from Queen's University and then served on the staff of the Ottawa Normal Model School. In 1924 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Hastings Centre, where he served for twenty-eight years until his death on July 5, 1952.

JAMES F. MCGUIRE, M.A., who passed away on October 19, 1952, was born in Elgin in Leeds County. He attended the Westport Public School and the Ottawa Model School. He taught in S.S. No. 3 North Crosby before entering Queen's University, where he received his Master of Arts degree and the Gold Medal in Science. He later taught in the public schools in Almonte and Iroquois, and in the Brockville Collegiate Institute. In 1916 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Leeds County, with residence in Westport. During the school year 1933-34 he was a member of the staff of the Hamilton Normal School. In 1934 he moved to Gananoque. He retired in 1942 and continued to live in Gananoque. Following his retirement he was very active in many community organizations and activities.

RETIREMENTS

LEONARD T. J. BOYCE, B.A., was born at Brucefield. He attended the rural school in S.S. No. 3 Tuckersmith and the Collegiate Institute at Clinton. He graduated from the London Normal School, Western University, and the Ontario College of Education. Mr. Boyce taught in the public school in S.S. No. 3 Tuckersmith. He was principal of the Embro Public School. He was a member of the staff of the Teeswater Continuation School and the Brockville Collegiate Institute. In 1947 he was appointed Director of Education for the City of Sault Ste. Marie, where he worked diligently to improve the standards of education. He resigned his position in August, 1952.

FREDERICK S. COOPER, B.A., Inspector of Public Schools for the City of St. Thomas, and the County of Elgin, resigned on August 31, 1952, to accept a principalship in Etobicoke Township. Mr. Cooper was born in the City of Toronto, where he attended the elementary and secondary schools. He graduated from the Toronto Normal School and the University of Toronto. He taught for four years in a rural school in Peterborough County and in 1937 was appointed to the Toronto staff. During World War II, Mr. Cooper served for three years with the RCAF in the Middle East, India and Burma. In 1951 he was a Public School Inspector for St. Thomas and Elgin County, a post which he held for one year.

ROBERT W. WESTWATER, D.Paed., Chief Inspector of the Ottawa Public Schools, retired on October 31, 1952. Dr. Westwater was born and educated in Fifeshire, Scotland. He came to Canada in 1913, and returned to Europe in 1914 as a member of the Canadian Army. He was wounded overseas, and after discharge returned to Canada in 1919. He attended the Ontario College of Education, and in 1920 was appointed to the staff of the Ottawa Public Schools. In 1928 he was appointed principal of Elmdale School, in 1931 principal of York Street School, and in 1937 was made Public School Inspector. On August 1, 1949, he was appointed Chief Inspector. Dr. Westwater is a graduate in Arts of Queen's University, and holds the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. He has taken a prominent part in public life. During the Second World War he was chairman of the Eastern Ontario Division of the Canadian Legion Educational Services. For some time he was engaged in duties for the Wartime Information Board in connection with plans for rehabilitation of RCAF personnel. He retired from the position of Chief Inspector to accept an appointment with the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, to establish and develop an educational system



ARTHUR G. HOOPER, M.A., LL.D.

Dr. A. G. Hooper, who was for eight years Superintendent of Secondary Education for Ontario, retired in 1952. Previous to his appointment as Superintendent he served for fourteen years as a High School Inspector.

A graduate and gold medallist in Classics of the University of Toronto, Dr. Hooper has devoted his whole life to the cause of secondary education. He taught in Ridley College and in secondary schools in Winnipeg, Strathroy, Lindsay and Guelph. He was for seven years principal of Windsor (Patterson) Collegiate, and later the principal of Kennedy Collegiate and at the same time supervising principal of Windsor Collegiates, until his appointment as an inspector in 1930. The University of Western Ontario, recognizing his distinguished service and leadership in education, conferred on him an honorary degree of Doctor of Laws in May, 1952.

The period of Dr. Hooper's association with secondary education was a time of marked expansion in enrolment and facilities and of increased public interest in the schools, along with a changing view of the aims and purposes of secondary education. In these developments Dr. Hooper played a notable part, exhibiting marked qualities of leadership, and in all his capacities giving an example of untiring devotion to duty and the highest ideals of public service.

for displaced Arab children in the Middle East. His headquarters are in Beirut, Lebanon. His duties take him to Jordan, Syria and Egypt also.

WILLIAM ARTHUR JENNINGS, B.A., High School Inspector, retired on September 1, 1952, after twenty-three years' service in the Department of Education. Born in Enniskillen, Ireland, he came to Canada while very young and received all his education in Toronto schools and the University of Toronto. He taught for one year in Hamilton and then for twenty-one years on the staff of Jarvis Collegiate Institute, where he was Vice-principal and head of the Science Department when appointed Inspector. In his official capacity Mr. Jennings always held to a high ideal of service, looking upon his inspections as opportunities to help the teachers in their work and to give sound advice to school authorities whenever he felt assistance was needed.

MRS. CLAIRE SENIOR BURKE retired as Instructor in Kindergarten Methods, Toronto Normal School, on August 31, 1952. Mrs. Burke had a long and influential career as a leader in Kindergarten education. Her skill as a directress and her useful contribution in the field of kindergarten music were widely recognized throughout the Province. She served in the kindergartens of the Toronto public schools and in the Village of Forest Hill. In September, 1939, she joined the staff of the Toronto Normal School.

MR. H. G. MANNING, B.A., retired as Master, Stratford Normal School, on August 31, 1952. Mr. Manning began his teaching career in public schools at Harrington, S.S. No. 7, Hullett, and at Wingham. After graduating from the University of Toronto, he taught in Lindsay Collegiate Institute and the University of Toronto Schools. He served in the army from 1915 to 1917 in World War I, saw action in France, and was wounded in 1916. Mr. Manning joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School as Master in September, 1919. His useful influence on the teaching of English has been felt in many classrooms through the students whom he prepared as teachers.

MISS E. M. COTTLE, retired as Instructor, Stratford Normal School, on August 31, 1952. Miss Cottle was born and educated in Toronto. She is a graduate of the Somers' School of Physical Training, Toronto; Chautauqua School of Physical Education, Chautauqua, N.Y., and the Mosher School of Dancing, Toronto. Joining the staff of the Stratford Normal School when that institution first opened in September, 1908, Miss Cottle gave valuable service as instructor in physical education and penmanship to succeeding classes of elementary school teachers over a long period of years.

MISS LENA EVELYN MONAGHAN, retired from the staff of the Ottawa Normal School as Instructor in Home Economics and Dean of Women on September 1, 1952. Miss Monaghan was born in Deseronto, Ontario, of United Empire Loyalist parentage, and received her education in the elementary schools of St. John, New Brunswick, in Belleville High School, in Peterborough Normal School, and in the Lillian Massey School of Home Economics, University of Toronto. After teaching Home Economics in the elementary schools of Picton and Ottawa, she was appointed in 1921 to the staff of Ottawa Normal-Model School. In 1940 she became Dean of Women in the Normal School. Miss Monaghan was actively interested in all forms of handicraft, and passed on this enthusiasm to the students and teachers whom she taught at the Normal School and at summer courses conducted by the Department of Education.

PROMOTIONS

Wm. C. Vanderburgh....From Inspector of Elementary Schools to Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, Public and Separate Schools Branch, effective December 1, 1952.

Lewis S. Beattie.....From Director of Vocational Education, Vocational Education Branch, to Acting Superintendent of Secondary Education, High Schools and Collegiate

Institutes Branch, effective September 1, 1952, and confirmed in this position, effective October 1, 1952.

Charles W. Booth. From Secondary School Inspector to Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes Branch, effective June 1, 1952.

Almer M. Moon. From Assistant Director of Vocational Education, Vocational Education Branch, to Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education, effective June 1, 1952.

Stanley D. Rendall. From Secondary School Inspector to Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes Branch, effective June 1, 1952.

Frank G. Walker. From Instructor to Master, London Normal School, effective November 1, 1952.

Harold A. Blanchard. From Master to Acting Principal, Toronto Normal School "B", effective September 1, 1952.

RETIREMENTS

William A. Jennings. Secondary School Inspector, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

Dr. Arthur G. Hooper. Superintendent of Secondary Education, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes Branch, effective October 1, 1952.

DECEASED

Alvin F. Hansuld. Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate Schools Branch, on December 9, 1952.

Roy C. Cassie. Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate Schools Branch, on June 29, 1952.

Adam W. McGuire. Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate Schools Branch, on July 5, 1952.

MISCELLANEOUS

Raymond J. Beriault. Community Programmes Representative, Community Programmes Branch, granted leave of absence for one year from July 29, 1952, to fill a 1 year mission to Cambodia for UNESCO.

John K. Tett. Director of Community Programmes, Community Programmes Branch, granted leave of absence for 2 years from November 15, 1952, on loan to RCAF to provide leadership in recreational and welfare facilities in Canada and Europe.

Kenneth L. Young. Executive Assistant, Community Programmes Branch, appointed Acting Director, Community Programmes Branch for 2 years from November 15, 1952, in absence of J. K. Tett, Director, on loan to R.C.A.F.

APPOINTMENTS

Robert F. Bornhold. Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

Joseph D. Bougie Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

Ralph L. Burns Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

John H. Campbell Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

John N. Given Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

W. Frederick Hammell Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

Robert E. Rawlings Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

William K. Shea Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

Donald I. Young Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate
Schools Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

Frank M. Mitchell Secondary School Inspector, High Schools and Collegiate
Institutes Branch, effective August 1, 1952.

Walter M. Ziegler Secondary School Inspector, High Schools and Collegiate
Institutes Branch, effective September 1, 1952.

Eleanor B. Donaldson Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
September 1, 1952.

Bruce J. A. Forsythe Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
January 1, 1952.

Barry O. Gordon Technological Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology,
effective January 2, 1952.

Wanda A. A. Hobbs Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
September 1, 1952.

C. Roy Horney Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
September 15, 1952.

William E. James Technological Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology,
effective September 15, 1952.

Douglas J. Long Technological Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology,
effective September 1, 1952.

C. Isabel MacBeth Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
September 1, 1952.

James Peters Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
September 1, 1952.

Mrs. Hilda M. S. Roe Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
September 1, 1952.

Olga Skorup Technological Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology,
effective September 22, 1952.

Frederick J. Travell Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective
September 1, 1952.

Geoffrey V. van Tausk...Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1952.

Charles R. Worsley.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective September 1, 1952.

Norman H. Pomfret.....Master, Provincial Institute of Textiles, effective September 2, 1952.

Charles A. Amey.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective February 1, 1952.

Arthur W. Frazer.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective December 15, 1952.

Gordon M. Ings.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective August 11, 1952.

Clifford C. Lloyd.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective July 7, 1952.

Fairholm C. McAulay.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective April 21, 1952.

Paul H. Meincke.....Master, Provincial Training Projects, effective April 1, 1952.

John M. Smith.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective November 15, 1952.

Robert J. Whyte.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective October 6, 1952.

William L. Wood.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective February 1, 1952.

Archie R. MacKinnon....Master, North Bay Normal School, effective September 1, 1952.

Marion E. L. Otterman....Master, Ottawa Normal School, effective September 1, 1952.

Sheila Stanley.....Master, Stratford Normal School, effective September 1, 1952.

William A. West.....Master, Stratford Normal School, effective September 1, 1952.

Henry G. Hedges.....Master, Toronto Normal School, effective September 18, 1952.

Walter M. Ransberry....Master, Toronto Normal School, effective September 1, 1952.

A. Margaret Wettlaufer..Kindergarten Specialist, Toronto Normal School, effective September 1, 1952.

RESIGNATIONS

Frederick S. Cooper....Inspector of Elementary Schools, Public and Separate Schools Branch, effective August 31, 1952.

William J. Wilcox.....Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective August 31, 1952.

Kenneth R. Knowlton....Technological Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective December 12, 1952.

William Victor.....	Technological Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective August 31, 1952.
Mrs. Mary L. Bott.....	Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective August 31, 1952.
Donald C. Moore.....	Technological Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 31, 1952.
Dolores V. Nichols.....	Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 31, 1952
Max Rosenfeld.....	Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective May 31, 1952.
Victor D. Rosser.....	Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, effective July 31, 1952.
James H. Blore.....	Technological Instructor, Provincial Institute of Textiles, effective October 31, 1952.
Leonard Green.....	Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective August 1, 1952.
John C. Patterson.....	Technological Instructor, Provincial Training Projects, effective July 11, 1952.
William R. J. Kirk.....	Master, North Bay Normal School, effective June 30, 1952.
Harold P. Boone.....	Vocational Supervisor, Correspondence Courses Branch, effective May 31, 1952.

APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1952:

Elgin

R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed., Paris District High School staff, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector A. D. McColl, September 1.

Halton

R. F. Bornhold, B.A., Principal, John McRae Public School, Guelph, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector L. L. Skuce, September 1.

Kent No. 1

J. N. Given, B.A., staff of Central Collegiate Institute, London, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector F. L. Barrett, September 1.

Norfolk

W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Uxbridge Public School, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector W. J. McLeod, September 1.

York No. 6

R. L. Burns, B.A., Keele Street Public School staff, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector H. A. Halbert, September 1.

Inspectors without Designated Area

J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Coronation Public School, Welland, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

J. H. Campbell, B.A., B.Paed., Vice-Principal, King George School, York Township, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

W. K. Shea, B.A., Welland Vocational School staff, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed., Teacher of Guidance, Chatham Public and Secondary Schools, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Appointed by Boards of Education

City of Brantford

Russell Reid, B.A., Public School Inspector, appointed Chief Inspector of Public Schools, January 3.

R. N. MacLeod, B.A., Principal of McFadden Public School, Sault Ste. Marie, appointed Public School Inspector, January 3.

City of Ottawa

W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector, appointed Chief Inspector of Public Schools, November 1.

P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Kent Street School, Ottawa, appointed Public School Inspector, October 1.

City of Sault Ste. Marie

R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Royal Ottawa Sanatorium School, Ottawa, appointed Director of Education, September 1.

A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Central Public School, Waterloo, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

TRANSFERS

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1952:

G. A. MacLeod, B.A., without designated area, to Lincoln with Inspector J. C. Wilker, July 1.

D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., with Inspector W. J. McLeod in Norfolk, to District Division 16, July 8.

G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., with Inspector L. L. Skuce in Halton, to Hastings Centre, July 7.

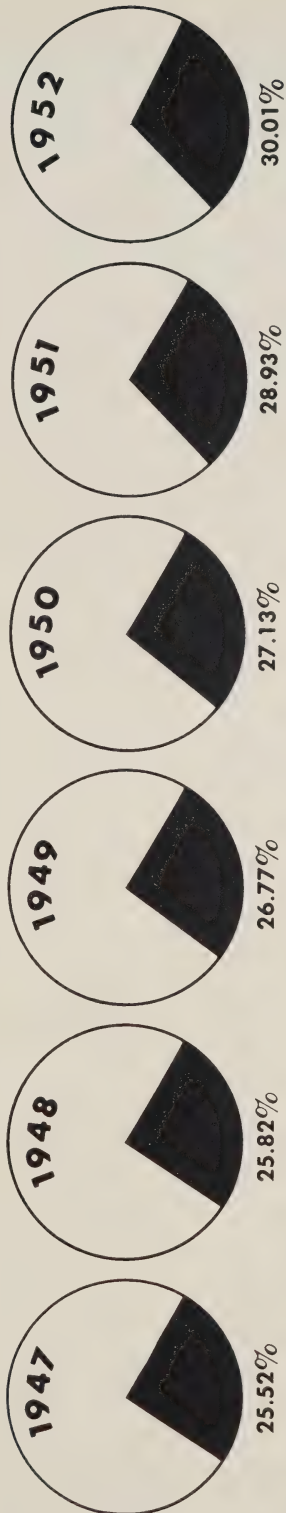
PART II
STATISTICS

EDUCATION EXPENDITURES VERSUS REMAINING MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Percentage Increase in Expenditures, 1947-1952
(1947 = 100%)

	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
Education Levies, including debt charges	100.0%	113.6%	133.1%	148.5%	187.2%	219.8%
Remaining Municipal Service*	100.0%	111.9%	124.7%	136.7%	157.6%	175.7%
Municipal Taxation per capita for Education	\$12	\$13	\$15	\$16	\$20	\$22

*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source — 1951 Report of Municipal Statistics

LEGEND: Education

Remaining Services

A CONSPECTUS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1952

(DAY SCHOOL ONLY)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			GRAND TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Academic (a)	Vocational (b)	Total Secondary	
Schools: (c)							
Number in Operation.....	5,836	989	6,825	366	45	390 (d)	7,215
Classrooms in Operation (c)	18,006	4,246	22,252	4,656	1,768	6,424	28,676
Pupils: (c)							
Net Enrolment.....	544,483	134,117	678,600	103,394	32,093	135,487	814,087
Average Daily Attendance.....	469,748	120,476	590,224	92,924	27,079	120,003	710,227
Teachers: (c)							
Male.....	4,415	471	4,886	2,934	1,277	3,824 (d)	8,710
Female.....	13,742	3,699	17,441	1,873	565	2,192 (d)	19,633
Total.....	18,157	4,170	22,327	4,807	1,802	6,016 (d)	28,343
Administrative Units (m)	3,225 (e)	662	3,887	303	(g)	303	4,131 (d)
Disbursements: (a)							
1. Teachers' Salaries.....	\$57,336,525	\$7,681,891	\$65,018,416	\$18,455,598	\$7,729,805	\$26,185,403	\$91,203,819
2. Current Operations.....	79,756,191	11,930,709	91,686,900	23,885,096	11,287,502	37,108,598	128,795,498
3. Capital Charges.....	7,512,986	1,954,468	9,467,454	4,521,098	972,253	5,374,661	14,841,215
4. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,210,456	885,227	5,095,683	1,503,100	591,067	2,094,207	7,189,890
5. Transportation.....	1,636,308 (h)	225,928 (h)	1,862,236 (h)	3,584,781 (i)	.....	3,584,781 (i)	5,477,017
Total of (2), (3), (4) and (5).....	93,115,041	14,996,332	108,141,373	35,311,425	12,850,822	48,162,247	156,303,620
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds (n)	\$24,803,395	5,678,933	30,482,328	13,531,795	4,810,034	18,341,829	48,824,157
Costs: (a)							
1. Per Pupil-Day (in cents).....	98.0	62.9	91.0	189.0	245.9	203.1	109.7
2. Per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance.....	\$186.92	\$116.40	\$172.41	\$330.37	\$471.03	\$357.96	\$205.38
Capital Indebtedness (m)	\$95,064,450	\$25,920,650	\$120,985,100	\$45,370,924	\$10,516,270	\$55,887,194	\$176,872,294

(a)—Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools.

(b)—Includes Senior Auxiliary Schools.

(c)—School Year 1951-52.

(d)—Without duplication.

(e)—Composed of 2,617 Local Trustee Boards, 59 Boards of Education, 530 Township Area Boards, and 19 Improvement District Boards.

(f)—Composed of 59 Boards of Education, 159 High School Boards, 16 Collegiate Institute Boards, and 69 Continuation School Boards.

(g)—Included in (f).

(h)—To elementary school only.

(i)—Includes transportation paid by elementary school boards on secondary school pupils.

(j)—The cost includes Sr. Auxiliary pupils.

(k)—December 31, 1952.

(l)—For the calendar year 1952.

II—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOLS, 1952

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS							Totals Elementary and Secondary Day Schools	SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS		Grand Totals All Schools	
	Public	R.C. Separate	Totals Elementary	Con- tinuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	High School Districts without Schools	Totals Academic	Vocational Senior Auxiliary	Totals Secondary Day Schools	Academic	Vocational					
													\$	\$		\$
ORDINARY																
Revenue Receipts:																
Provincial Grants and																
Other Payments.....	29,817,524	6,603,114	36,420,638	404,981	13,287,475	945,431	14,637,887	2,447,218	17,085,105			61,846	401,357			53,968,946
Municipal Contributions, including County.....	3,542,963		3,542,963	76,284	539,187		615,471	82,106	697,577							4,240,540
Local Tax Levies, includ- ing Debentures.....	60,569,975	9,489,012	70,058,987	395,944	19,743,223	977,175	21,116,342	9,695,914	30,812,256			91,923	417,666			101,380,832
Other Sources.....	1,941,273	650,196	2,591,469	19,278	706,499	21,868	747,645	416,722	1,164,367			33,065	279,018			4,067,919
Totals.....	95,871,735	16,742,322	112,614,057	896,487	34,276,384	1,944,474	37,117,345	12,641,960	49,759,305			186,834	1,098,041			163,656,237
Disbursements:																
Instruction.....	57,336,525	7,681,891	65,018,416	572,909	17,882,689		18,455,598	7,729,805	26,185,403			166,803	845,988			92,216,510
Other Current Costs.....	22,419,666	4,248,818	26,668,484	202,129	7,148,734	14,635	7,365,498	3,557,697	10,923,195			20,031	252,053			37,863,763
Total Current Costs, ex- cluding Transportation	79,756,191	11,930,709	91,686,900	775,038	25,031,423	14,635	25,821,096	11,287,502	37,108,598			186,834	1,098,041			130,080,373
Transportation:																
To Elementary Schools.....	1,636,308	255,928	1,892,236													1,892,236
To Secondary Schools.....	530,851	25,205	556,056	38,531	2,704,858	285,336	3,028,725		3,028,725							3,584,781
Capital Charges.....	7,512,086	1,954,468	9,466,554	51,406	4,351,002		4,402,408	972,253	5,374,661							14,841,215
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,210,456	885,227	5,095,683	33,802	1,469,338		1,503,140	591,067	2,094,207							7,189,890
Totals.....	93,645,892	15,051,537	108,697,429	898,777	33,556,621	299,971	34,755,369	12,850,822	47,606,191			186,834	1,098,041			157,588,495
CAPITAL																
Capital Borrowings.....	21,246,085	5,009,560	26,255,645	349,316	12,093,396		12,442,712	2,136,817	14,579,529							40,835,174
Other Capital Income.....	3,828,435	833,437	4,661,872		2,465,532		2,465,532	1,110,936	3,576,468							8,238,340
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	24,803,395	5,678,933	30,482,328	240,039	13,291,756		13,531,795	4,810,034	18,341,829							48,824,157
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES																
Assets.....	12,445,708	1,744,399	14,190,107	265,433	3,324,515		3,785,843	955,136	4,740,979							18,931,086
Liabilities.....	3,252,712	1,682,268	4,934,980	97,707	2,059,493		2,541,583	210,782	2,752,365							7,687,345
Capital																
Land and Buildings (Est.), Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	223,966,009	47,948,752	271,914,761	1,889,714	87,239,440		89,129,154	31,184,499	120,313,653							392,228,414
Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	22,274,753	3,899,056	26,173,809	196,968	8,298,394		8,495,362	3,121,785	11,617,147							37,790,956
Total Capital Assets.....	5,727,162	1,442,382	7,169,544	184,202	2,952,903	127,179	3,264,284	1,060,373	4,324,657							11,494,201
	251,967,924	53,290,190	305,258,114	2,270,884	98,490,737	127,179	100,888,800	35,366,657	136,255,457							441,513,571
Liabilities: Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	95,064,450	25,920,650	120,985,100	823,719	44,547,205		45,370,924	10,516,270	55,887,194							176,872,294

II—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS ⁽¹⁾

(Paid in the calendar year)

Item	1951					1952						
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		TOTAL	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational		Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	
General Legislative Grants ⁽¹⁾	\$25,234,450	\$5,488,935	\$30,723,385	\$12,366,762	\$3,233,614 ⁽⁴⁾	\$46,323,761	\$29,174,724	\$6,836,125	\$36,010,848	\$14,071,863	\$3,983,986	\$54,066,697 ^{(2) (4)}
Special Legislative Grants:												
Agriculture	18,500	2,700	21,200	125,767	.....	146,967	15,500	2,255	17,755	136,561	.....	154,316
Auxiliary Classes	143,756	8,553	152,309	.....	.....	152,309	156,578	9,707	166,285	.....	.....	166,285
General Shop, Home Economics, Industrial Arts and Crafts.	81,308	18,933	100,242	131,102	.....	231,344	152,326	26,522	178,849	142,047	.....	320,896
Kindergarten.....	21,275	342	21,617	.....	.....	21,617	45,931	702	46,633	.....	.....	46,633
Total of Special Legislative Grants.	264,839	30,528	295,368	256,869	.....	552,237	370,335	39,186	409,522	278,608	.....	688,130
Grand Total	\$25,499,289	\$5,519,463	\$31,018,753	\$12,623,631	\$3,233,614	\$46,875,998	\$23,545,059	\$6,875,311	\$36,420,370	\$14,350,470	\$3,983,986	\$54,754,827 ^{(2) (4)}

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered such as \$495,221 in 1951 and \$701,299 for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and \$24,934 in 1951 and \$27,015 in 1952 for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Federal Government paid the Province \$1,051,149 in 1951 and \$1,246,343 in 1952 in connection with grants to vocational schools in these and previous years.

(3) The General Legislative Grant paid in 1952 includes grants for night schools, text books and milk.

(4) Includes grants in 1952 for an amount of \$1,356,400 paid on new vocational schools, to the cost of which the Federal Government contributes.

IV—COST OF EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, CALENDAR YEAR 1952

CITIES	Assessed Population	PUBLIC SCHOOLS			R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS			SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS			SECONDARY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS		
		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.
Belleville.....	19,592	\$389,383	2,151	\$181.02	\$54,824	647	\$84.74	\$180,720	573	\$315.39	\$160,434	504	\$318.32
Brantford.....	37,295	746,328	3,872	192.75	76,239	927	82.24	160,721	802	200.40	170,404	617	276.18
Chatham.....	21,730	477,921	2,361	202.42	62,489	753	82.99	122,721	536	228.96	119,961	424	282.93
Cornwall.....	17,026	203,994	1,026	198.82	211,576	2,481	85.28	164,682	478	344.52	141,747	324	437.49
Fort William.....	36,888	661,731	3,656	187.00	130,770	1,132	115.52	188,283	540	348.67	272,670	687	396.89
Galt.....	20,801	361,845	2,161	167.44	36,809	384	95.86	188,526	410	264.69	130,632	355	367.97
Guelph.....	28,617	425,972	2,420	176.02	83,384	969	86.05	151,191	666	227.01	120,741	410	294.49
Hamilton.....	212,234	4,300,621	21,141	203.42	695,944	5,408	128.69	835,775	2,423	344.93	1,250,518	2,652	471.54
Kingston.....	43,845	927,356	4,118	225.20	157,495	1,407	111.94	168,330	685	245.74	204,112	539	378.68
Kitchener.....	50,363	761,984	4,040	188.61	208,526	2,276	91.61	251,747	849	296.52	277,104	527	525.81
London.....	97,109	2,175,480	10,272	211.79	293,739	2,140	137.25	617,496	1,977	312.34	552,083	1,329	415.41
Niagara Falls.....	24,158	365,395	2,227	208.98	72,988	703	103.82	152,147	347	438.46	188,696	361	522.70
North Bay.....	19,322	160,127	1,319	121.40	117,377	1,462	80.28	128,194	559	229.33	131,068	270	485.43
Oshawa.....	461,893	4,618,931	4,275	108.04	56,694	687	82.52	304,006	985	308.63	138,750	353	393.05
Ottawa.....	209,936	3,038,972	12,706	239.18	1,552,153	12,458	124.59	1,136,548	2,770	513.21	983,843	2,252	436.87
Owen Sound.....	16,724	397,302	2,141	185.56	23,903	205	116.60	285,860	557	513.21	118,646	369	321.53
Peterborough.....	38,392	716,488	4,056	176.65	129,352	1,230	105.16	238,848	722	330.81	181,198	547	331.25
Port Arthur.....	33,698	708,763	3,879	182.82	80,410	839	95.84	139,007	523	265.78	227,126	569	399.16
St. Catharines.....	36,619	791,334	4,169	189.81	179,994	1,362	132.15	225,796	754	299.46	265,222	551	481.34
St. Thomas.....	18,944	340,614	2,160	157.69	22,222	387	57.42	182,606	515	354.57	154,657	414	373.56
Sarnia.....	37,480	841,230	3,915	214.87	152,842	1,409	108.47	176,106	598	294.49	233,176	671	347.50
Sault Ste. Marie.....	34,086	726,760	3,585	202.72	124,055	1,351	91.82	250,112	821	304.64	230,578	684	337.10
Sudbury.....	19,302	294,800	1,926	153.06	32,226	385	83.70	201,856	736	274.26	313,397	851	368.26
Sudbury.....	46,959	598,606	2,827	211.75	471,285	3,833	122.95	314,314	909	345.77	451,292	1,212	372.35
Toronto.....	667,364	14,246,510	52,488	271.42	1,078,021	10,110	106.63	3,552,912	8,005	443.84	4,345,518	7,353	591.21
Waterloo.....	12,449	219,129	1,168	187.61	53,497	498	107.42	118,007	428	275.71	156,217	371	421.07
Welland.....	16,292	433,545	2,301	188.41	600,738	6,680	89.93	952,788	2,762	344.96	451,292	1,212	372.35
Windsor.....	125,760	2,061,391	9,399	214.53	14,868	172	86.44	187,429	844	222.07	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock.....	15,934	296,233	1,972	150.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals and Averages.....	1,992,450	\$38,186,707	173,731	\$219.80*	\$6,774,420	62,235	\$108.75*	\$11,496,728	32,774	\$350.79*	\$11,519,790	25,196	\$457.21*

IV—COST OF EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, CALENDAR YEAR 1952 (Continued)

Assessed	PUBLIC SCHOOLS			R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS			SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS			SECONDARY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS		
	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.
TOWNS AND VILLAGES												
Barrie.....	13,721	1,431	\$164.26	\$16,546	256	\$64.63	\$248,157	761	\$326.09			
Brackville.....	12,221	1,283	162.78	19,761	306	63.95	150,113	604	248.53			
Eastview.....	15,933	334	142.30	112,341	1,287	87.29	173,380	404	429.15			
Forest Hill Village.....	16,965	47,529	301.60	attends Toronto			318,306	539	590.55			
Lakeshore District (b).....	31,895	626,082	3,155	58,339	318	183.57	357,776	1,010	356.21	\$65,521	81	\$808.90
Leaside.....	15,829	538,442	2,031	265.11	20,170	183.99	273,467	943	425.29			
Orillia.....	12,276	222,425	1,640	135.61	49,166	88.99	267,351	744	359.34			
Pembroke.....	12,579	158,526	1,072	147.88	59,945	1,077	126,745	451	347.34			
Port Colborne.....	12,744	250,766	1,777	140.88	19,676	92.91	127,690	498	242.95			
Riverside.....	10,138	107,944	777	138.92	60,440	603	57,200	184	310.87			
Timmins.....	25,910	369,348	2,097	176.13	245,023	2,713	139,035	546	284.64	135,037	487	273.17
Trenton.....	10,086	206,184	1,308	157.63	26,724	348	77,240	274	281.90			
Totals and Averages.....	190,297	\$3,518,559	18,723	\$187.93*	\$697,639	7,994	\$2,341,760	6,200	\$377.70*	\$198,558	568	\$349.57
SUBURBAN TOWNSHIPS												
Brantford.....	17,866											
Corwall.....	22,211	205,813	2,187	\$149.58								
Crowland.....	12,526	362,057	1,171	175.76			\$279,719	547	\$511.37			
Etobicoke.....	62,685	1,608,692	7,555	172.90								
Grantham.....	16,736	319,916	1,874	212.93	81,670	589	380,035	1,047	362.97			
London.....	6,873	317,463	1,979	170.71								
McKinn.....	12,700	247,761	1,443	160.41								
Sandwich East.....	17,560	269,508	1,143	\$177.402	1,206	147.10						
Sandwich West.....	11,534	263,875	1,143	171.69								
Scarboro.....	63,862	1,446,307	7,532	235.79	63,515	102.11						
Stamford.....	20,633	605,980	3,334	48,047	325	147.84	370,504	1,077	344.01			
Teek.....	18,459	360,250	1,989	182,509	721	253.13	259,722	777	334.26			
Toronto.....	30,000	841,733	4,260	181.76	2,240	74	148,862	530	280.87	\$148,321	420	\$353.14
Westminster.....	15,773	292,399	1,819	181.12	1,171	129.35						
York.....	98,915	2,226,954	10,139	197.69	1,58	148.08						
York East.....	63,951	1,526,720	7,021	160.75	183,053	141.90	884,616	2,512	352.16	120,939	443	273.00
York North.....	96,717	3,241,252	11,744	219.64	827	207.69	388,834	1,338	290.60	81,048	266	304.69
				217.45	171,764	623	538,333	1,236	435.54			
				275.99	185,160							
Totals and Averages.....	599,001	\$14,463,821	68,362	\$211.57*	\$1,448,097	9,349	\$3,250,625	9,064	\$358.63*	\$350,308	1,129	\$310.28*

Disbursement covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.

*Average.

b Lakeshore District includes Long Branch, Mimico and New Toronto.

V—SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES, 1951-52

A—Elementary Schools

Teachers	First	Second	Deferred Second	Third	Permanent Ungraded	Temporary	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	Other Specials	Totals
I—In the Public Schools of the Cities.																	
Men.....	1,355	15				1						111	68	30	6	30	1,616
Women.....	3,182	462				18	108	78	181	67	104		218	29	15	25	4,487
Totals.....	4,537	477				19	108	78	181	67	104	111	286	59	21	55	6,103

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates. (excluding cities)

Men.....	1,813	144	39	1		101						59	11	167	4	5	2,344
Women.....	5,288	1,665	86	2	1	282	29	11	119	79	47		51	274	11	6	7,951
Totals.....	7,101	1,809	125	3	1	383	29	11	119	79	47	59	62	441	15	11	10,295

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates. (excluding cities)

Men.....	320	50	12			52						4	1	15	1		455
Women.....	788	283	29			172	1	1	2	3	2		5	18			1,304
Totals.....	1,108	333	41			224	1	1	2	3	2	4	6	33	1		1,759

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

Men.....	246	114	13	1		55						20	8	13		1	471
Women.....	2,223	1,022	41	9	8	267			15	18	25	1	24	43	2	1	3,699
Totals.....	2,469	1,136	54	10	8	322			15	18	25	21	32	56	2	2	4,170

Totals for the Province

(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School teachers in the Province.)

Men.....	3,734	323	64	2		209						194	88	225	11	36	4,886
Women.....	11,481	3,432	156	11	9	739	138	90	317	167	178	1	298	364	28	32	17,441
Totals.....	15,215	3,755	220	13	9	948	138	90	317	167	178	195	386	589	39	68	22,327

Actual Number of Schools

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Open.....	403	4,671	762	989	6,825
Closed.....		553	244	59	856
Totals.....	403	5,224	1,006	1,048	7,681

Source—"Schools and Teachers", Nov. 1951.

V—SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES, 1951-52

B—Secondary Schools

	Academic			Vocational and Senior Auxiliary			Grand Total (excluding duplicates)
	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Total	Vocational (x)	Senior Auxiliary	Total	
Schools—							
Number.....	73	293	366	40	5	45	390
Teachers—							
Men.....	91	2,843	2,934	1,241	36	1,277	3,824
Women.....	92	1,781	1,873	494	31	525	2,192
Total.....	183	4,624	4,807	1,735	67	1,802	6,016
Percentage Men.....	49.73	61.48	61.04	71.53	53.73	70.87	63.56
Graduates—							
Number.....	120	4,089	4,209	1,279	19	1,298	5,051
Percentage.....	65.57	88.43	87.56	73.72	28.35	72.03	83.96
Specialists—							
Number.....	46	2,665	2,711	985	11	996	3,374
Percentage.....	25.13	57.63	56.40	56.77	16.42	55.27	56.08

xVocational Schools are treated as a separate unit. In 1951-52 there were 387 men and 206 women in composite schools (combined academic and vocational) who spent part of the day in each department.

TABLE VI—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS

Attendance at Training Schools	Number of Students				
	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton Normal School (First Class).....	245	217	55	163	218
London Normal School (First Class).....	236	249	79	212	291
North Bay Normal School (First Class).....	141	143	27	103	130
Ottawa Normal School (First Class).....	186	140	33	117	150
Peterborough Normal School (First Class).....	128	129	37	109	146
Stratford Normal School (First Class).....	129	129	42	137	179
Toronto Normal School "A" (First Class).....	441	427	88	199	287
Toronto Normal School "B" (First Class).....	.....	.....	76	198	274
Toronto Normal School (Primary Specialist).....	43	40	.....	55	55
University of Ottawa N. S. (First Class).....	13	26	7	16	23
University of Ottawa N. S. (Deferred Firsts).....	.....	.....	3	40	43
University of Ottawa N. S. (Second Class).....	142	128	6	71	77
Total for Normal Schools.....	1,704	1,628	453	1,420	1,873
Change from 1951-52.....	.....	.....	+97	+148	+245
Ontario College of Education (Including Library and Home Economics).....	498	466	217	228	445
Change from 1951-52.....	.....	.....	-26	+5	-21
Vocational Training and Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	36	59	36	7	43
Change from 1951-52.....	.....	.....	-22	+6	-16
Total for Ontario College of Education.....	534	525	253	235	488
Total for All Training Schools.....	2,238	2,153	706	1,655	2,361
Change from 1951-52.....	.....	.....	+49	+159	+208

A—REGULAR GRADE PUPILS

48

B—JUNIOR AUXILIARY CLASSES

Age on June 1, 1952	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Grade (or Di- vision)
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys	2	4	19	64	153	247	380	410	446	427	394	220	58	20	5	3	2	3,289
	Girls	1	1	16	42	89	153	199	214	243	226	172	80	18	4				1,681
	Totals	3	5	35	106	242	400	579	624	689	653	566	400	78	24	5	3	2	4,970

C—SENIOR AUXILIARY CLASSES

SENIOR AUXILIARY	Boys								4	61	164	207	202	87	10	5			742
	Girls									19	131	188	176	65	1				580
	Totals								4	80	295	395	378	152	11	5	2		1,322

SUMMARY

SUMMARY	Boys	409	16,745	34,651	40,192	41,550	41,923	38,107	35,928	33,563	33,149	31,046	26,938	20,133	12,189	6,945	3,430	1,034	367	418,299
	Girls	428	16,298	32,896	37,966	39,598	39,884	36,296	34,450	32,203	32,086	30,070	25,784	19,161	11,131	5,431	1,669	317	129	395,797
	Grand Totals	837	33,043	67,547	78,158	81,148	81,807	74,403	70,378	65,766	61,116	52,722	39,294	23,320	12,376	5,099	1,351	496		814,096

VIII—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1951-52

A⁽¹⁾ Interim certificates (Intramural)

	First Certificate	Up-Grading
Elementary		
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers College First Summer).....	466	
2. Deferred Second Class.....	234	
3. Second Class		248
(i) from Summer Session.....	136	
(ii) from Normal Schools.....		
4. First Class	1,460	
(i) from Normal Schools.....	38	
(ii) from Ontario College of Education.....	19	21
5. Primary School Specialist's.....		
Secondary		
6. High School Assistant's Type B.....	217	
7. High School Assistant's, Type A.....	174	
8. Ordinary Vocational.....	24	4
9. Vocational Specialist's.....		29
10. Intermediate Home Economics.....	1	31
11. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts.....		
Totals.....	2,769	333
A⁽²⁾ Interim certificates (Extramural)		
Elementary		
1. Second Class		1
(i) from Third Class.....	19	
(ii) from outside Ontario.....	23	
(iii) from previous Normal School failures.....		3
(iv) from Kindergarten Primary.....		
2. First Class		580
(i) from Second Class.....	81	
(ii) from outside Ontario.....	47	
(iii) from previous Normal School failures.....		3
(iv) from High School Assistants.....		
Secondary		
3. High School Assistant's, Type B.....	8	72
4. High School Assistant's, Type A.....	1	32
5. Intermediate Home Economics.....		2
Totals.....	179	693
Grand Totals.....	2,948	1,026

A⁽³⁾ Interim certificates in Special Subjects

	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
Persons holding no regular teaching certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	13	6		3	22
Vocal Music.....	52	29	26	3	110
Totals.....					132
Holders of regular teaching certificates					
Agriculture.....	81	2			83
Art and Crafts.....	353	113	46	12	524
Auxiliary Education.....	133	48	34	1	216
Commercial.....	41	35		12	88
Education.....	1,084				1,084
Guidance.....	61	39		12	112
Home Economics.....	35				35
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	50			15	65
Instrumental Music.....	34	9		5	48
Vocal Music.....	150	82	29	3	264
Physical and Health Education.....	234	72	29	19	354
Primary Methods.....	304				304
Teacher of the Deaf.....	4				4
Totals.....					3,181
Grand Totals.....					3,313

B. Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates

Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistants	High School Specialists	Ordinary	Specialist	
15	951	22	267	220	14	3	1,492

In addition 94 High School Principals' Certificates and 4 Vocational School Principals' Certificates.

Letters of Permission

Issued during the year 1951-52 to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certified teachers.

On behalf of

(a) persons with no professional training.....	469
(b) holders of expired Third Class certificates.....	155
(c) persons who failed at Normal School.....	136
(d) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates.....	7
(e) teachers holding certificates from other Provinces.....	193
(f) teachers holding certificates from the British Isles.....	30
	990

IX—ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS AS OF DEC. 31, 1952

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

(a) Public Schools

Local Trustee Boards

Elected.....	2,569
Appointed.....	48
	2,617

Township Area Boards..... 530

Improvement District Boards..... 19

Boards of Education..... 59

3,225

(b) R. C. Separate Schools

Local Trustee Boards..... 618

Union Separate Boards..... 44

662

Total Elementary School Boards..... 3,887

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Collegiate Institute Boards..... 16

High School Boards..... 159

Continuation School Boards..... 69

Boards of Education..... 59

Total Secondary School Boards..... 303

Gross Total..... 4,190

Less duplicate Boards of Education..... 59

Net Total School Boards..... 4,131

Source—Elementary School Inspectors' September Reports,
Form S. 32, Book of Staff, Part II, November, 1952.

X—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING OR AT THE END OF THE SCHOOL YEAR 1951-52

**65,024 Pupils left Elementary
and Secondary Schools**

**8,824 (14%) went on
to further training**

3,034 (34%) to College or University
1,509 (17%) to Business College
1,360 (15%) to Nurses' Training School
1,309 (14%) to Teachers' Training College
789 (9%) to Private Academic School
493 (6%) to Provincial Technical Institute
141 (2%) to Private Technical School
67 (1%) to The Armed Services
50 (1%) to Pre-Teachers' College
72 (1%) to Apprenticeships of Various Kinds

12,029 (18%) left Ontario

**44,171 (68%) retired
from school life**

6,957 (16%) to Commerce and Finance
6,151 (14%) to Service
5,730 (13%) to Industry
5,309 (12%) to Agriculture
3,453 (8%) to Clerical Work
2,996 (7%) to Unskilled Labour
2,780 (6%) to Trades and Crafts
1,952 (4%) to Transportation and Communication
5,243 (12%) to Miscellaneous Occupations
3,600 (8%) Unemployed and Unknown

PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE BEFORE OBTAINING HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA STANDING

Age at Retirement		Below 14	14	15	16	17	18	19 and over	Total	Grade Total	Grade Per- centage
Below Grade VII.....	Boys	430	352	441	384	33	7	7	1,654		
	Girls	224	96	210	225	21	4	.....	780	2,434	5.51
Grade VII.....	Boys	38	307	604	663	59	5	2	1,678		
	Girls	37	197	416	378	21	5	2	1,056	2,734	6.19
Grade VIII.....	Boys	75	525	987	1,420	129	16	4	3,156		
	Girls	70	404	763	800	64	11	.....	2,112	5,268	11.93
Grade IX.....	Boys	75	432	1,519	2,532	679	102	80	5,419		
	Girls	87	412	1,496	1,834	417	34	4	4,284	9,703	21.97
Grade X.....	Boys	12	81	602	1,970	1,245	396	64	4,370		
	Girls	11	84	938	2,335	1,052	216	27	4,663	9,033	20.45
Grade XI.....	Boys	.....	1	90	596	849	485	232	2,253		
	Girls	.....	7	173	1,016	956	381	64	2,597	4,850	10.98
Grade XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	4	212	827	1,146	949	3,138		
	Girls	.....	.....	31	438	1,586	1,429	614	4,098	7,236	16.38
Grade XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	12	157	512	1,086	1,767		
	Girls	.....	.....	1	30	232	434	449	1,146	2,913	6.59
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	630	1,698	4,247	7,789	3,978	2,669	2,424	23,435		
	Girls	429	1,200	4,028	7,056	4,349	2,514	1,160	20,736		
Grand Totals.....		1,059	2,898	8,275	14,845	8,327	5,183	3,584		44,171	
Percentages.....		2.40	6.56	18.73	33.61	18.85	11.74	8.11			

Retrospective Tables

RETROSPECTIVE TABLES

1. PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Note: Population and Exemptions apply to the calendar year, while Pupil Enrolment is based on the school year. (For example, day school enrolment of 1940-41 is calculated as a percentage of the population of the calendar year 1940)

Year	Provincial Population	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total	
1940.....	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1945.....	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	18.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,661	7,180	8,841	7.6
1946.....	4,101,000	678,209	16.5	81.0	19.0	472,013	69.5	115,059	16.9	1,432	5,905	7,337	6.3
1947.....	4,189,000	690,581	16.5	81.7	18.3	472,251	68.4	108,520	15.7	1,510	6,232	7,742	6.7
1948.....	4,297,000	712,412	16.6	82.1	17.9	482,968	67.8	109,458	15.4	1,307	5,521	6,828	6.2
1949.....	4,411,000	745,276	16.9	83.6	16.4	498,716	67.6	106,710	14.5	1,384	4,603	6,828	6.4
1950.....	4,512,000	768,307	17.0	83.2	16.8	523,773	68.2	111,321	14.5	1,399	4,465	5,864	5.3
1951.....	4,597,542	814,096	17.7	83.4	16.6	552,575	67.9	113,838	14.0	1,119	3,947	5,066	4.5

Source of Population—Canada Year Book.

Commencing with 1945 the enrolment is that of the school year. Previous to that, the figure for the last school day in May.



BROWSING ALCOVE IN THE NEWLY-DECORATED MAIN HAMILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

II—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES **ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

Year	Legal Teaching Days	Schools		Pupils			Teachers (b)					Second Class and Lower (d)			
		Number in Operation		Enrolment (a)		Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number			Certificates				
		Total	Urban	Rural	Urban			Total	Male	Female	First Class		Special (c)		
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS															
1939-40.....	198	7,120	6,106	1,025	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	91.9	17,527	3,929	13,598	9,473	956	7,098
1945-46.....	199	6,980	5,773	1,207	545,007	162,922	382,085	484,826	92.0	17,970	2,891	15,079	10,521	1,097	6,352
1949-50.....	196	6,846	5,529	1,317	616,219	170,107	442,112	543,759	93.0	20,046	4,158	15,888	13,149	1,506	5,391
1950-51.....	198	6,828	5,433	1,395	635,617	174,502	461,115	558,640	92.8	21,249	4,589	16,660	14,109	1,980	5,160
1951-52.....	198	6,825	5,330	1,495	678,600	179,325	499,275	590,224	93.5	22,327	4,886	17,441	15,215	2,167	4,945
PUBLIC SCHOOLS															
1939-40.....		6,039	5,607	713	441,143	182,570	228,573	397,196	91.6	14,426	3,654	10,862	8,505	910	5,020
1945-46.....		6,067	5,250	817	436,709	141,856	294,853	386,148	92.6	14,610	2,521	12,089	8,776	1,024	4,810
1949-50.....		5,899	4,998	901	493,532	150,007	343,525	435,221	92.7	16,306	3,751	12,555	10,950	1,402	3,954
1950-51.....		5,863	4,908	955	508,364	150,229	358,135	443,373	92.5	17,321	4,152	13,169	11,777	1,840	3,704
1951-52.....		5,836	4,825	1,011	544,483	154,777	389,706	469,748	93.3	18,157	4,415	13,742	12,746	1,996	3,415
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1939-40.....		811	499	312	102,180	24,149	78,031	94,659	93.1	3,101	465	2,550	968	55	2,078
1945-46.....		913	523	390	108,298	21,066	87,232	98,678	92.0	3,360	370	2,990	1,745	73	1,542
1949-50.....		947	531	416	122,687	24,100	98,587	110,538	94.2	3,700	407	3,333	2,199	104	1,437
1950-51.....		965	525	440	127,253	24,273	102,980	115,267	93.9	3,928	437	3,491	2,332	140	1,456
1951-52.....		989	505	484	134,117	24,548	109,569	120,476	94.3	4,170	471	3,699	2,469	171	1,530
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1939-40.....		4	2	2	226	46	180	186	90.3	8	2	6	4	1	3
1945-46.....		3	2	1	156	35	121	128	91.8	7	1	6	4	.....	6
1949-50.....		3	2	1	154	34	120	145	91.8	6	1	5	4	1	3
1950-51.....		3	2	1	166	27	139	149	91.3	7	1	6	4	6	3
1951-52.....		3	2	1	206	36	170	178	91.5	7	1	6	4	6	3

(a) Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment is used, rather than the May enrolment.
 (b) Commencing with 1950-51 itinerant music teachers are included.
 (c) Special certificates include Art, Civility, Household Science, Kindergarten, Manual Training, Music, Primary Methods, Primary Specialist.
 (d) Second Class and Lower includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded and Temporary.
 (e) Included with Public School figures.

Year	Schools	Pupils			Teachers (Full time and part time)											
		Number in Operation	Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number		Certificates					
						IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates		Specialists		
												No.	Percentage		No.	Percentage
DAY SCHOOLS																
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS																
1939-40.....	453	121,050	115,838	93	57.5	32.8	9.7	4,580	2,636	1,944	3,752	81.9	3,147	68.7		
1945-46.....	478	121,444	105,975	92	60.3	30.4	9.3	4,751	2,625	2,126	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3		
1949-50.....	413	129,057	114,490	95	60.4	31.4	8.2	5,520	3,423	2,097	4,605	83.4	3,205	58.1		
1950-51.....	400	132,690	116,408	95	61.3	30.8	7.9	5,795	3,655	2,140	4,877	84.1	3,333	57.5		
1951-52.....	390	135,487	120,003	94	61.6	31.2	7.2	6,016	3,824	2,192	5,051	84.0	3,374	56.1		
SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS																
1939-40.....	430	83,150	80,706	94	54.7	35.4	9.9	3,271	1,802	1,529	2,925	89.4	2,416	73.9		
1945-46.....	429	89,521	79,359	92	58.0	31.0	11.0	3,609	1,850	1,759	3,154	87.4	2,224	61.6		
1949-50.....	389	97,281	87,592	94	57.8	32.3	9.9	4,323	2,572	1,751	3,768	87.2	2,502	57.9		
1950-51.....	379	100,871	90,086	94	59.1	31.4	9.5	4,584	2,772	1,812	4,009	87.7	2,638	57.7		
1951-52.....	366	103,394	92,924	94	59.3	32.1	8.6	4,807	2,934	1,873	4,209	87.6	2,711	56.4		
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS																
1939-40.....	64	37,900	35,130	93	68.6	29.3	2.1	1,761	1,152	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	45.0		
1945-46.....	48	31,923	26,646	92	65.5	29.8	4.7	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4		
1949-50.....	44	31,776	26,898	97	68.4	28.7	2.9	1,705	1,187	518	1,228	72.0	981	57.5		
1950-51.....	44	31,819	26,322	96	68.8	28.5	2.7	1,793	1,270	523	1,304	72.7	1,014	56.6		
1951-52.....	45	32,093	27,079	95	69.0	28.4	2.6	1,802	1,277	525	1,298	72.0	996	55.3		
EVENING SCHOOLS																
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS																
1939-40.....	52	34,983	1,081	773	308	
1945-46.....	43	38,198	1,199	828	371	
1949-50.....	41	59,062	1,830	1,274	556	
1950-51.....	39	57,766	1,924	1,361	563	
1951-52.....	39	64,072	1,994	1,427	567	
HIGH SCHOOLS																
1939-40.....	10	1,836	74	
1945-46.....	8	1,939	80	
1949-50.....	73	8,852	No record	
1950-51.....	82	7,598	No record	
1951-52.....	90	9,152	No record	

IV—GROWTH IN SCHOOL ENROLMENT SINCE WORLD WAR II

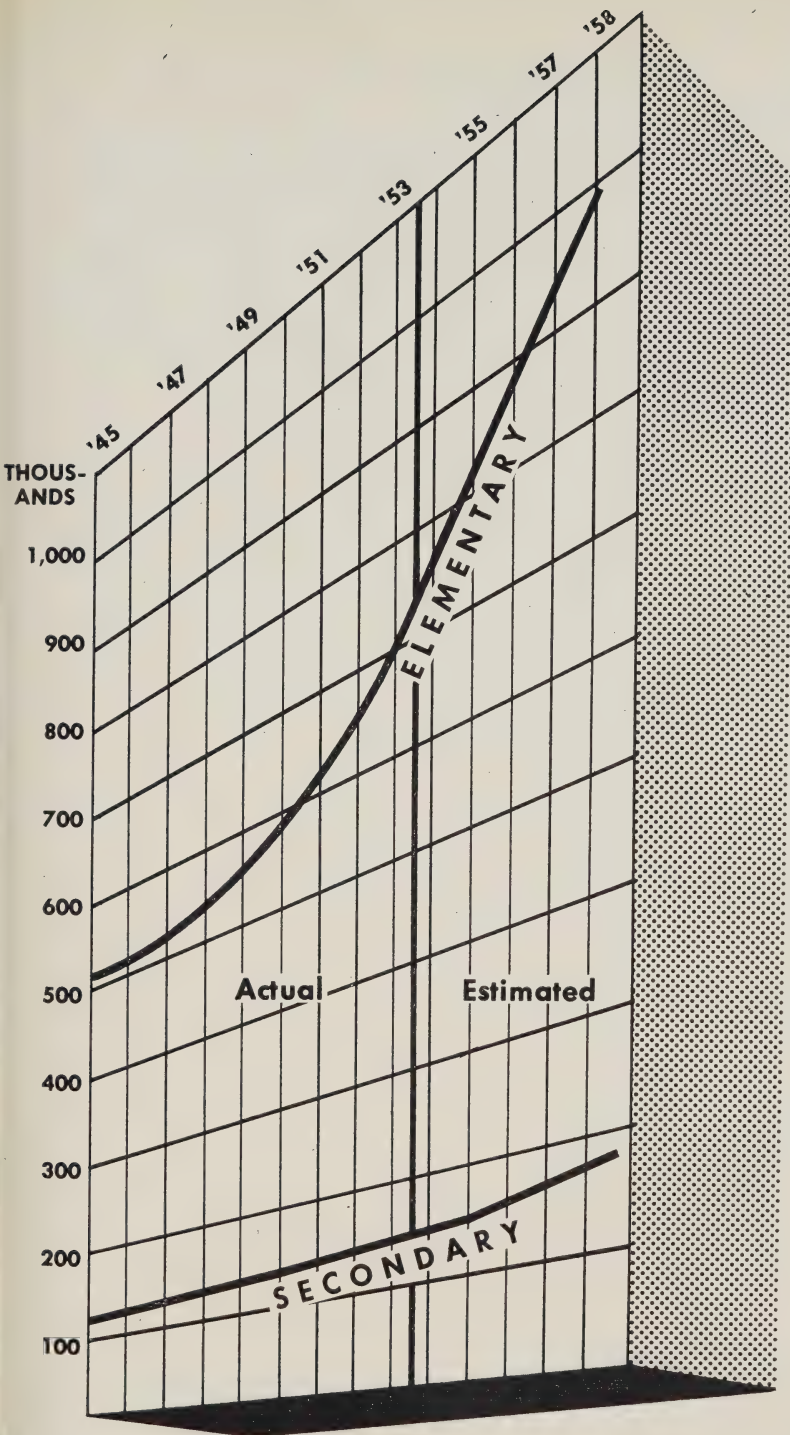
Net Enrolment of Regular Grades for the School Year

School Year	Beginners to Elementary School	Kindergarten	Primary Division	Junior Division	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Total for Regular Grades
1945-46.....	71,557	24,661	207,743	184,488	56,911	57,525	46,060	34,261	20,986	15,197	10,589	658,421
1946-47.....	76,639	26,706	211,596	185,032	57,390	56,595	47,030	36,664	23,125	15,912	10,511	670,561
1947-48.....	82,714	30,936	218,141	188,517	57,208	56,201	45,433	35,930	23,236	16,518	9,866	681,986
1948-49.....	79,608	33,805	231,281	193,766	57,687	55,524	47,112	34,935	23,062	17,153	9,955	704,280
1949-50.....	78,505	38,089	247,003	202,241	58,873	57,268	48,024	35,981	22,559	17,631	10,187	737,856
1950-51.....	92,270	39,797	254,518	210,011	61,281	56,265	51,655	37,188	23,430	16,895	10,291	761,331
1951-52.....	108,123	54,061	262,873	224,812	64,426	58,996	51,935	38,866	24,208	17,725	9,719	807,621

Net Enrolment of Auxiliary and Special Vocational Pupils

School Year	Junior Auxiliary	Senior Auxiliary	Pre-Vocational	Special Vocational	Part-Time Vocational	Total for Auxiliary and Special Vocational Pupils	Grand Total Regular and Special Pupils
1945-46.....	4,974	1,671	617	768	1,136	9,166	667,587
1946-47.....	4,623	1,425	615	750	1,147	8,560	679,121
1947-48.....	5,242	1,519	1,018	847	1,204	9,830	691,816
1948-49.....	5,099	1,488	616	929	1,173	9,305	713,585
1949-50.....	4,962	1,444	637	375	1,226	8,644	746,500
1950-51.....	5,247	1,308	316	*	941	7,812	769,143
1951-52.....	4,970	1,313	183	*	928	7,394	815,015

* Included in grade in which most of their work is done



LIVE BIRTHS

1938 ...	65,564
1939 ...	64,123
1940 ...	68,524
1941 ...	72,262
1942 ...	78,192
1943 ...	81,173
1944 ...	78,090
1945 ...	78,974
1946 ...	97,446
1947 ...	108,853
1948 ...	104,195
1949 ...	106,601
1950 ...	108,708
1951 ...	114,827
1952 ...	123,667

SCHOOL BEGINNERS

1945 ...	68,239
1946 ...	71,557
1947 ...	76,639
1948 ...	82,714
1949 ...	79,608
1950 ...	78,505
1951 ...	92,270
1952 ...	108,123
1953 ...	111,658

ONTARIO'S SCHOOL POPULATION TO EXCEED 1,100,000 BY 1958
(September Enrolment)

V—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE TABLES

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	Increase or Decrease over 1950-51
Public Schools.....	493,532	508,364	544,483	36,119 l.
Separate Schools.....	122,687	127,253	134,117	6,864 l.
Academic Secondary.....	97,281	100,871	103,394	2,523 l.
Vocational and Special Industrial.....	31,776	31,819	32,093	274 l.
Totals.....	745,276	768,307	814,087	45,780 l.

Day classes only. For night school enrolment see Table No. 9.

Table No. 2—Schools and Teachers

	1950-51		1951-52	
	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers (whole-time)	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers (whole-time)
Public Schools.....	5,863	17,321	5,836	18,157
Separate Schools.....	965	3,928	989	4,170
Totals.....	6,828	21,249	6,825	22,327

Table No. 3—Percentage Attendance

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52
City Schools.....	93.9	94.1	94.0	93.8	94.4
Town and Village Schools.....	95.5	94.1	93.9	93.7	94.2
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	90.8	93.0	90.8	90.7	91.9
All Urban Schools.....	94.5	94.1	94.0	93.8	94.3
All Suburban Schools.....	93.5	94.3	93.6	93.1	94.0
All Elementary Schools.....	93.3	93.8	93.0	92.8	93.6

Table No. 4—Public School Attendance

	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1951-52		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Rural.....	131,411	87.5	18.5	136,996	88.5	15.6
Urban.....	249,039	87.4	11.5	260,847	85.5	10.4
Suburban.....	62,923	86.0	13.2	71,905	85.0	10.9

Table No. 5—Separate School Attendance

	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1951-52		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Rural.....	21,721	89.5	13.1	21,984	89.6	11.7
Urban.....	83,689	90.0	10.7	88,143	89.9	9.9
Suburban.....	9,857	95.7	12.5	10,349	90.0	9.5

Table No. 6—Totals (Tables 4 and 5 combined)

	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1951-52		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Rural.....	153,132	87.7	17.7	158,980	88.7	15.1
Urban.....	332,728	88.0	11.3	348,990	86.6	10.3
Suburban.....	72,780	91.0	13.1	82,254	85.6	10.7

Table No. 7—All Elementary Schools

	1950-51		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1951-52		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment		Average Attendance	Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	
Public.....	443,373	87.2	13.8	469,748	86.3	12.1
Separate.....	115,267	90.4	11.3	120,476	89.8	10.2

Table No. 8—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1949	1950	1951	1952
School children's employment certificates issued.....	771	628	833	598
Home permits issued.....	1,384	1,399	1,300	1,119
Employment certificates issued.....	4,603	4,465	4,784	3,947
Cases brought before magistrates.....	230	250	238	189

Table No. 9—Secondary Schools

Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
	1951-52	1951-52	1950-51	1951-52	1950-51	1951-52
High Schools, Collegiate Institutes and Continuation Schools.....	366	4,807	100,871	103,394	94.3	95.3
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools:						
Day.....	45	1,802	31,819	32,093	95.6	93.4
Night.....	40	1,984	57,766	64,072		
Totals.....		8,593	190,456	199,559		

VI—ATTENDANCE AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools												Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools (At Ontario College of Education)					Librarian			
At Normal Schools								At Normal School Summer Sessions				At Pre-Teachers' College, Summer Session		Academic Teacher-Training Department		Vocational Teacher-Training Department				
Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Totals	Toronto		North Bay		First Year	Second Year	Type A	Type B (d)		Ordinary Vocational	Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)
									Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II								
1939-40.....	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240						106	320	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the Report on Vocational Schools.			19
1940-41.....	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131						94	251				9
1941-42.....	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,112						81	210				8
1942-43.....	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944						59	135(b)				5
1943-44.....	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373	252(a)				68	131(c)				4
1944-45.....	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765	280	199(a)				65	141				16
1945-46.....	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019						131	284				5
1946-47.....	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107				102	268				14
1947-48.....	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	149	86		92	265	25 (e)			14
1948-49.....	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	68		147	378	21			26
1949-50.....	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	81		171	380	17			13
1950-51.....	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,704	162	178	52	78		202	432	12			69
1951-52.....	467	217	249	129	129	143	154	168	1,628	179	181	81	91		182	427	19			10
*1952-53.....	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873		286			494	147	385	22			14
																	18			13

(a)—At London.

(b)—Plus 81 at Special Summer Session.

(c)—Plus 77 at Special Summer Session.

(d)—Type A are included in Type B.

(e)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(*)—As of October 15, 1952.

VII—PROFESSIONAL TEACHING CERTIFICATES ISSUED TO NEWLY QUALIFYING TEACHERS

	O.C.E. First Class	Normal School		Total	Temporary (b)	Grand Total
		First Class	Second Class (a)			
1939-40.....	19	977	118	1,114	118	1,232
1944-45.....	8	622	550	1,180	572	1,752
1945-46.....	19	789	128	936	912	1,848
1946-47.....		757	141	898	1,508	2,406
1947-48.....	2	968	422	1,392	1,358	2,750
1948-49.....	7	994	368	1,369	1,328	2,697
1949-50.....	22	1,194	384	1,600	1,344	2,944
1950-51.....	36	1,358	382	1,776	1,142	2,918
1951-52.....	38	1,342	384	1,764	1,690	3,454
1952-53.....	40	1,460	384	1,884	1,350	3,234

(a)—Including the Summer Session Interim Seconds shown below by years.

(b)—Including the Deferred Seconds shown below by years, and also Temporary Certificates from Pre-Teachers.
College Summer Course.

	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
Summer Session Interim Seconds.....	...	257	217	243	241	248	271
Deferred Seconds.....	297	221	228	275	275	234	...
Temporary Certificates.....	...	...	...	...	...	466	647

This list does not comprise certificates issued for:

- (i) those completing Normal School examinations.
- (ii) those proceeding to higher certificates.
- (iii) those trained outside of Ontario.



KITCHENER PUBLIC LIBRARY BOOKMOBILE

VIII—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1939	1940	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
Agriculture.....	595		87	104	60	102	47	112	49	
Arts (a).....	389		144	344	336	436	463	511	500	500
Audio-Visual Aids.....	*56			33	41	32	30	28	35	
Auxiliary Education.....	178	218	127	101	147	122	196	165	219	242
Commercial Subjects.....	233	210	99	127	111	116	105	131	144	152
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....								21	35	15
Education.....	1,152	1,598			682	739	823	881	1,076	1,093
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....					84	60	47	60	50	50
Elem. School Psychologist.....							5	5		
English-French.....	153	135								
Grade XIII Subjects.....							178	161	160	184
Guidance (b).....	27	26	150	230	164	116	119	116	127	109
Health Teaching.....	153									
High School Principal's.....					37				15	
High School Assistant's.....	64	57	80	85	120	110	98	91	114	(e) 65
Home Economics.....	533		56	118	86	119	81	80	132	130
Industrial Arts (c).....			133	172	153	127	117	154	152	126
Music—Vocal.....	995		327	432	408	374	346	416	395	429
Oral French.....	55		27	28	36	20				
Physical and Health Education (d).....	225		145	228	215	147	183	216	199	246
Manual Training.....	614									
Primary Methods.....			168	258	112	349	400	556	768	951
Kindergarten-Primary.....	306	487								
Refresher English.....				65	43					
Refresher German.....							8			
Refresher Latin.....	53	73	28	29	28					
Refresher Science.....			34	15						
Refresher History.....			52	25						
School Librarianship.....				22	22	12		6		
Upper School.....	293	283								
Vocational Courses.....	104	60	43	45	55	50	178			87
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....								275	66	
Workshops in Social Studies.....									43	
Total.....	6,278	3,147	1,700	2,461	2,910	3,051	3,246	3,985	4,279	4,379

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive.

During that period, the following courses were offered:

1942 —Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.

1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.

1944 —Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.

1944 —Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.

1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—48.

(a)—Formerly Art and Crafts. (b)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(c)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts. (d)—Formerly Physical Education.

(e)—Type B.

IX—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM 1947-1952

Destination	1947—48				1948—49				1949—50				1950—51				1951—52				Grand Total for Last 5 Years	Per cent. of the Grand Total			
	Total		%	Elem.	Total		%	Elem.	Total		%	Elem.	Total		%	Elem.	Total		%	Elem.			Sec.	Total	%
	Elem.	Sec.			Elem.	Sec.			Elem.	Sec.			Elem.	Sec.			Elem.	Sec.							
To further training in University, teacher-training school or elsewhere.....	140	19	159	9.0		103	33	136	8.1	144	31	175	10.6	116	36	152	8.1	116	36	152	7.8				
To teaching in schools outside the Provincial school system.....	24	16	40	2.3		12	16	28	1.7	25	19	44	2.7	27	10	37	1.9	17	12	29	1.5				
To non-teaching occupations.	477	51	528	30.1	364	60	424	25.3	355	71	426	25.7	479	77	556	29.8	488	72	560	28.6					
Married.....	481	54	535	30.5	523	86	609	36.3	473	61	534	32.2	497	71	568	30.4	537	78	615	31.4					
Retired through ill-health or death.....	84	20	104	5.9	17	25	42	2.5	65	26	91	5.5	105	24	129	6.9	82	28	110	5.6					
Superannuated.....	95	22	117	10.1	115	37	152	9.2	120	54	174	10.5	129	55	184	9.9	146	53	199	10.2					
Left in Province.....	51	6	57	3.2	50	9	59	3.5	39	9	48	2.9	51	7	58	3.1	66	12	78	3.9					
Others.....	131	25	156	8.9	192	33	225	13.4	124	41	165	9.9	145	39	184	9.9	185	30	215	11.0					
Total.....	1,483	213	1,756		1,376	299	1,675		1,345	312	1,657		1,549	319	1,868		1,637	321	1,958						

xAs calculated at the close of the year specified.

X—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(Highest and Average)

(Including Principals, but excluding Directors and Supervisors)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Male						Female					
	Highest	Average					Highest	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Urban	Ord. Rural		Prov. ince	City	Town	Urban	Ord. Rural

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,706	1,268
1950-51.....	6,000	2,803	3,394	2,629	3,152	2,049	4,600	2,267	2,669	2,159	2,493	1,909
1951-52.....	6,100	3,152	3,864	2,971	3,492	2,274	5,900	2,599	3,145	2,498	2,913	2,078
1952-53.....	6,500	3,465	4,176	3,210	3,858	2,434	6,400	2,832	3,438	2,670	3,181	2,206

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	910	1,101
1950-51.....	3,200	1,820	1,674	1,694	1,680	2,000	2,650	1,434	1,374	1,333	1,357	1,594
1951-52.....	3,800	1,982	1,944	1,923	2,051	2,136	3,050	1,501	1,552	1,414	1,523	1,735
1952-53.....	4,050	2,125	2,095	2,015	2,171	2,278	3,550	1,683	1,694	1,560	1,689	1,863

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Highest			Average			
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Teachers

ACADEMIC AND COMPOSITE SCHOOLS (Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools)

	\$5,000	\$3,700	\$3,600	\$2,273	\$2,245	\$1,838	\$2,067
1940-41.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	2,710	2,681	2,207	2,459
1945-46.....	6,000	5,000	4,800	3,857	3,371	3,104	3,306
1951-52.....	7,100	6,450	5,800	4,446	3,900	3,596	3,823
1952-53.....	7,612	6,900	6,300	5,019	4,268	3,945	4,197

VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

	\$5,000	\$3,700	\$3,600	\$3,801	\$2,557	\$2,290	\$2,511
1940-41.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,159	2,963	2,624	2,887
1945-46.....	6,000	5,200	4,700	5,387	3,818	3,510	3,769
1951-52.....	6,825	6,300	5,600	6,056	4,415	4,031	4,346
1952-53.....	7,525	6,800	6,300	6,617	5,065	4,630	4,988

XI—FINANCES

(Covering Day and Night Schools)

(A) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (e)
	Province (Grants and other Payments)	County (a)	Local Levies (b)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (c)	Transportation (c) (d)	Total		
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$ 4,734,640	\$226,072	\$27,898,697	\$28,010,444	\$4,549,037			\$32,559,481	\$894,797	(f)
45.....	17,810,944		25,195,149	37,470,926	3,596,808	\$1,271,046	\$217,036	42,555,816	1,477,015	\$24,017,807
50.....	28,519,253		51,593,834	67,057,534	5,474,510	3,283,317	1,243,238	77,058,599	19,529,831	67,843,661
51.....	31,627,698		63,072,929	79,493,086	8,284,930	4,507,669	1,461,418	93,747,103	26,234,074	96,386,604
52.....	36,420,638		73,601,950	91,686,900	9,466,554	5,095,683	1,892,235	108,141,373	30,482,328	120,985,100
PUBLIC SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$ 3,655,340	\$198,577	\$24,835,406	\$24,357,802	\$3,886,194			\$28,243,996	\$710,489	(f)
45.....	15,413,695		22,325,549	32,667,230	2,977,963	\$1,061,927	\$214,898	36,922,018	941,320	\$17,474,878
50.....	23,495,586		44,962,526	57,864,578	4,236,567	2,627,939	1,117,872	65,846,956	16,467,397	50,208,584
51.....	25,789,048		56,322,945	68,730,367	6,559,828	3,460,777	1,271,483	80,022,455	20,557,745	74,895,399
52.....	29,817,524		64,112,938	79,756,191	7,512,086	4,210,456	1,636,308	93,115,041	24,803,395	95,064,450
R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$1,079,300	\$27,595	\$3,062,291	\$3,652,642	\$662,843			\$4,315,485	\$184,308	(f)
45.....	2,397,249		2,869,600	4,803,696	618,845	\$209,119	\$2,138	5,633,798	535,695	\$6,542,929
50.....	5,023,667		6,631,308	9,192,956	1,237,943	655,378	125,366	11,211,643	3,062,434	17,736,077
51.....	5,838,650		6,753,984	10,762,719	1,725,102	1,046,892	189,935	13,724,648	5,676,329	21,491,205
52.....	6,603,114		9,489,012	11,930,709	1,954,468	885,227	255,928	15,026,332	5,678,933	25,920,750

(a)—A comparatively small sum since 1944, and thereafter included with local levies.

(b)—Includes debenture levy, also township grant.

(c)—Included in current operations previous to year shown as a special disbursement.

(d)—Figure covers transportation to elementary schools only.

(e)—Unmatured debenture principal, and capital loans.

(f)—Data not available.

(B) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (e)
	Province (Grants and other Payments)	County (a)	Local Levies (b)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (c)	Transportation (c) (d)	Total		
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$2,239,378	\$1,966,521	\$12,077,819	\$13,067,981	\$3,271,019	\$292,508		\$16,339,000	\$321,827	\$31,318,896
45.....	8,795,930	2,321,126	9,150,265	15,459,501	2,846,151			19,598,160	284,056	17,913,578
50.....	14,141,891	594,651	20,950,761	28,344,990	4,004,520	1,074,055	2,538,348	35,961,913	9,628,120	40,986,731
51.....	15,727,445	768,635	27,724,029	33,764,594	4,101,871	1,658,227	3,148,015	42,672,707	10,257,324	48,261,647
52.....	17,548,308	697,577	31,698,511	38,393,474	5,374,661	2,094,207	3,584,781	49,447,123	18,341,829	55,887,194
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$933,007	\$1,253,296	\$6,768,535	\$7,105,390	\$1,706,527			\$8,901,917	\$80,703	\$17,071,967
45.....	4,968,756	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177	\$175,829		11,364,626	182,123	9,990,441
50.....	10,606,253	462,852	14,320,170	18,013,332	3,243,337	635,329	2,500,577	24,392,575	9,274,653	33,980,889
51.....	12,576,600	620,268	18,162,711	21,995,808	3,225,165	1,190,170	3,105,784	29,516,927	8,983,117	42,420,624
52.....	14,294,752	539,187	21,188,987	25,232,893	4,351,002	1,469,338	3,546,250	34,599,483	13,291,756	44,547,205
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$209,360	\$322,358	\$545,755	\$884,368	\$165,333			\$1,040,701	\$29,442	\$1,333,140
45.....	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450	\$32,888		1,386,134	92,172	937,705
50.....	450,942	104,490	351,980	853,988	52,114	30,772	37,315	974,190	38,832	672,878
51.....	385,624	74,984	327,841	681,139	45,398	25,435	30,230	782,202	116	295,355
52.....	404,981	76,284	395,944	775,038	51,406	33,802	38,351	898,777	24,039	823,719
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$1,097,011	\$390,876	\$4,745,529	\$5,078,223	\$1,318,159			\$6,396,382	\$211,682	\$12,913,789
45.....	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	5,654,085	1,109,524	\$83,791		6,847,400	9,761	7,051,143
50.....	3,084,696	27,309	6,278,611	9,477,670	707,069	407,954	455	10,595,148	314,635	6,332,964
51.....	2,765,221	73,383	9,233,477	11,087,647	831,308	442,622	12,001	12,373,578	1,274,091	5,545,668
52.....	2,848,575	82,106	10,113,580	12,385,543	972,253	591,067		13,948,863	4,810,034	10,516,270

(a)—Includes debenture levy.

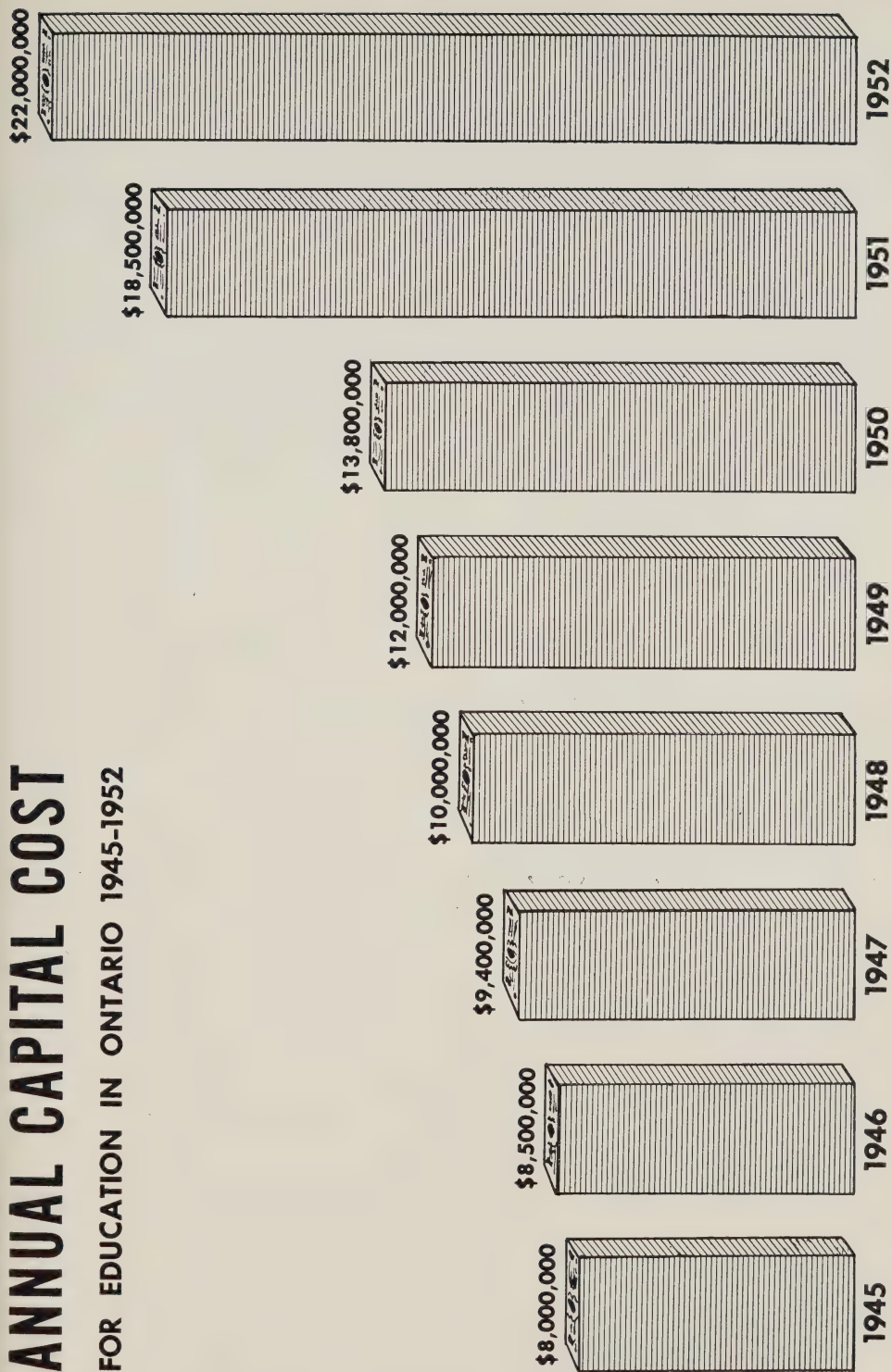
(b)—Transportation includes sums paid by

(d)—Unmatured debenture principal and capital loans.

(e)—Date not available.

ANNUAL CAPITAL COST

FOR EDUCATION IN ONTARIO 1945-1952



XII—CAPITAL OUTLAYS—1940 to 1952

**Total outlays from current and capital funds on land, new buildings
and equipment, including additions and major alterations**

Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R. C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Sr. Auxiliary	Total	
1940....	\$710,489	\$184,308	\$894,797	\$110,145	\$211,682	.....	\$321,827	\$1,216,624
45....	2,003,247	744,814	2,748,061	483,012	93,552	.....	576,564	3,324,625
46....	3,344,485	1,278,044	4,622,529	915,580	172,886	\$8,673	1,097,139	5,719,668
47....	6,410,938	1,658,022	8,068,960	2,576,507	473,645	10,359	3,060,511	11,129,471
48....	11,038,754	2,320,303	13,359,057	5,672,863	949,012	13,627	6,635,502	19,994,559
49....	16,327,793	3,027,218	19,355,011	8,413,071	862,241	22,762	9,298,074	28,653,085
50....	19,095,336	3,717,812	22,813,148	9,979,586	707,448	15,141	10,702,175	33,515,323
51....	24,018,522	6,723,221	30,741,743	10,198,838	1,709,288	7,425	11,915,551	42,657,294
52....	29,013,851	6,564,160	35,578,011	15,034,935	5,388,544	12,557	20,436,036	56,014,047

XIII—ANNUAL CAPITAL COST, 1939, and 1945 to 1952

**Annual payments on building fund debt, plus the amount of current revenue
spent on new schools and classrooms**

Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R. C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Sr. Auxiliary	Total	
1939....	\$5,248,406	\$1,144,878	\$6,393,284	\$2,836,012	\$1,588,441	\$24,138	\$4,448,591	\$10,841,875
45....	4,039,890	827,964	4,867,854	1,945,344	1,178,574	14,741	3,138,659	8,006,513
46....	4,310,280	924,942	5,235,222	2,028,214	1,199,955	22,923	3,251,092	8,486,314
47....	4,803,210	1,070,816	5,874,026	2,171,866	1,313,802	25,305	3,510,973	9,384,999
48....	5,761,846	1,195,617	6,957,563	2,315,549	1,148,423	27,825	3,491,797	10,449,360
49....	6,215,892	1,216,735	7,432,627	3,225,570	1,382,561	37,924	4,646,055	12,078,682
50....	6,864,506	1,893,321	8,757,827	3,961,552	1,084,115	32,908	5,078,575	13,836,402
51....	10,020,605	2,771,994	12,792,599	4,486,168	1,260,991	12,939	5,760,098	18,552,697
52....	11,722,542	2,839,695	14,562,237	5,905,548	1,545,430	17,890	7,468,868	22,031,105

The School Boards in Ontario continue to employ contractors rather than own and operate buses. Less than 2% of the school buses are owned by School Boards.

Buses Owned by School Boards in 1952

Elementary Boards—12 Boards owned 27 buses size 25-60 passengers.

Summaries

Original cost of vehicle.....	\$100 per seating capacity		Average driver's salary.....		Cost per vehicle per day for operating.....	\$19.38
Average size.....	43	per mile	Cost of gas and oil.....	43c.	Cost per pupil per day for operating.....	24.5c
Average load.....	59	per mile	Cost of tires and repairs.....	3c.	Cost per mile for operating.....	\$22.13
Average route.....	54 miles per day	per year	Cost of storage.....	\$88	Approved cost for operating buses.....	22c
					per mile	

An Ontario School Bus Operators' Association has been formed. This is an independent body which is interested in uniform standards for school buses, in safety education and in the protection of contracts.

The continued increase in the number of pupils transported is shown below.

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Daily Miles	ACTUAL COST				APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile	Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile
School Year 1950-51											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	666	19,130	22,214	\$ 986,312	\$ 4,982	26c	22c	\$ 608,596	\$ 3,962	21c	18c
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	561	7,000	29,559	438,488	3,193	46c	11c	491,957	2,806	40c	10c
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	47c	26c	2,047,076	11,167	47c	23c
Grand Totals.....	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	39c	21c	3,147,629	17,935	33c	18c
School Year 1951-52											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	759	22,373	23,571	1,146,904	5,735	26c	24c	697,809	4,579	20c	18c
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	482	5,628	23,859	556,680	2,783	49c	11c	470,929	2,449	44c	14c
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,026	31,320	56,347	2,991,054	14,955	48c	27c	2,392,079	12,825	41c	23c
Grand Totals.....	2,267	59,321	105,777	4,694,638	23,473	39c	21c	3,560,817	13,853	34c	19c
School Year 1952-53											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	898	27,750	24,659	1,104,859	7,385	27c	30c	907,649	5,771	21c	23c
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	502	6,198	24,021	597,031	3,212	52c	13c	507,430	2,707	44c	11c
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,403	34,881	61,543	3,361,844	17,411	50c	28c	2,813,966	14,566	42c	24c
Grand Totals.....	2,803	68,829	110,223	5,063,734	28,008	41c	25c	4,229,045	23,044	33c	21c

Elementary Schools

TABLE 1—LARGER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

(a) Township School Areas Formed in 1952

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector
King No. 1.....	4	York	H. B. Galpin
Longlac.....	1	Thunder Bay	R. R. Steele
McKim.....	3	Sudbury	C. A. Rath
Michipicoten.....	4	Algoma	A. G. McKay
Nepean No. 1.....	2	Carleton	D. W. Simpson
Ripley-Huron.....	2	Bruce	J. M. Game
Toronto (South Peel Board).....	9	Peel	A. A. Martin
(b) Additions to Existing Areas:			
Barrie.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Cramahe North.....	2	Northumberland	L. C. Sutherland
Cramahe South.....	1	Northumberland	L. C. Sutherland
Gainsborough No. 1.....	1	Welland-Lincoln	W. G. Chatterton
Kerns.....	1	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Kingston No. 2.....	12	Frontenac	J. E. Horton
Lochiel.....	1	Glengarry	D. J. Hynes
Loughborough.....	2	Frontenac	J. E. Horton
Mountain.....	12	Dundas	W. J. Stewart
Nestor Falls (Un.), (Additional Territory).....		Kenora	R. S. McBurney
Proton.....	1	Grey	W. G. Rae
Scarborough No. 2.....	1	York	H. A. Halbert
Windham No. 1.....	1	Norfolk	W. J. McLeod

Summary

Year of Formation	No. of Areas	No. of Additions	No. of School Sections
Before 1928.....	15	..	84
1938.....	15	..	70
1939.....	43	4	212
1940.....	26	7	147
1941.....	31	2	152
1942.....	35	4	197
1943.....	22	9	146
1944.....	61	13	413
1945.....	149	18	920
1946.....	58	40	501
1947.....	29	31	230
1948.....	15	25	153
1949.....	13	12	103
1950.....	22	10	142
1951.....	12	15	41
1952.....	7	13	61
Totals.....	555	203	3,572
One Area dissolved.....	1		14
	554		3,558
School sections withdrawn.....			11
			3,547

(c) Separate School Unions Formed in 1952

Union Board	No. of Boards	Inspectorate	Inspector
Bagot.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 21	J. T. Anderson
Casgrain and Kendall.....	3	R.C.S.S. Div. 4	B. Michaud
Ennismore.....	3	R.C.S.S. Div. 19	J. C. Doyle
Haldimand.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 19	J. C. Doyle
Playfair.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr
Shackleton.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 4	B. Michaud
Addition:			
Owens and Williamson—R.C.S.S. No. 1 Williamson.....			

Summary

Year of Formation	No. of Boards	No. of Additions	No. of Schools
1939	3	—	9
1940	1	—	2
1942	2	—	4
1944	3	—	8
1945	8	—	21
1946	2	—	5
1947	—	1	1
1948	5	3	17
1949	6	1	16
1950	6	3	21
1951	10	1	29
1952	6	1	15
Totals	52		148
One Union Separate School dissolved			2
			146

TABLE 2—SCHOOLS CLOSED IN 1952

Inspectorate	Inspector	School	
Carleton	D. W. Simpson	No. 9 Cumberland	T.S.A.
Carleton	D. W. Simpson	No. 1 Gower North	T.S.A.
Carleton	D. W. Simpson	No. 11 Gower North	T.S.A.
Glengarry No. 1	D. J. Hynes	No. 16 Charlottenburgh	T.S.A.
Glengarry No. 1	D. J. Hynes	No. 9 Lochiel	
Haliburton	A. Stouffer	No. 5 Somerville	T.S.A.
Hastings Centre	G. W. C. Nelson	No. 16 Rowdon	
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 1 Carlow	T.S.A.
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 3 Carlow	T.S.A.
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 5 Carlow	T.S.A.
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 9 Dungannon	T.S.A.
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 5 Herschel	
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. U1 Monteagle and Herschel	
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 3 Monteagle and Herschel	
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 6 Monteagle and Herschel	
Hastings North	A. W. Smith	No. 10 Wallaston	T.S.A.
Hastings South	R. H. Macklem	No. 16 Thurlow	T.S.A.
Grey East	L. L. Sinclair	No. 4 Holland	T.S.A.
Lanark	J. W. Barber	No. 9 Montague	T.S.A.
Oxford South	T. J. Thompson	No. 7 Norwich South	T.S.A.
Peterborough East	K. O. Birkin	No. U3 Chandos	T.S.A.
District Div. 1	R. S. McBurney	No. 1 Casummit Lake	
District Div. 1	R. S. McBurney	No. 2 Connell	
District Div. 6	A. G. McKay	No. 2 Jocelyn	T.S.A.
District Div. 6	A. G. McKay	No. 6 Michipicoten	
District Div. 6	A. G. McKay	No. U1 Talbott and Templeton	
District No. 6	A. G. McKay	Tarentorus Children's Shelter	
District Div. 9	S. Geiger	No. U2 Lewis and Spragge	
District Div. 12	J. F. Lawless	No. 2 Black River	T.S.A.
District Div. 12	J. F. Lawless	No. 10 Black River	T.S.A.
District Div. 13 (1)	J. L. Runnalls	No. U1 Bruce and Beauchamp	T.S.A.
District Div. 13 (1)	J. L. Runnalls	No. 2 South Lorrain (Sec. 66)	
District Div. 15	J. H. Kennedy	No. 3 Brunel	T.S.A.
District Div. 15	J. H. Kennedy	No. 4 Brunel	T.S.A.
District Div. 16	R. C. Cassie	No. 1 Cardwell	T.S.A.
District Div. 17	G. S. McIntyre	No. 5 Draper	T.S.A.
District Div. 17	G. S. McIntyre	No. 4 Morrison	T.S.A.
District Div. 17	G. S. McIntyre	No. 2 Oakley	T.S.A.
R.C.S.S. Div. 2	R. Millette	R.C.S.S. No. 1 Twp. 5E	
R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr	R.C.S.S. No. 2 Black River	
R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr	R.C.S.S. No. 4A Glackmeyer	(U)
R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr	R.C.S.S. No. 4B Glackmeyer	(U)
R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr	R.C.S.S. No. 3 Mountjoy	(U)
R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr	R.C.S.S. No. 3 Playfair	
R.C.S.S. Div. 7	F. A. Moreau	R.C.S.S. No. 6 Bonfield	
Schools Reopened:			
Hastings South	R. H. Macklem	No. U18 Thurlow	
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent	No. 10 Brooke	
Lincoln	J. C. Wilker	No. 7 Clinton	T.S.A.
Leeds No. 2	G. Young	No. U1 Kitley	T.S.A.
Leeds No. 2	G. Young	No. 7 Yonge and Escott R.	T.S.A.
Middlesex East	D. G. Smith	No. 11 Nissouri West	T.S.A.
Northumberland and Durham	W. H. Carlton	No. 18 Hope	T.S.A.
Ontario South	A. Archibald	No. 7 Whitby East	T.S.A.
Welland: Lincoln	W. G. Chatterton	No. U7 Grimsby South	T.S.A.
District Div. 6	A. G. McKay	No. U2 Tarbutt and Laird	T.S.A.
District Div. 13 (1)	J. L. Runnalls	No. 5 Bucke	T.S.A.
District Div. 17	G. S. McIntyre	No. 4 Oakley	T.S.A.

Summary

Year of Closing	No. Closed	No. Reopened	No. Remaining Closed
Before 1937.....	79	—	79
1937.....	30	3	27
1938.....	41	6	35
1939.....	46	3	43
1940.....	35	4	31
1941.....	79	5	74
1942.....	96	3	93
1943.....	68	18	50
1944.....	41	22	19
1945.....	100	25	75
1946.....	61	27	34
1947.....	42	15	27
1948.....	64	13	51
1949.....	53	23	30
1950.....	39	13	26
1951.....	37	10	27
1952.....	45	12	33
Totals.....	956	202	754



The central hall, looking into the North wing. Sudbury's new Public Library.

TABLE 3—KINDERGARTENS 1952-53

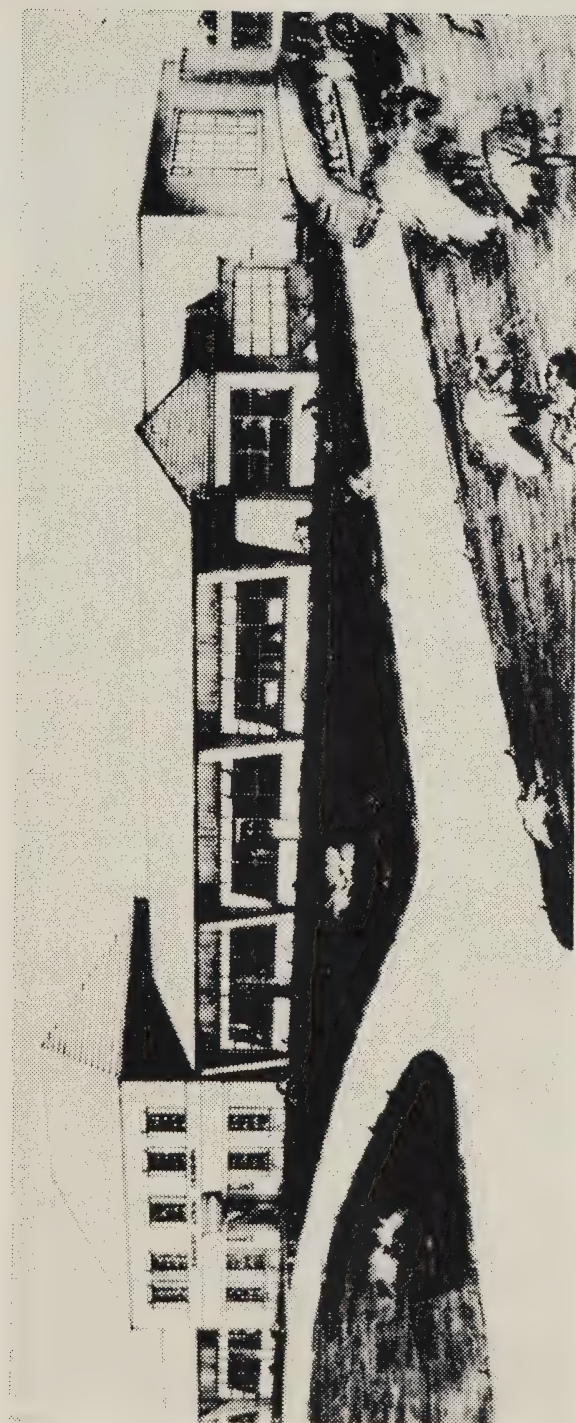
Inspectorate	Centres Operating a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment
(a) City Inspectorates		
Belleville.....	Belleville	373
Brantford.....	Brantford	722
Chatham.....	Chatham	395
Hamilton.....	Hamilton	3,740
Kingston.....	Kingston	750
Kitchener.....	Kitchener*	702
London.....	London	1,740
Ottawa.....	Ottawa*	2,624
Peterborough.....	Peterborough	743
St. Catharines.....	St. Catharines*	691
Sarnia.....	Sarnia	694
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Sault Ste. Marie	654
Sudbury.....	Sudbury	378
Toronto.....	Toronto*	9,581
Windsor.....	Windsor	1,587
Totals, City Inspectorates.....	15 Centres	25,374
(b) County Inspectorates		
Brant.....	Brantford S.S. 3	56
	Brantford S.S. 14	67
	Brantford T.S.A. No. 2	153
	Town of Paris	83
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	Town of Chesley	31
	Town of Kincardine	40
	Town of Port Elgin	30
	Town of Southampton	48
	Town of Walkerton	46
Carleton, and Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	Nepean S.S. 12	79
	R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe	132
	R.C.A.F. Uplands	34
	Town of Eastview	85
	Village of Rockcliffe Park*	56
Dufferin.....	Town of Orangeville	100
Durham West and City of Oshawa.....	Town of Bowmanville	118
	City of Oshawa	451
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	Town of Aylmer	79
	Village of Port Burwell	17
	City of St. Thomas	326
Essex (No. 1).....	Town of Amherstburg	75
	Town of Essex	77
	Town of Kingsville	72
	Town of Leamington	117
Frontenac South.....	Fort Henry Military School	175
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part).....	Town of Hawkesbury*	30
Grenville.....	Village of Cardinal	61
	Town of Prescott	47
Grey East.....	Town of Meaford	62
Grey North, Bruce North, and City of Owen Sound.....	City of Owen Sound	375
Grey South.....	Town of Durham	30
	Town of Hanover	95
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part).....	Village of Bancroft	42
Hastings South.....	R.C.A.F. Trenton	58
	Village of Frankford	337
Huron North.....	Town of Seaforth	43
	Town of Wingham	62
Huron South.....	Town of Clinton	66
	Town of Exeter	64
	Town of Goderich	106
	Village of Hensall	14
	R.C.A.F. Centralia	104
	R.C.A.F. Clinton	49
Kent (No. 1).....	Town of Blenheim	55
	Town of Dresden	48
	Town of Ridgetown	45
	Town of Tilbury	30
	Town of Wallaceburg	105
	Village of Wheatley	46
Lambton (No. 1).....	Village of Bridgeview	54
	Village of Wyoming	15
Lambton (No. 2).....	Town of Petrolia	74
	Village of Watford	23
Leeds (No. 1).....	Town of Gananoque	60
Leeds (No. 2).....	Town of Brockville	258
Lennox and Addington (in part), Hastings (in part).....	Town of Napanee	74
Lincoln (in part).....	Grantham T.S.A. No. 1	167
	Grantham S.S. 8	60
	Town of Grimsby	70
	Town of Merrilton	104
	Town of Niagara	84
	Town of Port Dalhousie	40
Middlesex East.....	London S.S. 21	30
	London S.S. 25	44
	London S.S. 28	30
	Westminster S.S. 3	90
	Westminster S.S. 5	63
	Westminster S.S. 22	59
Middlesex West.....	Town of Strathroy	85

KINDERGARTENS 1952-53

Inspectorate	Centres Operating a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment
Norfolk.....	Village of Delhi	45
	Village of Port Dover	51
	Town of Simcoe	152
Northumberland (in part).....	Village of Waterford	45
Northumberland (in part) and Durham.....	Town of Campbellford	78
	Hamilton T.S.A. No. 1	7
	Town of Cobourg	124
Ontario North.....	Town of Port Hope	179
Ontario South.....	Town of Uxbridge	52
	Ajax Improvement District	160
Ontario North and City of Woodstock.....	Town of Whitby	68
Oxford South.....	City of Woodstock	375
	Town of Ingersoll	148
	Village of Norwich	39
Peel North.....	Town of Tillsonburg	109
Peel South.....	Town of Brampton	222
	Cooksville	63
	Clarkson	61
	Lakeview Beach	123
	Lakeview Central	152
	Lorne Park	35
	Dixie	55
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	Village of Port Credit	106
Perth South.....	Town of Listowel	97
	Town of St. Mary's	79
Peterborough East.....	City of Stratford	385
	Village of Havelock	33
	Village of Lakefield	46
	Village of Norwood	29
Prince Edward.....	Town of Picton	93
	St. Barbara's Military School	34
Renfrew North.....	Camp Petawawa	157
	Deep River	86
Renfrew South.....	Town of Pembroke	112
	Town of Arnprior	77
Simcoe East.....	Town of Renfrew	106
Simcoe Centre.....	Town of Midland	108
	Town of Barrie	274
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	Penetanguishene Prot. Sep. School	27
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	Town of Penetanguishene	70
Simcoe South.....	Town of Collingwood	156
	Camp Borden 1	186
	Camp Borden 2	83
	Town of Alliston	47
Stormont.....	Town of Bradford	35
	Cornwall T.S.A. No. 2	31
Waterloo (No. 1).....	City of Cornwall	166
	Village of Bridgeport	30
	Town of Elmira	75
Waterloo (No. 2).....	City of Waterloo	208
	City of Galt	408
	Town of Hespeler	81
	Village of New Hamburg	37
Welland East.....	Town of Preston	139
	Stamford T.S.A.	531
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	City of Niagara Falls	341
	Crowland T.S.A. 1	323
	Village of Fonthill	55
	Town of Thorold	93
Welland South.....	City of Welland	331
	Bertie S.S. 11	40
	Crystal Beach	48
Wellington North.....	Town of Fort Erie	185
	Village of Fergus	68
Wellington South.....	Town of Palmerston	35
	MacDonald Consolidated School	47
Wentworth.....	City of Guelph	425
	Ancaster T.S.A. No. 1	88
	East Flamboro T.S.A.	148
	Town of Dundas	168
	Village of Waterdown	64
York (No. 1).....	Town of Aurora	53
	Town of Newmarket	99
	Village of Richmond Hill	80
	Village of Sutton	28
York (No. 2).....	Township of Etobicoke	1,668
York (Nos. 3 and 4).....	Township of York	1,811
York (No. 5).....	Township of East York	1,198
York (No. 6).....	Township of Scarboro	1,807
York (No. 7).....	North York T.S.A. No. 1	2,985
	Forest Hill Village	213
York (No. 8).....	Town of Leaside	320
	Village of Swansea	102
	Town of Weston	176
York (No. 10).....	Village of Long Branch	218
	Town of Mimico	205
	Town of New Toronto	193
Totals, County Inspectorates.....	156 Centres	25,795

KINDERGARTENS 1952-53

Inspectorate	Centres Operating a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment
(c) District Inspectorates		
District Division 1.....	Town of Kenora	157
District Division 2.....	Town of Fort Frances	148
District Division 3.....	City of Fort William	709
District Division 5.....	Marathon Improvement District	66
	Red Rock Improvement District	41
	Terrace Bay Improvement District	32
	City of Port Arthur	699
District Division 6.....	Michipicoten S.S. 2	62
District Division 7.....	Laura, Servos and Burwash U1	24
	Minnow Lake	39
District Division 8 (1).....	Town of Espanola	42
	Town of Copper Cliff	60
	Town of Levack	57
	Town of Lively	48
District Division 10 (1).....	O'Brien S.S. 1	90
	Town of Cochrane	39
	Town of Iroquois Falls	30
District Division 11 (1).....	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	20
	Tisdale S.S. 1A	59
	Tisdale S.S. 1c	33
	Tisdale S.S. 2	57
District Division 13 (1).....	Whitney T.S.A.	34
	Town of Haileybury	23
District Division 14 (1).....	Town of New Liskeard	73
	R.C.A.F. Station, North Bay	58
	City of North Bay	216
	Town of Sturgeon Falls	16
District Division 15.....	Town of Huntsville	48
Totals, District Inspectorates.....	28 Centres	2,980
Totals, All Public Schools.....	199 Centres	54,149
(d) R.C. Separate Inspectorates		
R.C. Division 1.....	Terrace Bay Improvement District	19
	City of Port Arthur	121
R.C. Division 2.....	Town of Fort Frances	36
	City of Sault Ste. Marie	25
R.C. Division 4.....	Town of Blind River	31
R.C. Division 5.....	Town of Kapuskasing	66
	Black River R.C.S.S. 1	9
	German R.C.S.S. 1	13
	Calvert R.C.S.S. 4	40
R.C. Division 6.....	Town of Mattawa	51
R.C. Division 8.....	Town of Kapuskasing	10
R.C. Division 10.....	Tilbury North U1, 2	15
R.C. Division 11.....	Town of Blenheim	19
R.C. Division 12.....	City of Stratford	47
R.C. Division 14.....	Grantham R.C.S.S. 2	25
	City of Brantford	69
	City of Niagara Falls	129
	City of St. Catharines	252
R.C. Division 16.....	Toronto R.C.S.S. 21	10
	Toronto Gore R.C.S.S. 6	26
	Etobicoke U. R.C.S.S. 11, 15	50
	City of Oshawa	87
	Town of Dundas	48
R.C. Division 17.....	York U.S.S. 13, 25, 30	11
R.C. Division 18.....	East York U.S.S. 7, 26, 27	127
	North York	53
	Town of Leaside	51
	City of Toronto	670
R.C. Division 19.....	Sydney R.C.S.S. 11	12
	Eldon and Cardin U.E. 8	8
	North Monaghan R.C.S.S. 2	42
	City of Peterborough	45
R.C. Division 20.....	City of Cornwall	69
R.C. Division 22.....	City of Ottawa	687
R.C. Division 23.....	City of Ottawa	304
	Town of Eastview	48
R.C. Division 24.....	City of Ottawa	149
	Town of Eastview	114
R.C. Division 25.....	City of Ottawa	126
	Village of Casselman	40
R.C. Division 27.....	Town of Hawkesbury	56
	Town of Vankleek Hill	23
R.C. Division 28.....	Cornwall R.C.S.S. 1	125
	Cornwall R.C.S.S. 2	71
	City of Cornwall	205
	Town of Alexandria	53
	Village of Lancaster	13
Totals for R.C. Divisions.....	43 Centres	4,300
Grand Totals all Public and Separate Schools.....	242 Centres	58,449
*In addition to the above, enrolment in Junior Kindergartens (for 4-year-olds) was as follows: Kitchener, 88; Ottawa, 730; St. Catharines, 24; Toronto, 587; Rockcliffe Park 14; Hawkesbury, 11. Total Junior Kindergarten enrolment.....		1,454
Grand Total Junior and Senior Kindergarten Enrolment.....		59,903



"Courtesy Canadian School Journal"

SUNNY VIEW SCHOOL FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Located on Blythwood Road, Toronto, has 8 orthopaedic classrooms, 4 additional classrooms for totally deaf children, a combined Home Economics and Arts and Crafts room, a library, the Honour Milne Auditorium, a glassed-in Conservatory, a solarium, and a gymnasium. The school includes offices for doctors, dentist and nurse, and an infirmary, besides Principal's office, teachers' rooms, matron's office, kitchen and lunch rooms. It accommodates more needy children than Wellesley, and provides a vastly superior service.

TABLE 4—STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Brantford.....	5	87	49	38	4,468	1.95	\$1,000.00
Brockville.....	2	39	25	14	1,433	2.72	400.00
Chatham.....	1	14	10	4	2,628	.53	200.00
Copper Cliff.....	1	15	9	6	732	2.03	200.00
Cornwall.....	2	29	17	12	1,150	2.52	400.00
Crowland T.S.A.....	1	13	7	6	2,017	.64	200.00
Dundas.....	1	15	12	3	943	1.59	200.00
Fort Francis.....	1	24	18	6	1,161	2.07	200.00
Galt.....	1	20	13	7	2,402	.83	200.00
Guelph.....	4	59	37	22	2,752	2.14	800.00
Goderich.....	1	14	10	4	686	2.04	200.00
Hamilton.....	23	387	250	137	23,506	1.65	4,600.00
Hespeler.....	1	20	11	9	482	4.15	200.00
Huntsville.....	1	18	14	4	617	2.92	200.00
Kingston.....	2	32	24	8	4,600	.70	400.00
Kirkland Lake.....	2	37	20	17	2,048	1.81	400.00
Kitchener.....	3	44	29	15	4,493	.98	600.00
Lindsay.....	1	14	12	2	1,073	1.30	200.00
Listowel.....	1	19	10	9	479	3.97	200.00
London.....	8	132	70	62	10,995	1.20	1,600.00
Midland.....	1	17	7	10	921	1.85	200.00
Orillia.....	1	21	17	4	1,719	1.22	200.00
Oshawa.....	2	34	30	4	4,711	.72	400.00
Ottawa.....	6	119	75	44	15,681	.76	1,200.00
Owen Sound.....	2	36	17	19	2,392	1.50	400.00
Paris.....	1	16	11	5	679	2.36	200.00
Pembroke.....	1	19	13	6	1,208	1.57	200.00
Peterborough.....	1	17	13	4	4,598	.37	200.00
Pictou.....	1	15	9	6	591	2.54	200.00
Preston.....	1	18	10	8	762	2.36	200.00
St. Catharines.....	3	48	40	8	4,806	1.00	600.00
St. Mary's.....	1	18	16	2	536	3.36	200.00
Sarnia.....	2	34	20	14	4,304	.79	400.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	39	30	9	3,976	.99	400.00
Simcoe.....	1	16	12	4	1,030	1.55	200.00
Smiths Falls.....	2	48	35	13	1,184	4.05	400.00
Southampton.....	1	18	13	5	266	6.77	200.00
Sudbury.....	3	62	37	25	3,106	2.00	600.00
Toronto.....	38	685	442	243	61,844	1.11	7,420.00
Wallaceburg.....	2	25	17	8	920	2.72	400.00
Waterloo.....	1	14	6	8	1,300	1.08	200.00
Williamstown.....	1	15	12	3	96	1.56	200.00
Windsor.....	4	67	38	29	10,869	.62	800.00
Woodstock.....	1	17	7	10	2,030	.84	200.00
No. 7 Toronto.....	1	18	14	4	1,439	1.25	.....
York 2.....	1	17	9	8	8,317	.20	200.00
York 3 and 4.....	4	67	46	21	11,986	.56	800.00
York 5.....	5	74	43	31	7,760	.95	1,000.00
York 6.....	5	113	81	32	8,051	1.40	1,000.00
York 7.....	6	84	58	26	15,313	.55	1,200.00
York 8.....	1	19	12	7	4,466	.43	200.00
Totals.....	164	2,842	1,837	1,005	.....	.....	\$32,420.00
R. C. S. S.							
Dist. Div. 2 (Sudbury).....	2	36	..	36	2,609	1.38	400.00
Dist. Div. 4 (No. 1 O'Brien).....	1	14	14	..	817	1.71	200.00
Dist. Div. 12 (London).....	1	23	17	6	2,213	1.04	200.00
Dist. Div. 13 (Brantford).....	1	16	10	6	1,034	1.55	200.00
Dist. Div. 15 (Hamilton).....	4	69	39	30	5,574	1.24	800.00
Dist. Div. 17, 18 (Toronto).....	10	178	97	81	10,939	1.63	2,000.00
Dist. Div. 20 (Kingston).....	1	18	10	8	1,435	1.25	200.00
Dist. Div. 23, 24, 25 (Ottawa).....	4	62	40	22	13,757	.45	800.00
Dist. Div. 28 (Alexandria).....	2	39	16	23	442	8.82	400.00
Totals.....	26	455	243	212	.....	.....	\$5,200.00
Partial Classes							
Grey South (Hanover).....	1	5	..	5	488	1.02	50.00
Lennox and Hastings S. (Napanee).....	2	21	11	10	562	3.74	300.00
Totals.....	3	26	11	15	.....	.....	350.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Remedial and Tutorial							
Kitchener.....	7	164	92	72	4,493	3.65	\$650.00
London.....	2	60	42	18	10,995	.55	400.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	225	159	66	3,976	5.66	200.00
Cornwall.....	1	100	54	46	1,150	8.70	200.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	126	98	28	2,531	4.98	400.00
Ottawa.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	400.00
Stamford.....	2	142	91	51	3,696	3.94	400.00
Toronto.....	16	720	480	240	61,844	1.116	3,200.00
Welland.....	1	16	16	..	2,470	.65	200.00
York 2 (Etobicoke).....	3	144	82	62	8,317	1.73	500.00
York 3 and 4.....	4	183	126	57	11,986	1.53	800.00
York 5.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	400.00
York 6.....	2	38	27	11	15,313	.25	200.00
York 7.....	2	219	131	88	4,466	4.90	400.00
York 8.....	1	18	14	4	3,841	.47	200.00
York 9.....	1	19	15	4	538	3.53	150.00
Dist. Div. 1 (Dryden).....	2	87	56	31	4,407	1.97	400.00
Dist. Div. 5 (Port Arthur).....	1	29	18	11	2,236	1.30	200.00
Dist. Div. 11 (1) (Timmins).....	1	43	19	24	381	11.29	200.00
Dist. Div. 17 (Bracebridge).....	1	57	35	22	493	11.56	200.00
Dist. Div. 17 (Gravenhurst).....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals.....	53	2,390	1,555	835	.....	.....	\$9,700.00

HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Belleville.....	2	33	19	14	\$500.00
Brantford.....	2	33	21	12	500.00
Brockville.....	1	21	13	8	250.00
Chatham.....	2	27	16	11	500.00
Fort William.....	3	43	30	13	750.00
Guelph.....	1	17	9	8	250.00
Hamilton (Spec. Ind. School).....	3	53	34	19	750.00
Kingston.....	18	..	..	..	..
Kirkland Lake.....	2	35	19	16	500.00
Kitchener.....	3	62	42	20	750.00
London.....	4	57	37	20	750.00
Midland.....	5	80	63	17	1,250.00
Niagara Falls.....	1	20	20	..	250.00
North Bay.....	2	34	19	15	600.00
Orillia.....	2	35	18	17	..
Ottawa.....	1	12	..	12	250.00
Peterborough.....	10	198	119	79	2,350.00
Port Arthur.....	3	43	12	31	750.00
St. Catharines.....	2	40	20	20	500.00
St. Thomas.....	3	56	39	17	750.00
Sarnia.....	2	36	17	19	500.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	39	22	17	500.00
Smiths Falls.....	3	50	33	17	750.00
Sudbury.....	1	22	22	..	250.00
Toronto.....	1	20	20	..	250.00
Toronto (Spec. Ind. Schools).....	37	885	795	90	9,250.00
Welland.....	49	..	..	..	..
Windsor.....	2	29	17	12	500.00
Woodstock.....	4	67	45	22	1,000.00
York 3 and 4.....	1	18	18	..	250.00
York 5.....	7	133	97	36	1,625.00
York 6.....	1	18	18	..	250.00
York 7.....	1	16	16	..	250.00
York 8.....	1	17	17	..	250.00
York 9.....	1	17	17	..	250.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 2 (Sudbury).....	2	32	32	..	500.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 6 (Timmins).....	2	42	21	21	500.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 9 (Windsor).....	2	40	40	..	500.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 13 (Kitchener).....	2	38	20	18	500.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 17, 18 (Toronto).....	3	63	43	20	750.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 20 (Cornwall).....	1	22	22	..	250.00
Totals.....	194	2,486	1,865	621	\$30,725.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hospital					
Hamilton.....	1	55	26	29	\$210.00
London.....	1	17	11	6	200.00
Toronto.....	5	52	27	25	1,000.00
Totals.....	7	124	64	60	\$1,410.00
Preventorium					
Toronto.....	2	46	20	26	\$1,100.00
Sanatorium					
Kingston (Ongwanada).....	1	13	5	8	\$750.00
Ottawa.....	3	98	74	24	1,060.00
Niagara Peninsula (Lincoln).....	2	42	23	19	1,250.00
Windsor (Essex).....	2	59	26	33	820.00
Brant.....	2	50	27	23	825.00
London (Beck Memorial).....	8	171	67	104	5,700.00
St. Lawrence.....	1	80	31	49	750.00
Freeport (Waterloo 1).....	2	167	74	93	1,250.00
Mountain (Hamilton).....	23	501	237	264	10,000.00
Toronto (York 3 and 4).....	14	395	196	199	5,601.00
Fort William.....	2	57	36	21	1,350.00
Gravenhurst.....	7	437	241	196	5,000.00
Misericordia (Haileybury).....	1	31	15	16	800.00
Totals.....	68	2,101	1,052	1,049	\$35,156.00

ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hard-of-Hearing					
Hamilton.....	1	14	8	6	\$200.00
Toronto.....	4	38	16	22	800.00
Totals.....	5	52	24	28	\$1,000.00
Oral					
Fort William.....	1	11	5	6	\$700.00
Hamilton.....	2	13	9	4	1,400.00
London.....	1	9	3	6	700.00
Ottawa.....	3	27	16	11	2,100.00
Toronto.....	7	56	29	27	4,200.00
Port Arthur.....	1	12	7	5	700.00
Windsor.....	1	10	5	5	700.00
York (No. 3 and 4).....	1	11	3	8	700.00
York (No. 5).....	1	8	6	2	700.00
Totals.....	18	157	83	74	\$11,900.00
Speech Correction and Lip Reading					
Brantford.....	2	526	334	192	\$400.00
Hamilton.....	3	3,708	2,242	1,466	600.00
Kitchener.....	1	421	284	137	200.00
London.....	2	311	190	121	400.00
Oshawa.....	1	130	87	43	200.00
Ottawa.....	3	792	515	277	600.00
Sault Ste. Marie (Half time Rem.).....	1	150	110	40	200.00
Stratford.....	1	190	86	104	1,350.00
Toronto.....	7	1,427	996	431	1,050.00
Windsor.....	7	850	519	331	400.00
York 3 and 4.....	2	313	221	92	400.00
York 5.....	2	865	419	446	400.00
York 7.....	3	1,252	784	468	600.00
Totals.....	35	10,935	6,787	4,148	\$6,400.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	1	12	7	5	\$200.00
London.....	1	8	5	3	200.00
Ottawa.....	1	13	9	4	200.00
Toronto.....	4	63	32	31	800.00
Windsor.....	1	14	8	6	200.00
York 5.....	1	13	5	8	200.00
Totals.....	9	123	66	57	\$1,800.00

VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible, but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	5	51	27	24	\$620.00
Ottawa.....	2	79	36	43	400.00
Peterborough.....	1	20	12	8	200.00
Toronto.....	7	91	45	46	1,050.00
Windsor.....	1	11	7	4	200.00
York 3 and 4.....	2	45	23	22	400.00
York 5.....	1	12	7	5	200.00
District Division 3.....	1	15	8	7	200.00
District Division 5.....	1	16	7	9	150.00
District Division 12 (Kirkland Lake).....	1	9	6	3	125.00
R.C.S.S. Division 17 (Toronto).....	4	15	8	7	220.00
Totals.....	26	364	186	178	\$3,765.00

ADVANCEMENT CLASSES

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
London.....	2	56	27	29	\$400.00

INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	2	56	27	29	\$300.00

ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES

For children who are disabled.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Chatham.....	1	17	9	8	\$600.00
Hamilton C.P.....	1	27	12	15	325.00
Hamilton.....	2	14	9	5	980.00
London (Woodeden).....	2	23	51	8	1,200.00
London C.P.....	1	9	4	5	600.00
Ottawa C.P.....	3	60	31	29	1,800.00
Ottawa.....	3	48	30	18	1,750.00
Toronto.....	7	71	41	30	3,840.00
Windsor Red Cross.....	3	18	9	9	1,800.00
York 6 (Variety Village).....	4	24	24		2,400.00
York 7 (General Hospital).....	1	36	21	15	550.00
York 7 (St. John Convalescent).....	1	2	1	1	60.00
Totals.....	29	349	206	143	\$15,905.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto (Open Air).....	13	146	64	82	\$2,250.00
Toronto (Health).....	9	148	76	72	1,800.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	2	55	22	33	400.00
Totals.....	24	349	162	187	\$4,450.00

OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children, and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part).....	6	22	11	11	\$110.00
Grey East.....	1	3	2	1	15.00
Grey South.....	2	4	2	2	20.00
Haldimand.....	1	1	1	..	5.00
Huron South.....	3	5	3	2	25.00
Leeds (No. 2).....	25	105	73	32	525.00
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part)...	4	6	4	2	30.00
Middlesex West.....	15	39	25	14	195.00
Simcoe Centre.....	3	7	3	..	15.00
Stormont.....	2	7	6	1	35.00
Welland South.....	8	32	21	11	160.00
Wellington South.....	10	58	38	20	290.00
Dist. Div. 11 (1).....	25	37	23	14	185.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 22.....	2	2	..	2	10.00
Totals.....	107	324	212	112	\$1,620.00

Note—Approximately 2,000 Opportunity Units are in operation. A small percentage of the total is reported here as having applied for grants.

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Kitchener.....	10	13	7	6	\$100.00
London.....	6	8	4	4	192.00
St. Catharines.....	10	13	4	9	248.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	2	2	..	44.00
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	1	1	..	1	16.00
Dufferin.....	1	1	..	1	40.00
Durham West.....	7	9	5	4	200.00
Elgin.....	3	6	4	2	136.00
Halton.....	4	6	1	5	176.00
Hastings North.....	1	1	1	..	8.00
Huron South.....	5	5	2	3	108.00
Kent (No. 1).....	1	1	..	1	40.00
Lanark.....	2	2	1	1	80.00
Leeds (No. 2).....	3	3	1	2	64.00
Lincoln.....	4	4	3	1	104.00
Middlesex East.....	1	1	..	1	40.00
Middlesex West.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Northumberland.....	1	1	..	1	40.00
Ontario North.....	1	1	..	1	40.00
Oxford North.....	1	4	2	2	80.00
Oxford South.....	1	1	1	..	24.00
Peel North.....	2	2	2	..	56.00
Peel South.....	2	2	1	1	32.00
Perth South.....	4	5	4	1	48.00
Peterborough West.....	1	1	1	..	40.00
Simcoe Centre.....	6	9	2	7	356.00
Stormont.....	1	1	1	..	8.00
Welland East.....	6	8	5	3	164.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	1	2	1	1	80.00
Wellington South.....	5	5	3	3	168.00
Wentworth.....	8	8	3	5	208.00
York 2.....	10	19	13	6	206.00
York 6.....	6	9	8	1	192.00
York 7.....	10	39	14	25	800.00
York 8.....	10	13	6	7	244.00
York 10.....	1	2	..	2	44.00



GOOD SCHOOL LIGHTING

Fifteen three-lamp fluorescent luminaires in continuous rows, provide 35 foot-candles of illumination in the new Chesley Public School. The architects of this building were Craig and Madill. The lighting equipment was supplied and installed by Henderson Electric, Toronto.

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS (continued)

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Dist. Div. 1	2	2	1	1	80.00
Dist. Div. 6	3	3	2	1	68.00
Dist. Div. 8	3	5	4	1	56.00
Dist. Div. 11	1	4	2	2	36.00
Dist. Div. 13 (1)	2	2	2	..	80.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 2	1	1	..	1	40.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 6	1	1	..	1	40.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 9	2	5	4	1	144.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 11	1	1	..	1	24.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 13	1	1	..	1	16.00
Totals	156	237	120	117	\$5,050.00

TRANSPORATION UNITS

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto	1	1	..	1	\$35.00
Welland	1	1	1	..	35.00
Totals	2	2	1	1	\$70.00

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS

For children with defective eyesight

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Belleville	2	2	..	2	\$14.00
Brantford	5	7	5	2	49.00
Chatham	4	4	2	2	28.00
Kitchener	2	4	2	2	28.00
Peterborough	2	2	2	2	28.00
St. Catharines	2	2	..	2	14.00
Sault Ste. Marie	6	8	3	5	56.00
Toronto	8	8	6	2	56.00
Dufferin	1	1	1	..	7.00
Dundas	3	4	1	2	28.00
Durham	4	6	5	1	42.00
Elgin	8	8	5	3	56.00
Grenville	3	3	3	..	21.00
Grey East	1	1	..	1	7.00
Grey North	2	2	2	..	14.00
Haldimand	2	2	2	..	14.00
Haliburton	3	3	1	2	21.00
Hastings North	3	3	3	..	21.00
Hastings South	3	3	2	1	21.00
Huron South	2	2	1	1	14.00
Kent (No. 1)	3	5	3	2	35.00
Lambton (No. 1)	1	1	..	1	7.00
Lambton (No. 2)	1	1	..	1	7.00
Lanark	1	1	..	1	7.00
Leeds (No. 2)	1	1	..	1	7.00
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part)	5	5	3	2	35.00
Lincoln	5	6	2	4	42.00
Middlesex East	2	2	1	1	14.00
Middlesex West	3	3	1	2	21.00
Norfolk	2	2	..	2	14.00
Northumberland	6	9	3	6	63.00
Ontario North	2	2	..	2	14.00
Oxford North	2	3	1	2	21.00
Oxford South	1	2	..	2	14.00
Peel North	2	2	1	1	14.00
Peel South	2	2	..	2	14.00
Perth North and Wellington (in part)	1	1	..	1	7.00
Perth South	1	2	2	..	14.00
Peterborough West and Victoria East	1	1	..	1	7.00
Prince Edward	2	2	1	1	14.00
Renfrew North	4	7	6	1	49.00
Simcoe Centre	6	11	6	5	77.00
Simcoe East	2	2	..	2	14.00
Simcoe South	4	5	4	1	35.00
Simcoe West	3	3	3	..	21.00
Stormont	5	7	5	2	49.00
Waterloo (No. 1)	1	1	..	1	7.00
Waterloo (No. 2)	1	1	..	1	7.00

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS (continued)

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Welland East.....	1	1	1	..	\$7.00
Welland South.....	2	2	1	1	14.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	6	8	5	3	56.00
Wellington North.....	5	5	2	3	35.00
Wentworth.....	2	3	1	2	21.00
York 1.....	2	2	2	..	14.00
York 2.....	2	4	2	2	28.00
York 3 and 4.....	3	3	2	1	21.00
York 5.....	5	5	5	..	35.00
York 6.....	1	1	..	1	7.00
York 7.....	3	6	2	4	42.00
Dist. Div. 2.....	3	3	2	1	21.00
Dist. Div. 3.....	1	1	..	1	7.00
Dist. Div. 5.....	2	2	2	..	14.00
Dist. Div. 6.....	1	2	2	..	14.00
Dist. Div. 7.....	2	2	2	..	14.00
Dist. Div. 9.....	1	1	1	..	7.00
Dist. Div. 11 (1).....	2	2	2	..	14.00
Dist. Div. 12.....	1	1	1	..	7.00
Dist. Div. 13 (1).....	2	3	2	1	21.00
Dist. Div. 15.....	1	1	1	..	7.00
Dist. Div. 17.....	1	1	..	1	7.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 8.....	2	2	1	1	14.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 9.....	5	6	2	4	42.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 11.....	1	1	1	..	7.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 12.....	3	4	2	2	28.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 13.....	2	4	2	2	28.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 14.....	3	4	2	2	28.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 15.....	2	2	..	2	14.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 16.....	4	4	2	2	28.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 17.....	4	4	2	2	28.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 18.....	3	3	3	..	21.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 21.....	1	3	1	2	21.00
R.C.S.S. Div. 22.....	2	4	3	1	28.00
Totals.....	217	267	148	119	\$1,869.00

Newly Organized Classes 1952

Home Instruction	
Ottawa Separate 1.....	1
Boys' Handicraft	
Sarnia 1, Windsor 1.....	2
Girls' Handicraft	
London 1.....	1
Orthopaedic	
Sarnia C.P. Centre 1, St. John Hospital (Toronto) 1, Sault Ste. Marie 1, Hamilton P.S. 1, Hamilton C.P. Centre 1.....	5
Opportunity	
Etobicoke 1, Lakeshore 1, Windsor 1, Scarborough 1.....	4
Partial Opportunity	
Etobicoke 1, Vankleek Hill 1.....	2
Remedial Opportunity	
Parry Sound 1, Ottawa Separate 1, Stamford Twp. 1.....	3
Secondary	
Windsor 1, Kingston 1, Lakeshore 1.....	3
Sanatorium	
Toronto Sanatorium (Weston) 3.....	3
Speech Correction and Lip Reading	
N. York Twp. 1, London 2, Windsor 1.....	4
Totals.....	28

STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES, 1951-52

Rural Surveys

Inspectoral Division	Inspector	No. of Pupils
Essex.....	F. A. Leitch	67
Glengarry.....	D. J. Hynes	18
Grenville.....	C. A. Holmes	41
Lambton.....	A. V. Vincent	65
Lincoln.....	J. C. Wilker	26
Parry Sound.....	D. R. MacDonald	45
Welland (in part).....	W. G. Chatterton	11
Welland (in part).....	N. R. Wightman	26
York No. 2.....	K. F. Prueter	525
York No. 6.....	H. A. Halbert	32
York No. 8.....	C. Howitt	18
R.C.S.S. No. 19.....	J. C. Doyle	33
Totals.....		907

Cerebral Palsy Surveys

Fort William.....	G. A. Noble	18
Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd	14
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser	16
Totals.....		48



STORY HOUR ROOM, SUDBURY'S NEW PUBLIC LIBRARY

**TABLE 5—Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils,
School Year 1951-1952**

(1.) Separate and Public Schools
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1	Under 5 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centage
GRADE X.....	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	25	92	50	6	.....	.....	.....	259	747	1.30
GRADE IX.....	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	100	228	17	2	1	.....	.....	455	1,142	1.99
GRADE VIII.....	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	79	255	224	103	16	1	.....	.....	.....	887	4,226	7.35
GRADE VII.....	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	82	486	726	463	24	3	.....	.....	.....	1,999	5,272	9.17
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	142	812	924	512	34	1	.....	.....	.....	2,615	20,012	42.49
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	605	860	639	310	82	8	.....	.....	.....	9,675	1,426	2.48
KINDERGARTEN (K. & K.P.)	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,327	2,011	1,231	239	41	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,250	24,430	.....
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337	113	34	12	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,005	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	16	1,060	4,674	6,803	6,828	6,425	6,112	5,536	5,211	4,092	2,499	946	194	20	3	.....	.....	57,255	.....	.....
JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys (Girls) Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	14	40	38	6	1	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	25	46	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	39	86	66	15	1	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....
SUMMARY.....	Boys (Girls) TOTAL	7	511	2,344	3,533	3,452	3,293	3,108	2,828	2,660	2,116	1,376	501	109	11	1	.....	.....	29,370	.....	.....
.....	.....	9	549	2,330	3,270	3,385	3,140	3,007	2,727	2,590	2,062	1,189	460	86	9	2	.....	.....	28,123	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.....	16	1,060	4,674	6,803	6,837	6,433	6,115	5,555	5,250	4,178	2,565	961	195	20	3	.....	.....	57,493	.....	.....
.....	.....	.02	1.84	8.13	11.89	11.89	11.19	10.65	9.67	9.13	7.27	4.46	1.67	.34	.02	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1951-1952

(2.) Separate Schools Rural and Urban

Age on June 1	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentage
GRADE X	Boys										24	91	94	50	6				266	742	1.39
	Girls								1	9	57	194	161	48	6	1			476		
GRADE IX	Boys								5	33	94	226	63	17	2	1			441	1,101	2.07
	Girls								8	76	250	222	101	1	1				660		
GRADE VIII	Boys								6	76	451	661	418	21	3				1,825	3,922	7.37
	Girls							9	136	620	766	414	130	20	1				2,097		
GRADE VII	Boys								96	564	808	598	283	79	6				2,440	4,912	9.22
	Girls							16	142	764	851	472	191	34	1				2,472		
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys				3	57	1,116	2,180	1,838	1,102	517	205	27	1	1				9,526	18,508	34.76
	Girls					81	1,243	2,393	1,572	811	323	95	17						8,982		
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys	2	62	1,927	3,264	3,157	2,151	855	296	102	29	8	3						11,854	22,500	42.26
	Girls	108	1,880	3,011	3,013	3,054	1,800	508	198	52	22	10							10,646		
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	6	397	238															641	1,321	2.48
	Girls	7	393	278	1														680		
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	6	459	2,165	3,267	3,214	3,267	3,041	2,878	2,586	2,423	1,902	452	95	11	1			26,993		
	Girls	9	501	2,158	3,013	3,135	3,045	2,918	2,794	2,532	2,389	1,878	444	70	9	2			26,013		
TOTALS		15	960	4,323	6,280	6,349	6,312	5,959	5,672	5,118	4,812	3,780	896	165	20	3			53,006		
JR. AUXILIARY	Boys								1	11	14	40	38	6	1				120		
	Girls							8	2	8	25	46	28	9					118		
	Total								3	19	39	86	66	15	1				238		.45
SUMMARY	Boys	6	459	2,165	3,267	3,215	3,267	3,049	2,879	2,597	2,437	1,942	1,264	458	96	11	1		27,113		
	Girls	9	501	2,158	3,013	3,135	3,045	2,918	2,796	2,540	2,414	1,924	1,144	453	70	9	2		26,131		
	TOTAL	15	960	4,323	6,280	6,350	6,312	5,967	5,675	5,137	4,851	3,866	2,408	911	166	20	3		53,244		
AGE PERCENTAGES		.03	1.80	8.12	11.79	11.93	11.85	11.23	10.66	9.65	9.11	7.26	4.52	1.71	.31	.03					

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1951-1952

(3.) Public Schools
Rural and Urban

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centage
GRADE X..... { Boys { Girls								1			1	1							3	5	.12
GRADE IX..... { Boys { Girls										2	6	2	4						14	26	.61
GRADE VIII..... { Boys { Girls								1	6	35	65	45	19	3					174	322	7.56
GRADE VII..... { Boys { Girls							2	7	41	52	41	27	3	2					175	360	8.46
JUNIOR DIVISION..... { Boys { Girls (Gr. IV, V, VI)						8	147	179	173	129	57	34	14	8					811	1,502	35.28
PRIMARY DIVISION..... { Boys { Girls (Gr. I, II, III)	1	19	160	266	229	191	95	41	11	5	4	3	3						1,028	1,937	45.50
KINDERGARTEN..... { Boys { Girls (K. & K.P.)		33	19				49	18	9	3									52	105	2.47
TOTALS BY SEX..... { Boys { Girls	1	52	179	266	237	253	244	229	231	223	174	112	43	13					2,257		
TOTALS.....	1	100	351	521	487	516	466	440	425	417	312	157	50	14					4,257		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		2.35	8.24	12.24	11.44	12.12	10.97	10.35	9.98	9.80	7.33	3.69	1.17	.32							

TABLE 5—Secondary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils

Number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1952, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Alexandria	38	24	22	10	3	97
Casselman	34	25	13	11		83
Cornwall	15	5	2	1		23
Cornwall St. Lawrence	133	136	50	12	3	334
Eastview	92	89	60	25	3	269
Embrun	38	34	24	16		112
Espanola	17	8	6	6		37
Hawkesbury	100	67	52	22	7	248
Hearst	17	15	2	2		36
Iroquois Falls	17	9	7	5		38
Kapuskasing	32	26	9	8		75
Kirkland Lake	20	9	9	9		47
Lafontaine	28	12	18	6		64
Mattawa	21	14	11	3		49
Maxville	7	8	9			24
North Bay	38					36
North Essex (Belle Riviere)	54	33	21	14	4	126
Ottawa Fisher Park	12	9				21
Ottawa Tech	37	25	15	10	8	95
Paincourt	25	18	7	8		58
Penetanguishene	25	17		1		43
Plantagenet	50	31	20	13	5	119
Rockland	30	25	14	9		78
Smooth Rock Falls	17	12	5	3		37
Sturgeon Falls	57	24	49	24	8	162
Sudbury	57	24	25	15	4	125
Tilbury	11	5				16
Timmins	88	38	20	9		155
Vankleek Hill	33	22	13	5	2	75
Totals	1,143	764	483	247	47	2,684

Public Schools

TABLE 6—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1951-52

Counties	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals
BRANT.....	(a) 4,469	1,455	679	2,470	9,073	3,941	1,243	599	2,249	8,032
BRUCE.....			2,465	2,971	5,436			2,210	2,650	4,860
CARLETON.....	(b) 15,681	194	756	2,501	19,132	12,441	157	625	2,265	15,488
DUFFERIN.....			716	1,558	2,274			642	1,339	1,981
DUNDAS.....			696	1,702	2,398			646	1,499	2,145
DURHAM.....			2,134	2,297	4,431			1,880	2,026	3,906
ELGIN.....	(c) 2,288		1,893	3,340	7,521	2,114		1,716	2,976	6,806
ESSEX.....	(d) 10,869	1,228	3,828	4,883	20,808	9,209	1,095	3,404	4,410	18,118
FRONTENAC.....	(e) 4,600	494		3,388	8,482	3,943	355		2,877	7,175
GLENGARRY.....			222	1,359	1,581			204	1,194	1,398
GRENVILLE.....			1,137	1,429	2,566			1,052	1,227	2,279
GREY.....	(f) 2,392		2,953	4,281	9,626	2,076		2,650	3,776	8,502
HALDIMAND.....			1,375	2,144	3,519			1,228	1,927	3,155
HALIBURTON.....				1,318	1,318				1,153	1,153
HALTON.....		1,222	3,309	1,785	6,316		1,031	2,858	1,601	5,490
HASTINGS.....	(g) 2,397		3,711	4,620	10,728	2,081		3,343	4,132	9,456
HURON.....			2,809	4,050	6,859			2,340	3,660	6,000
KENT.....	(h) 2,628		2,774	5,226	10,628	2,317		2,484	4,709	9,510
LAMBTON.....	(i) 4,304		1,979	4,451	10,734	3,759		1,762	3,936	9,457
LANARK.....			2,772	1,977	4,749			2,594	1,763	4,357
LEEDS.....			2,267	2,890	5,157			2,019	2,582	4,601
LENOX & ADDINGTON.....			747	1,859	2,606			638	1,621	2,259
LINCOLN.....	(k) 4,806	2,340	2,187	3,330	12,663	4,094	1,999	1,878	2,956	10,927
MIDDLESEX.....	(m) 10,995	1,599	1,043	5,860	19,497	9,482	1,404	942	5,222	17,050
NORFOLK.....		338	2,300	3,687	6,325		302	1,934	3,324	5,560
NORTHUMBERLAND.....			1,831	2,801	4,632			1,642	2,480	4,122
ONTARIO.....	(n) 4,711	1,351	1,408	3,524	10,994	4,153	1,148	1,252	3,152	9,705
OXFORD.....	(p) 2,030		2,473	3,855	8,358	1,720		2,183	3,485	7,388
PEEL.....		3,443	2,270	2,600	8,313		2,923	1,933	2,343	7,199
PERTH.....	(q) 2,163		1,369	3,456	6,988	1,889		1,215	2,974	6,078
PETERBOROUGH.....	(r) 4,598		695	2,697	7,990	3,929		659	2,368	6,956
PRESCOTT.....			265	919	1,184			232	777	1,009
PRINCE EDWARD.....			1,103	1,656	2,759			939	1,467	2,406
RENFREW.....		750	3,026	3,624	7,400		577	2,651	3,173	6,401
RUSSELL.....				618	618				531	531
SIMCOE.....		945	6,640	6,090	13,675		664	5,912	5,348	11,924
STORMONT.....	(s) 1,150	321	67	2,053	3,591	1,000	301	67	1,889	3,257
VICTORIA.....			1,577	1,895	3,472			1,447	1,553	3,000
WATERLOO.....	(t) 8,195		2,288	3,624	14,107	7,130		2,005	3,347	12,482
WELLAND.....	(u) 5,001	6,008	4,106	3,304	18,149	4,382	5,193	2,639	2,688	14,902
WELLINGTON.....	(v) 2,758	231	1,750	3,514	8,253	2,362	198	1,603	3,096	7,259
WENTWORTH.....	(w) 23,506	2,803	1,702	3,798	31,809	19,496	2,447	1,477	3,338	26,758
YORK.....	(x) 61,844	49,083	12,753	5,929	129,609	51,166	41,021	11,032	5,228	108,447
Totals, Counties.....	181,385	73,805	90,075	131,433	476,598	152,684	62,058	78,436	116,311	409,489

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1951-52

Districts	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals
ALGOMA.....	(y) 3,976	1,114	569	2,676	8,335	3,351	1,003	530	2,450	7,511
COCHRANE.....		1,750	3,670	1,655	7,076		1,556	3,335	1,420	6,311
KENORA.....			3,460	1,077	4,537			3,090	931	4,021
MANITOULIN.....			301	1,080	1,381			278	940	1,218
MUSKOKA.....		179	1,614	1,829	3,622		160	1,471	1,609	3,240
NIPISSING.....	(z) 1,437	447	319	1,712	3,915	1,263	416	290	1,512	3,481
PARRY SOUND.....		449	1,706	2,620	4,775		407	1,572	2,320	4,299
PATRICIA.....		217		410	627		199		378	576
RAINY RIVER.....			1,357	1,970	3,327			1,193	1,837	3,030
SUDBURY.....	(aa) 3,108	3,079	1,628	3,234	11,049	2,753	2,815	1,527	2,741	9,836
THUNDER BAY.....	(bb) 8,630	1,034	438	3,326	13,428	7,245	867	410	2,946	11,468
TIMISKAMING.....		2,568	1,391	1,854	5,813		2,424	1,239	1,601	5,264
Totals, Districts.....	17,151	10,837	16,453	23,444	67,885	14,792	9,847	14,935	20,685	60,254
Grand Totals.....	198,536	84,642	106,528	154,777	544,483	167,476	71,905	93,371	136,996	469,752

(a)—Brantford

(b)—Ottawa

(c)—St. Thomas

(d)—Windsor

(e)—Kingston

(f)—Owen Sound

(g)—Belleville

(h)—Chatham

(i)—Sarnia

(t)—St. Catharines

(m)—London

(n)—Oshawa

(p)—Woodstock

(q)—Stratford

(r)—Peterborough

(s)—Cornwall

(t)—Galt (2,402); Kitchener (4,493); Waterloo (1,300)

(u)—Welland (2,470); Niagara Falls (2,531)

(v)—Guelph

(w)—Hamilton

(x)—Toronto

(y)—Sault Ste. Marie

(z)—North Bay

(aa)—Sudbury

(bb)—Fort William (4,223); Port Arthur (4,407)

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51	'51-'52	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51	'51-'52
City Schools.....	172,212	175,343	181,683	186,155	198,536	152,545	157,672	161,236	160,371	167,511
Large Semi-Urban Schools.....	45,866	57,629	64,762	73,151	84,642	41,394	52,036	56,321	62,923	71,511
Town and Village Schools.....	87,824	87,778	97,070	98,829	106,528	79,306	78,965	87,094	88,668	93,111
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	147,214	148,767	150,007	150,007	154,777	128,889	131,528	130,570	131,411	136,511
Totals.....	453,116	469,517	493,532	508,364	544,483	402,134	420,201	435,221	443,373	469,752

Salary Range	Ordinary Rural Schools				Town and Village Schools				Large Suburban Schools				City Schools				All Schools				Group Totals	Group Percentages																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	M		F		Under 1,500 Population		Population 1,500 and over		M		F		M		F		M		F			Totals		1952		1951		1951		1951																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
\$6,951-\$7,050							1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</

Cost-of-Living Bonus included.

Principals included.

TABLE 8—PUBLIC SCHOOL SALARIES, 1951-52

Highest and Average

(1) Supervisory Officers

General Supervisors (Directors, Superintendents, Supervising Principals)				Special Supervisors (Supervisors of Special Subjects)			
	Highest	Average		Highest	Average		
Cities.....	\$12,000	\$8,100		\$6,500	\$4,424		
Graded Rural Areas.....	7,000	5,323		5,200	3,733		
Towns and Villages.....	4,900	4,112		3,200	2,730		
Ordinary Rural Areas.....	3,000	2,900		.....	.....

(2) Principals and Teachers

Classification of Schools	1 and 2 Teachers		3 and 4 Teachers		5 to 9 Teachers		10 to 19 Teachers		20 or more Teachers		All Schools	
	Highest \$	Average \$	Highest \$	Average \$	Highest \$	Average \$	Highest \$	Average \$	Highest \$	Average \$	Highest \$	Average \$
Salary.....												

Cities

Principal.....	3,650	2,781	4,300	3,605	5,900	4,185	6,100	4,720	6,000	5,599	6,100	4,724
Male Assistant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,900	3,060	5,500	3,331	5,700	3,970	5,700	3,630
Female Assistant...	2,800	2,983	3,631	2,703	4,500	2,858	4,900	3,075	4,700	3,459	4,900	3,212

Graded Rural Areas

Principal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700	3,590	6,200	4,295	6,125	4,763	6,200	4,114
Male Assistant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,300	2,459	4,800	2,839	4,900	3,238	4,900	2,888
Female Assistant...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,950	2,481	4,500	2,644	4,520	3,035	4,520	2,732

Towns and Villages

Principal.....	2,900	2,324	3,950	2,695	5,700	3,138	6,200	3,568	6,125	4,868	6,125	3,152
Male Assistant.....	.....	.....	3,200	2,351	3,850	2,413	4,200	2,618	4,800	3,396	4,800	2,730
Female Assistant...	2,400	2,050	3,200	2,222	3,950	2,289	4,200	2,451	4,520	2,816	4,520	2,428

Ordinary Rural Areas

Principal.....	3,300	2,132	3,500	2,669	3,400	3,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,238
Male Assistant.....	.....	2,300	3,000	2,567	2,900	2,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,271
Female Assistant...	2,800	2,200	2,880	2,187	2,600	2,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,289

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 9—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1951-52

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1952		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....		{ Boys Girls }							1	2	3	18	47	58	15	2			28	172	707	.13
GRADE IX.....		{ Boys Girls }								3	46	159	176	102	26	6	4			522	1,541	.28
GRADE VIII.....		{ Boys Girls }						1	67	7,804	8,586	4,424	1,402	183	53	105	4	1	24,327	47,994	8.82	
GRADE VII.....		{ Boys Girls }						2	111	9,492	7,958	2,861	709	55	6	5			23,667	51,697	9.49	
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)		{ Boys Girls }						42	1,669	9,312	4,773	1,892	517	59	16	5	3	1	26,258	179,042	32.88	
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)		{ Boys Girls }				35	1,352	13,836	24,674	25,040	16,107	6,993	2,924	939	244	59	14	6	92,237	209,166	38.42	
KINDERGARTEN (K. & K.P.)		{ Boys Girls }	4	703	18,658	31,795	32,041	19,623	5,568	1,592	546	183	74	32	16	2	1	1	110,841	209,166	38.42	
TOTALS BY SEX.....		{ Boys Girls }	372	386	14,209	9,439	257	28											25,713	50,032	9.19	
TOTALS.....			769	30,291	56,265	62,608	64,964	65,316	59,148	55,788	51,613	46,687	29,506	12,472	3,867	540	127	139	17	62	540,179	
JR. AUXILIARY.....		{ Boys Girls TOTAL }	2 1 3	4 1 5	18 16 34	63 41 104	143 85 228	230 144 374	344 182 526	379 184 563	386 206 592	373 181 554	343 163 506	317 126 443	197 68 265	55 18 73	20 4	5 3	2	2,884 1,420	4,304	.79
SUMMARY.....		{ Boys Girls TOTAL }	378 394 772	15,369 14,927 30,296	28,998 27,301 56,299	32,209 30,503 62,712	33,577 31,615 65,192	33,689 32,001 65,690	30,629 29,045 59,674	28,748 27,603 56,351	26,708 25,497 52,205	24,714 23,527 47,241	16,877 13,135 30,012	7,827 5,088 12,915	399 214 613	113 38 151	134 10 144	17 3 20	32 32 62	282,954 261,529 544,483		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....			.14	5.56	10.34	11.52	11.97	12.07	10.96	10.35	9.59	8.68	5.51	2.37	.76	.11	.03	.03	.01			

(B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1952		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
	GRADE X.....{Boys Girls}								1	1	1	8	24	17	5					56 64	120	.08
	GRADE IX.....{Boys Girls}									1	13	44	53	22	6					138 179	317	.20
	GRADE VIII.....{Boys Girls}							1	32	470	2,277	2,767	1,426	386	37	1	1			7,398 7,192	14,590	9.43
	GRADE VII.....{Boys Girls}							19	452	2,452	2,865	1,565	600	161	16	2				8,130 7,703	15,833	10.22
	JUNIOR DIVISION. (Gr. IV, V, VI).....{Boys Girls}				7	364 657	4,003 4,781	7,446 7,443	7,877 7,336	5,511 4,149	2,656 1,461	1,170 493	402	81	16	2	2	1		29,538 26,561	56,099	36.25
	PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III).....{Boys Girls}	4	587 593	6,641 6,210	9,807 9,111	9,758 8,811	6,325 4,701	2,126 1,179	722 345	270 117	93	36	20	8	1			1		36,398 31,174	67,572	43.66
	KINDERGARTEN. K. & K.P.).....{Boys Girls}	8	70 52	34 31																112 90	202	.13
	TOTALS BY SEX.....{Boys Girls}	12	657 645	6,675 6,241	9,814 9,128	10,122 9,468	10,328 9,482	9,592 8,661	8,703 7,990	7,905 6,970	5,590 4,003	5,525 1,421	2,525	675	81	3	3	1		81,770 72,990		
	TOTALS.....	26	1,302	12,916	18,942	19,590	19,810	18,253	17,566	16,693	14,875	9,593	3,946	1,073	132	10	4	2			154,733	

JR. AUXILIARY.....	{ Boys Girls		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122
--------------------	-----------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

		Boys	Girls																			
SUMMARY.....				12	657	6,676	9,815	10,124	10,330	9,599	9,087	8,707	7,910	5,592	2,529	677	82	3	1	81,804		
				14	645	6,242	9,129	9,468	9,482	8,661	8,482	7,991	6,972	4,006	1,423	398	51	7	1	73,000		
TOTAL				26	1,302	12,918	18,944	19,592	19,812	18,260	17,569	16,698	14,882	9,598	3,952	1,075	133	10	4	2	154,777	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....				.02	.84	8.35	12.24	12.66	12.80	11.80	11.35	10.79	9.61	6.20	2.56	.63	.08	.01	(.002)	(.001)		

(includes large suburban)

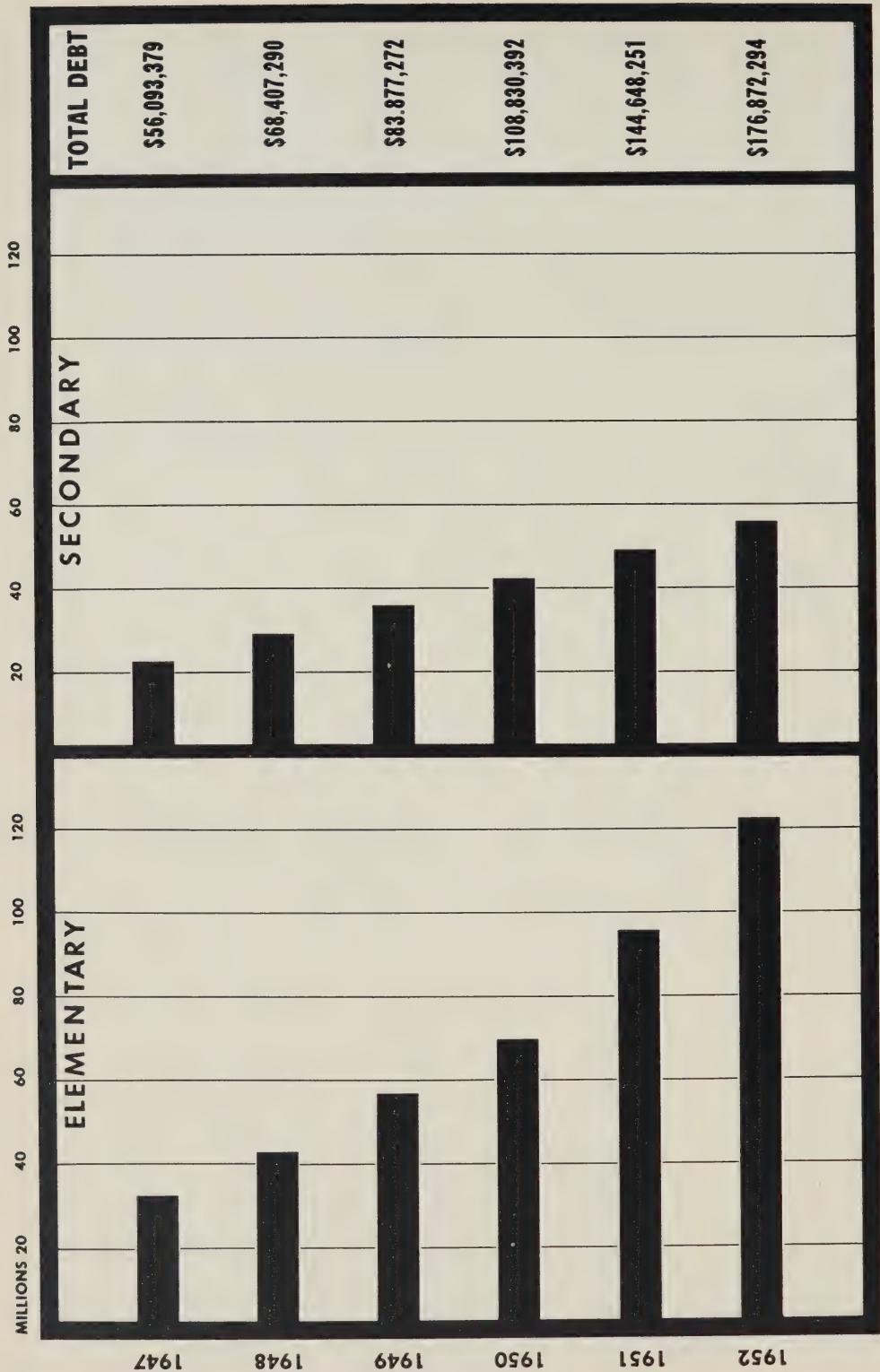
Age on June 1, 1952	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.	{Boys Girls}									2	10	23	41	10	2			28	116	587	.15
GRADE IX.	{Boys Girls}										18	133	122	64	9	1		32	471		
GRADE VIII.	{Boys Girls}								3	33	115	123	80	20	6	4			384	1,224	.31
GRADE VII.	{Boys Girls}							35	1,227	5,527	5,819	2,998	1,016	146	52	104	4	1	16,929	33,404	8.58
JUNIOR DIVISION. (Gr. IV, V, VI)	{Boys Girls}						23	1,217	5,517	6,447	3,208	1,292	356	43	16	5	3	1	18,128	35,864	9.20
PRIMARY DIVISION. (Gr. I, II, III)	{Boys Girls}						59	1,732	6,817	5,901	2,234	806	165	18	3	1			17,738		
KINDERGARTEN. (K. & K.P.)	{Boys Girls}																		62,699	122,943	31.55
TOTALS BY SEX.	{Boys Girls}	364 379	14,708 14,281	22,305 21,044	22,332 21,334	23,131 22,062	23,298 22,375	3,442 20,202	870 18,937	276 17,301	90 15,376	38 8,969	12 3,541	8 1,130	1 27	2	1		62,699 167,151	141,594	36.33
TOTALS.		743	28,989	43,349	43,666	45,374	45,506	40,895	38,222	34,920	31,811	19,913	8,526	2,794	408	117	135	15	62	385,446	

[illegible][illegible]

TABLE 10—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	1951				1952			
	S.S. 1 Gratton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Totals	S.S. 1 Gratton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
Revenue Receipts:								
Legislative Grants.....	\$962.32	\$1,741.68	\$5,569.94	\$8,273.94	\$1,308.12	\$2,451.57	\$5,920.95	\$9,680.64
Local Tax Levies.....	2,089.50	401.72	11,400.00	13,891.22	2,588.88	400.97	13,000.00	15,989.85
Other Sources.....	295.15	459.01	34.51	788.67				
Totals.....	\$3,346.97	\$2,602.41	\$17,004.45	\$22,953.83	\$3,897.00	\$2,852.54	\$18,920.95	\$25,670.49
Disbursements:								
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,667.25	\$1,932.00	\$9,729.66	\$13,328.91	\$1,936.35	\$2,037.60	\$10,159.11	\$14,133.66
Total Current Operations.....	2,153.43	2,252.72	16,304.54	20,710.69	2,257.20	2,641.83	18,264.87	23,163.90
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	486.25	349.69	459.91	1,295.85	750.23	182.64		932.87
Transportation—To Elementary School.....			240.00	240.00	600.00			600.00
—To Secondary School.....								
Totals.....	\$2,639.68	\$2,602.41	\$17,004.45	\$22,246.54	\$3,607.43	\$2,824.47	\$18,264.87	\$24,696.77
Cost per pupil-day (in cents).....	109.36	76.99	71.02	75.37	117.08	85.48	68.23	74.49
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
Current Assets.....	\$2,460.61	\$804.68	\$339.55	\$3,604.84	\$2,657.77	\$784.31		\$3,442.08
Current Liabilities.....	855.35	48.00	734.14	1,637.49	800.00	50.40	538.75	1,389.15
Capital Assets.....	6,700.00	4,700.00	30,267.00	41,667.00	7,200.00	4,950.00	30,000.00	42,150.00
Capital Liabilities.....								
MISCELLANEOUS								
Local Assessment.....	\$59,700	\$27,325	\$813,834	\$900,859	\$92,460	\$27,275	\$810,529	\$930,264
Number of Teachers.....	1	1	5	7	1	1	5	7
Certificates held.....	1(2nd)	1(2nd)	4(2nd), 1(Temp.)	6(2nd), 1(Temp.)	1(1st)	1(2nd)	4(1st), 1(L.P.)	51(st), 1(2nd), 1(L.P.)
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	14.66	17.16	121.50	153.32	15.80	16.94	137.27	170.01
Pupil Days Attended for the calendar year.....	2,903	3,380	23,942	30,225	3,081	3,304	26,768	33,153

Item	Cities	Towns and Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural			Both	Grand Totals
				Counties	Districts			
ORDINARY								
Revenue Receipts:								
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$6,651,091	\$5,018,510	\$4,986,079	\$10,150,785	\$3,011,059		\$13,161,844	\$23,817,524
Township Grants.....			598,238	2,908,481	36,244		2,944,725	3,542,963
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	31,303,047	10,017,366	10,245,064	7,568,071	1,436,427		9,004,498	60,569,975
Other Sources.....	545,135	259,173	581,864	405,834	149,267		555,101	1,941,273
Totals.....	\$38,499,273	\$15,295,049	\$16,411,245	\$21,033,171	\$4,632,997		\$25,666,168	\$95,871,735
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	\$24,453,815	\$9,989,317	\$8,765,793	\$12,037,519	\$2,090,081		\$14,127,600	\$57,336,525
Total Current Operations.....								
Capital Charges.....	\$34,739,077	\$12,474,453	\$12,561,461	\$16,918,605	\$3,062,595		\$19,981,200	\$79,756,191
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	2,887,948	1,472,085	2,151,426	721,959	278,668		1,000,627	7,512,086
	998,825	506,536	941,809	1,462,716	300,570		1,763,286	4,210,456
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$38,625,850	\$14,453,074	\$15,654,696	\$19,103,280	\$3,641,833		\$22,745,113	\$91,478,733
Transportation—To Elementary Schools.....	124,978	104,513	195,832	765,812	445,173		1,210,985	1,636,308
—To Secondary Schools.....		27,287	52,823	152,175	298,566		450,741	530,851
CAPITAL								
Capital Borrowings.....	\$5,929,990	\$5,322,587	\$6,427,373	\$3,171,596	\$ 394,539		\$3,566,135	\$21,246,085
Other Capital Income.....	1,670,473	414,965	618,226	966,877	157,894		1,124,771	3,828,435
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	6,878,110	4,939,345	8,324,397	4,216,841	444,702		4,661,543	24,803,395
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
Current Assets.....	\$1,582,276	\$1,314,613	\$1,499,044	\$6,949,343	\$1,100,432		\$8,049,775	\$12,445,708
Current Liabilities.....	1,073,284	481,152	513,116	901,061	284,099		1,185,160	3,252,712
Capital Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	83,583,447	47,177,245	45,751,593	40,333,087	7,218,637		47,451,724	223,966,009
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	7,907,502	4,313,267	3,500,295	5,513,573	1,040,116		6,553,689	22,274,753
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	1,735,521	1,693,316	1,678,845	299,284	320,196		619,480	5,727,162
Total Capital Assets.....	\$93,228,470	\$53,183,828	\$50,930,733	\$46,045,944	\$8,578,949		\$54,624,893	\$251,967,924
Capital Liabilities—(a) Debenture Principal.....	\$30,425,578	\$20,805,376	\$30,119,978	\$8,975,997	\$2,294,892		\$11,270,889	\$92,622,001
(b) Capital Loans.....	443,595	665,301	298,731	25,645	1,009,377		1,035,022	2,442,449
Total Capital Liabilities.....	\$30,869,153	\$21,470,677	\$30,418,709	\$9,001,642	\$3,304,269		\$12,305,911	\$95,064,450
MISCELLANEOUS								
Local Assessment.....	\$2,719,183,965	\$596,926,694	\$294,905,274	\$772,632,883	\$52,492,499		\$825,125,382	\$4,436,141,315
Classrooms in Operation.....	5,886	3,110	3,029	5,105	876		5,981	18,006
Assessment per Classroom.....	\$461,974	\$191,938	\$97,360	\$151,348	\$59,922		\$137,957	\$246,370
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	173,912	76,162	76,162	128,541	22,463		151,004	498,147
Average Daily Attendance per Classroom.....	30	31	25	25	26		25	28
Pupil—Days Attended.....	33,852,923	17,660,308	14,732,042	23,500,860	5,158,325		28,659,185	94,904,458
Cost in cents per pupil-day:								
(a) Current Operations.....	102.6	70.6	85.3	72.0	59.1		69.7	84.0
(b) Capital Charges.....	8.5	8.3	14.6	3.1	5.4		3.5	7.9
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.0	2.9	6.4	6.2	5.8		4.4	4.4
(d) Transportation (To Elementary School).....	.4	.6	1.3	3.3	8.6		4.2	1.7
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	114.5	82.4	107.6	84.6	78.9		83.6	98.0
1952.....	106.8	73.5	96.2	81.5	87.0		82.4	91.6
1951.....								



ONTARIO'S GROWING CONTRIBUTION TO EDUCATION

**Roman Catholic
Separate Schools**

TABLE 12—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1951-52

Counties	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals
RANT.....	(a) 1,034		89		1,123	909		84		993
RUCE.....			531	480	1,011			506	438	944
ARLETON.....	(b) 13,757	599	1,411	702	16,469	11,973	523	1,279	607	14,382
UNDAS.....			40	34	74			35	29	64
LGIN.....	(c) 401		82		483	358		74		432
SSEX.....	(d) 7,190	398	3,005	2,414	13,007	6,570	353	2,802	2,209	11,934
ONTENAC.....	(e) 1,435			207	1,642	1,322			187	1,509
LENGARRY.....			781	1,046	1,827			679	918	1,597
RENVILLE.....			107	19	126			100	14	114
REY.....	(f) 213		111	122	446	206		109	112	427
ALTON.....			253		253			226		226
ASTINGS.....	(g) 675		587	224	1,486	619		550	197	1,366
URON.....			181	215	396			169	190	359
ENT.....	(h) 755		977	632	2,364	726		915	587	2,228
AMBTON.....	(i) 1,373			125	1,498	1,354			113	1,467
ANARK.....			576	53	629			551	47	598
EDS.....			564		564			530		530
NNOX & ADDINGTON.....				46	46				40	40
NCOLN.....	(k) 1,390		238		1,628	1,270		222		1,492
IDDLESEX.....	(m) 2,213		49	106	2,368	1,997		37	79	2,113
ORFOLK.....			270	255	525			261	230	491
ORTHUMBERLAND.....			295	81	376			273	69	342
NTARIO.....	(n) 710		130	38	878	635		116	36	787
XFORD.....	(p) 180		285		465	162		271		433
EL.....				229	229				206	206
RTH.....	(q) 428		48	331	807	371		41	292	704
TERBOROUGH.....	(r) 1,303	436		153	1,892	1,166	376		135	1,677
ESCOTT.....			1,890	2,303	4,193			1,698	2,076	3,774
INCE EDWARD.....			48		48			46		46
INFREW.....			2,737	1,012	3,749			2,520	796	3,316
ISSELL.....		192	798	2,205	3,195		182	739	2,031	2,952
MCOE.....		211	1,217	284	1,712		207	938	258	1,403
ORMONT.....	(s) 2,675	1,743		609	5,027	2,422	1,542		523	4,487
CTORIA.....			305	146	451			277	120	397
ATERLOO.....	(t) 3,155		501	393	4,049	2,974		474	367	3,815
ELLAND.....	(u) 704		1,135		1,839	610		939		1,549
ELLINGTON.....	(v) 1,007		235	76	1,318	944		219	65	1,228
ENTWORTH.....	(w) 5,574		317	302	6,913	5,181		273	269	5,723
ORK.....	(x) 11,267	3,059	1,471	703	16,500	9,789	2,629	1,319	678	14,405
Totals, Counties.....	57,433	6,638	21,264	15,545	100,886	51,558	5,802	19,272	13,918	90,550

R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1951-52

Districts	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals	Cities	Large Semi-Urban Schools	Towns and Villages	Ordinary Rural Schools	Totals
ALGOMA.....	(y) 1,390		440	334	2,164	1,298		389	303	1,990
COCHRANE.....		944	5,056	2,627	8,627		881	4,393	2,360	7,633
KENORA.....			439	29	468			407	26	433
MANITOULIN.....			58	116	174			53	108	161
NIPISSING.....	(z) 1,615	623	1,926	1,753	5,917	1,498	582	1,528	1,486	5,094
PARRY SOUND.....			20	11	31			15	8	23
RAINY RIVER.....			414	88	502			364	81	445
SUDBURY.....	(aa) 3,985	2,078	908	2,616	9,587	3,733	1,929	836	2,398	8,896
THUNDER BAY.....	(bb) 2,111		178	254	2,543	1,862		165	230	2,257
TIMISKAMING.....		1,219	824	1,175	3,218		1,155	772	1,066	2,993
Totals, Districts.....	9,101	4,864	10,263	9,003	33,231	8,391	4,547	8,922	8,066	29,926
Grand Totals.....	66,540	11,502	31,527	24,548	134,117	59,949	10,349	28,194	21,984	120,476

(a)—Brantford

(k)—St. Catharines

(t)—Waterloo (509); Kitchener (2,252); Galt (394)

(b)—Ottawa

(m)—London

(uw)—Niagara Falls

(c)—St. Thomas

(n)—Oshawa

(v)—Guelph

(d)—Windsor

(p)—Woodstock

(w)—Hamilton

(e)—Kingston

(q)—Stratford

(x)—Toronto

(f)—Owen Sound

(r)—Peterborough

(y)—Sault Ste. Marie

(g)—Belleville

(s)—Cornwall

(z)—North Bay

(h)—Chatham

(aa)—Sudbury

(i)—Sarnia

(bb)—Fort William (1,174); Port Arthur (937)

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51	'51-'52	'47-'48	'48-'49	'49-'50	'50-'51	'51-'52
City Schools.....	56,356	57,432	60,608	62,911	66,540	51,407	53,031	55,111	57,118	59,949
Large Semi-Urban Schools.....	7,839	7,757	8,633	10,301	11,502	7,263	7,294	6,764	9,857	10,349
Town and Village Schools.....	25,760	27,332	29,346	29,768	31,527	23,657	25,254	27,528	26,571	28,194
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	21,458	22,986	24,100	24,273	24,548	19,004	20,852	21,135	21,721	21,984
Totals.....	111,413	115,507	122,687	127,253	134,117	101,331	106,431	110,538	115,267	120,476

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 13—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1951-52

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1952	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Division Totals	Grade or Division Per centages
GRADE X.	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE IX.	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE VIII.	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE VII.	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
KINDERGARTEN.	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
TOTALS BY SEX.	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
TOTALS.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
JR. AUXILIARY	Boys Girls TOTAL	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............
SUMMARY.	Boys Girls TOTAL	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............
AGE PERCENTAGES.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1952	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	{Boys Girls}									1 6	9 25	29 76	40 62	20 12	2 3				101 185	286	1.16
GRADE IX.....	{Boys Girls}								2 7	17 31	51 122	80 51	44 39	7 15	2 1				204 266	470	1.91
GRADE VIII.....	{Boys Girls}							5 10	54 113	203 308	321 362	195 177	90 42	7 12	2 1				877 1,026	1,903	7.75
GRADE VII.....	{Boys Girls}						6 10	67 88	278 367	427 408	275 201	122 69	34 16	2					1,211 1,160	2,371	9.66
JUNIOR DIVISION. (Gr. IV, V, VI)	{Boys Girls}					46 62	529 651	916 1,026	1,136 1,058	506 360	260 138	93 41	15 11	1					4,354 4,113	8,467	34.49
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	{Boys Girls}	75 67	1,002 928	1,547 1,464	1,479 1,396	1,043 869	416 237	151 88	57 29	20 11	9 5	2						5,801 5,098	10,899	44.40	
KINDERGARTEN.....	{Boys Girls}	2 4	37 47	25 36															64 88	152	.63
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{Boys Girls}	2 8	1,027 964	1,547 1,468	1,525 1,458	1,572 1,521	1,338 1,274	1,359 1,244	1,243 1,278	1,174 1,124	925 853	521 414	223 170	37 39	6 6	1			12,612 11,936		
TOTALS.....		10	226	3,015	2,983	3,093	2,612	2,603	2,521	2,298	1,778	935	393	76	12	2				24,548	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.05	.92	8.11	12.28	12.15	12.60	10.64	10.27	9.36	7.24	3.81	1.60	.31	.05	.1					

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

[illegible]

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1952
(Source—Audited Reports of School Boards)

Item	Cities	Towns and Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Grand Totals
ORDINARY					
Revenue Receipts:					
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$2,106,373	\$1,431,604	\$1,095,631	\$1,969,506	\$6,603,114
Local Tax Levies, including capital charges.....	5,149,293	2,068,637	1,125,745	1,145,337	9,483,012
Other Sources.....	359,413	5,733	157,738	127,312	650,196
Totals.....	\$7,615,079	\$3,505,974	\$2,379,114	\$3,242,155	\$16,742,322
Disbursements:					
Instruction.....	\$3,497,857	\$1,716,430	\$ 913,386	\$1,554,218	\$7,781,891
Total Current Operations.....	\$5,681,805	\$2,663,671	\$1,419,358	\$2,165,875	\$11,930,709
Capital Charges.....	740,123	470,063	421,126	323,156	1,954,468
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	377,674	153,680	154,079	199,794	885,227
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$6,799,602	\$3,287,414	\$1,994,563	\$2,688,825	\$14,770,404
Transportation—To Elementary Schools.....	\$ 13,107	\$ 36,637	\$ 72,214	\$133,970	\$255,928
—To Secondary Schools.....		2,377	1,193	21,635	25,205
CAPITAL					
Capital Borrowings.....	\$1,813,189	\$1,735,691	\$603,458	\$857,222	\$5,009,560
Other Capital Income.....	391,228	119,047	210,026	113,136	833,437
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	2,636,252	1,149,317	834,066	1,039,298	5,678,933
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
Current Assets.....	\$398,543	\$417,895	\$284,150	\$643,811	\$1,744,399
Current Liabilities.....	393,560	307,841	376,834	604,033	1,682,268
Capital Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	23,045,626	12,492,371	5,366,910	7,043,645	47,948,752
—(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	1,596,860	1,003,602	479,170	819,424	3,899,056
—(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	365,643	629,473	131,497	115,769	1,442,382
Total Capital Assets.....	\$25,208,129	\$14,125,646	\$5,977,577	\$7,978,838	\$53,290,190
Capital Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	\$13,032,529	\$6,372,221	\$2,513,352	\$4,002,548	\$25,920,650
MISCELLANEOUS					
Local Assessment.....	\$264,347,876	\$87,162,026	\$24,029,929	\$51,423,376	\$427,063,207
Classrooms in Operation.....	2,018	947	378	903	4,246
Assessment per Classroom.....	\$130,995	\$92,040	\$63,571	\$57,038	\$100,580
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	60,943	32,787	12,827	22,534	129,091
Average Daily Attendance per classroom.....	31	37	37	25	32
Pupil-Days Attended, calendar year.....	11,268,007	5,972,744	2,467,842	4,194,163	23,902,756
Cost, in cents, per pupil-day:					
(a) Current Operations.....	50.4	44.6	57.5	51.6	49.9
(b) Capital Charges.....	6.6	7.9	17.1	7.7	8.2
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.4	2.6	6.2	4.8	3.7
(d) Transportation (To Elementary Schools).....	1.2	.6	2.9	3.2	1.1
Totals for (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	61.6	55.7	83.7	67.3	62.9
1951.....	54.5	56.6	62.6	69.4	58.7

Secondary Schools

GENERAL

DOLLARS

TREND IN GROSS COST PER PUPIL DAY SCHOOL EDUCATION 1950, 1951 AND 1952

SECONDARY
ACADEMIC

ELEMENTARY

TECHNICAL

COMMERCIAL

The above applies to a pupil in average daily attendance. Cost covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds and transportation.

TABLE 15—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Note—See 1950 and 1951 Reports of the Minister for names of High School Districts established previously

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School District			Schools Operated	Conditions Existing at Time of Establishment		
		Urban Municipalities Town (T); Village (V)	Whole Townships	Parts of Townships		Assessment	Assessed Population	Area in Square Miles
These commenced January 1, 1953								
1. Charlottensburg-Lancaster	Glengarry.....	Lancaster (V).....	Charlottensburg.....		Williamstown H.S.....	6,699,307	7,167	127
2. Chelmsford Valley.....	Sudbury.....	Chelmsford (T).....	Rayside, Dowling, Balfour.....		Chelmsford Valley Dist. H.S..	1,504,510	3,578	77
3. Deep River*.....	Renfrew.....	Deep River (T).....			Deep River H.S.....	Crown Lands	N.A.	1
4. Glengarry.....	Glengarry.....	Alexandria (T).....	Lochiel, Lancaster	Kenyon.....	Alexandria H.S.....	2,896,250	3,385	220
5. Maxville.....	Glengarry.....	Maxville (V).....		Roxborough, Kenyon.....	Maxville District H.S.....	1,376,136	1,802	55
6. Mountain.....	Dundas.....			Mountain, Matilda.....	S. Mountain H.S., Hallville H.S.	1,380,837	1,981	54

N.A.—Not Applicable.

**TABLE 16—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION
SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1952-53**

Full-Time Teachers Only

Salary Range	Secondary Schools			Composite Schools			Vocational Schools			All Schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Over \$7,550.....	1		1	1		1				2		2
\$7,451-\$7,550.....				2		2	1		1	3		3
7,351-7,450.....							1		1	1		1
7,251-7,350.....	4		4							4		4
7,151-7,250.....	8		8	3		3	3		3	14		14
7,051-7,150.....							1		1	1		1
6,951-7,050.....	6		6	2		2	1		1	9		9
6,851-6,950.....	4		4	1		1	1		1	6		6
6,751-6,850.....	3		3	2		2	5		5	10		10
6,651-6,750.....	5		5	2		2	3		3	10		10
6,551-6,650.....	4		4	1		1	4		4	9		9
6,451-6,550.....	8		8	4		4	1		1	13		13
6,351-6,450.....	4		4	4		4				8		8
6,251-6,350.....	36	1	37	3		3	20	2	22	59	3	62
6,151-6,250.....	14	1	15	7		7	5		5	26	1	27
6,051-6,150.....	59	2	61	4		4	57	7	64	120	9	129
5,951-6,050.....	22	4	26	4		4	3	2	5	29	6	35
5,851-5,950.....	61	12	73	12	4	16	50	14	64	123	30	153
5,751-5,850.....	44	5	49	23	4	27	23	1	24	90	10	100
5,651-5,750.....	68	6	74	10	2	12	30	7	37	108	15	123
5,551-5,650.....	45	5	50	25	13	38	56	11	67	126	29	155
5,451-5,550.....	51	13	64	16	4	20	30	5	35	97	22	119
5,351-5,450.....	46	14	60	18	10	28	24	4	28	88	28	116
5,251-5,350.....	55	11	66	31	11	42	26	8	34	112	30	142
5,151-5,250.....	57	12	69	34	11	45	23	9	32	114	32	146
5,051-5,150.....	54	6	60	36	20	56	18	6	24	108	32	140
4,951-5,050.....	67	12	79	45	11	56	24	11	35	136	34	170
4,851-4,950.....	41	9	50	29	13	42	29	8	37	99	30	129
4,751-4,850.....	82	12	94	39	18	57	22	15	37	143	45	188
4,651-4,750.....	54	7	61	38	36	74	9	5	14	101	48	149
4,551-4,650.....	91	24	115	42	28	70	7	4	11	140	56	196
4,451-4,550.....	95	33	128	41	17	58	9	7	16	145	57	202
4,351-4,450.....	78	29	107	27	17	44	11	10	21	116	56	172
4,251-4,350.....	73	38	111	22	16	38	8	4	12	103	58	161
4,151-4,250.....	91	38	129	21	10	31	14	4	18	126	52	178
4,051-4,150.....	104	44	148	26	16	42	4	2	6	134	62	196
3,951-4,050.....	96	41	137	23	13	36	16	5	21	135	59	194
3,851-3,950.....	101	51	152	19	12	31	12	5	17	132	68	200
3,751-3,850.....	115	66	181	24	12	36	19	4	23	158	82	240
3,651-3,750.....	115	56	171	25	10	35	6	5	11	146	71	217
3,551-3,650.....	117	44	161	33	7	40	15	5	20	165	56	221
3,451-3,550.....	97	46	143	29	10	39	12	5	17	138	61	199
3,351-3,450.....	116	54	170	16	15	31	9	9	18	141	78	219
3,251-3,350.....	100	46	146	19	6	25	10		10	129	52	181
3,151-3,250.....	142	75	217	21	12	33	8	5	13	171	92	263
3,051-3,150.....	83	36	119	16	6	22	4	4	8	103	46	149
2,951-3,050.....	111	58	169	12	8	20	6	1	7	129	67	196
2,851-2,950.....	83	45	128	6	9	15	5	6	11	94	60	154
2,751-2,850.....	61	44	105	9	8	17	5	3	8	75	55	130
2,651-2,750.....	42	41	83	7	6	13	2	1	3	51	48	99
2,551-2,650.....	12	11	23	1	1	2				13	12	25
Below \$2,551.....	19	35	54	2		2				21	35	56
Totals.....	2,845	1,087	3,932	837	396	1,233	652	204	856	4,334	1,687	6,021
Median Salary..	\$4,062	\$3,665	\$3,914	\$4,597	\$4,474	\$4,560	\$5,324	\$4,700	\$5,181	\$4,353	\$3,891	\$4,140
Average Salary	\$4,154	\$3,749	\$4,099	\$4,540	\$4,333	\$4,474	\$5,122	\$4,662	\$4,989	\$4,421	\$3,997	\$4,151

A SUMMARY OF SALARIES BY CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

(Covering All Schools Shown Above)

	112 Schools with 1 to 5 Teachers	73 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	86 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	107 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
Highest Salary:					
Principal.....	\$5,400	\$6,100	\$7,125	\$7,800	\$7,800
Male Assistant.....	4,150	4,600	6,000	6,800	6,800
Female Assistant.....	4,400	5,000	5,800	6,300	6,300
Average Salary:					
Principals.....	3,560	4,631	5,256	6,526	4,992
Male Assistants.....	3,103	3,389	3,702	4,673	4,398
Female Assistants.....	2,995	3,336	3,642	4,397	4,046

TABLE 17—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1952
A—GRADE XIII DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1952

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Writing		Aeg-rotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent	
		Number Passing	Per cent Passing		Total Number	Number Sustained		1951	1952
English Composition.....	10,185	8,617	84.98	46	186	55	8,718	88.46	85.60
English Literature.....	9,319	7,402	79.72	35	246	65	7,502	83.87	80.50
History.....	4,283	3,397	79.65	18	83	18	3,433	78.38	80.15
Algebra.....	5,380	4,382	81.87	28	59	9	4,419	78.18	82.14
Geometry.....	6,673	5,389	81.07	26	120	19	5,434	80.44	81.43
Trigonometry and Statics.....	6,026	4,833	80.86	24	70	16	4,873	77.63	80.87
Botany.....	3,843	2,863	74.72	29	89	24	2,916	80.61	75.88
Zoology.....	4,227	3,276	77.07	31	86	7	3,314	78.87	78.40
Physics.....	5,320	4,083	77.07	22	94	22	4,127	79.09	77.58
Chemistry.....	6,167	4,980	80.54	23	91	10	5,013	78.52	81.29
Latin Authors.....	2,125	1,679	79.72	19	46	10	1,708	82.42	80.38
Latin Composition.....	2,125	1,819	85.60	20	36	3	1,842	80.81	86.68
French Authors.....	6,714	5,316	79.56	33	173	33	5,382	84.40	80.16
French Composition.....	6,891	5,730	83.53	32	90	13	5,775	84.04	83.80
German Authors.....	566	509	89.92	.....	2	1	510	83.89	90.11
German Composition.....	520	442	85.00	.....	10	1	443	88.89	85.19
French Literature.....	120	97	81.51	1	2	.....	98	80.72	81.67
Special French Composition.....	286	225	78.95	1	1	.....	226	82.17	79.02
Greek Authors.....	36	31	86.11	.....	.....	.....	31	93.02	86.11
Greek Composition.....	32	31	96.88	.....	.....	.....	31	97.37	96.86
Spanish Authors.....	335	268	80.00	.....	4	.....	268	78.76	80.00
Spanish Composition.....	303	234	77.23	.....	11	3	237	74.14	78.22
Italian Authors.....	13	11	84.61	.....	.....	.....	11	10.00	84.62
Italian Composition.....	10	10	100.00	.....	.....	.....	10	92.31	100.00
Music.....	160	124	77.50	.....	.....	.....	124	75.48	77.50
Accountancy Practice.....	51	40	78.43	.....	1	.....	40	80.56	78.43
Secretarial Practice.....	15	13	86.66	.....	.....	.....	13	83.33	86.67
Mathematics of Investment.....	36	25	69.44	.....	1	.....	25	81.58	69.44
Totals.....		65,826	79.57	388	1,501	309	66,523	81.83	81.36

Total Number of Candidates.....14,724
Total Number of Papers.....81,761

Total Number of Centres.....364

B—GRADE XIII AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1952

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing	Number Passing	Per cent Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent Successful	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1952	1951
English Composition.....	145	87	60.00	2	.....	87	60.00	84.12
English Literature.....	135	108	80.00	4	1	109	80.74	82.66
History.....	90	52	57.78	2	.....	52	57.78	71.01
Algebra.....	50	32	64.00	.....	.....	32	64.00	66.66
Geometry.....	40	27	67.50	1	.....	27	67.50	71.79
Trigonometry and Statics.....	27	21	77.78	.....	.....	21	77.78	48.27
Botany.....	62	46	74.19	1	.....	46	74.19	78.00
Zoology.....	52	37	71.15	1	.....	37	71.15	69.76
Physics.....	14	10	71.43	.....	.....	10	71.43	72.72
Chemistry.....	13	11	84.62	.....	.....	11	84.62	83.33
Latin Authors.....	14	10	71.43	.....	.....	10	71.43	68.75
Latin Composition.....	11	9	81.82	1	.....	9	81.82	75.00
French Authors.....	25	14	56.00	1	.....	14	56.00	86.66
French Composition.....	29	11	37.93	1	.....	11	37.93	58.06
Special French Literature.....	29	27	93.10	1	.....	27	93.10	10.00
Special French Composition.....	40	30	75.00	.....	.....	30	75.00	88.88
Totals.....		532	68.56	15	1	533	68.69	75.92

Total Number of Candidates.....446
Total Number of Papers.....776

Total Number of Centres.....12

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1952

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1952, the Programme of Studies in Grades VII and VIII and one of the Courses of Study in Grades IX and X.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	No. of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools	
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,526
High Schools.....	8,179
Continuation Schools.....	657
Composite Schools.....	4,760
Vocational Schools.....	3,099
	22,221
Elementary Schools	
Grades IX and X of Public Schools.....	342
Grades IX and X of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,925
	2,267
Total for all Schools.....	24,488

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1952.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Total Number of Pupils Recom- mended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Indus- trial	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mercial	Art
		Total	3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more				
Collegiate Institutes.....	4,391	4,015	831	2,675	499	10			376	
High Schools.....	4,711	4,002	931	2,666	385	20			709	
Continuation Schools.....	363	363	67	293	3					
Vocational Schools.....	1,671	159	34	119	6		579	85	778	70
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	3,007	1,768	374	1,246	139	9	418	30	785	6
Private Schools.....	2,692	2,650	614	1,876	157	3			42	
Totals.....	16,835	12,957	2,851	8,875	1,189	42	997	115	2,690	76

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1952

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued in 1952 to pupils who have obtained Grade XIII standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates Reported	Number of Candidates Qualifying	1-Year Attendance			2-Year Attendance		3-Year Attendance	
			All Papers 1952	Including Extra Papers		At Same School	Part at Other Schools	At Same School	Part at Other Schools
				With Gr. XII	Extra- mural				
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,089	2,259	1,403	315	26	429	71	12	3
High Schools.....	2,208	1,443	873	204	30	289	26	9	2
Continuation Schools.....	62	33	6	9	1	14	2	1	.....
Vocational Schools.....	153	86	43	9	3	26	4	.....	1
Composite Schools.....	1,239	916	625	73	24	165	22	5	2
Totals.....	6,751	4,727	2,950	610	84	923	125	27	8

Number of Candidates who wrote one or more Departmental Grade XIII Papers in 1952—14,724.

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1951	1952
Number of Diplomas issued.....	11,977	12,957
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	1,864	2,851
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	8,876	8,875
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	1,202	1,189
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	34	41
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	1	1

Options

Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	11,272	11,884
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	11,474	12,303
Latin.....	7,811	7,687
French.....	10,519	10,977
Greek.....	36	37
Spanish.....	432	427
Geography.....	981	1,270
Art.....	365	428
Music.....	703	904
Art and Music.....	50	11
Commercial Work.....	1,253	1,592
Home Economics.....	752	856
Shop Work.....	779	979
Agriculture.....	50	82
Italian.....	2	10
German.....	748	804
Commercial Work (Double option).....	40	.....
Shop Work (Double option).....	3	.....
Home Economics (Double option).....	2	.....

TABLE 18—DOMINION PROVINCIAL STUDENT AID BURSARIES, 1951-1952

School Year	Class	Value of Awards		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded	Recovered from Dominion Government
		Resident	Non-Resident			
1951-52	Type A:					
	University (1st year).....	\$200.00	\$400.00	152	\$55,492.00	\$60,000.00
	Normal School.....	175.00	250.00	136	32,700.00	
	Prov. Tech. Institutes (1st year).....	150.00	300.00	24	6,750.00	
	Grade XIII.....	100.00	100.00	224	22,400.00	
	Grade XII (Vocational).....	100.00	100.00	45	4,500.00	
	Type B:					
	University (2nd year, etc.).....	200.00	400.00	647	132,895.00	
	Normal School.....	125.00	200.00	48	4,500.00	
	Osgoode Hall Law School.....	200.00	400.00	25	4,900.00	
	Ontario College of Art.....	150.00	300.00	17	3,425.00	
	Ontario College of Education.....	150.00	300.00	44	5,475.00	
	Prov. Tech. Institutes (2nd year, etc.)..	150.00	300.00	37	6,625.00	
				1,399	\$279,662.00	

TABLE 19—STUDENTS RECEIVING TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

First Year.....	197
Second Year.....	165
Third Year.....	131
Fourth Year.....	92
Fifth Year.....	10
Sixth Year.....	5
	<hr/>
	600

The Institutions attended by these students were as follows:

University of Toronto.....	213
Queen's University.....	175
University of Western Ontario.....	97
University of Ottawa.....	59
McMaster University.....	7
Carleton College.....	2
Ontario Agricultural College.....	13
Ontario Veterinary College.....	2
Ontario College of Art.....	5
Ontario College of Education.....	20
MacDonald Institute.....	7
	<hr/>
	600



A SCIENCE LABORATORY IN THE NEW TORONTO SECONDARY SCHOOL

Courtesy J. B. Parkin, Architect

Secondary Schools

ACADEMIC

TABLE 20—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52
Note—Collegiate Institutes are indicated thus †; Continuation Schools thus *; Balance are High Schools.
Continuation Schools are shown at the end of each County or District.

CITIES	Name of School, if more than one	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
†BELLEVILLE †BRANTFORD †CHATHAM †CORNWALL †FORT WILLIAM †GALT †GUELPH †HAMILTON †KINGSTON †KITCHENER †LONDON †NIAGARA FALLS †NORTH BAY †OSHAWA †OTTAWA †OWEN SOUND †PETERBOROUGH †PORT ARTHUR †ST. CATHARINES †ST. THOMAS †SARNIA †SAULT STE. MARIE †SUBSURY †STRATFORD †TORONTO		31	615	297	318	561	96	148	144	145	101	77	374	158	72	11
		35	859	430	429	782	95	292	227	155	129	56	528	316	6	9
		23	563	281	282	527	95	182	142	105	86	48	398	165	15	
		34	536	262	274	487	96	207	141	99	52	37	416	96	91	1
		24	604	293	311	543	94	176	128	143	93	64	511	1		
		27	427	219	208	402	91	126	112	80	68	41	293	134	172	34
		41	678	363	315	656	96	190	182	120	102	84	472	34		
		49	676	352	324	628	95	220	161	114	92	89	642		2	
		56	819	476	343	765	97	279	188	152	116	84	817	147		
		60	897	452	445	829	95	279	222	165	129	102	742			
		39	730	363	367	690	90	202	165	116	108	139	640	6	83	8
		53	858	466	395	793	94	350	149	166	94	89	793	62	3	1
		32	803	408	395	738	95	200	154	174	149	126	708	93	2	3
		27	607	292	315	570	96	201	149	118	84	55	555	2	50	5
		29	693	324	369	662	96	195	158	127	120	93	437	251		
		22	342	188	154	312	95	108	100	59	39	36	336	7	6	4
		30	615	256	359	561	95	261	115	121	73	45	414	7	190	1
		26	506	279	227	469	96	160	111	116	74	45	460		45	
		23	520	263	257	477	96	249	128	72	47	24		3		
		28	543	286	257	498	95	145	134	163	101		532	3	1	8
	41	905	501	404	832	95	231	180	152	132	210	888	9		7	
	34	815	399	416	736	94	195	168	165	143	144	741	44	2	28	
	26	697	329	368	607	92	189	183	120	122	83	685	8			
	35	576	253	323	495	96	188	145	124	71	48	395		181		
	45	762	316	446	710	96	276	161	151	106	68	579	8	175	4	
	22	568	271	297	532	94	160	147	84	98	79	525	2	38	3	
	45	856	428	428	775	95	228	170	221	154	83	716	68	72		
	17	535	267	268	478	92	177	117	92	80	69	529	5		1	
	43	615	384	231	563	94	226	149	110	82	48	457	155		3	
	31	851	455	396	891	97	248	231	184	115	73	695	10	150	6	
	38	972	499	473	891	95	327	265	174	142	64	672	2	290		
	33	813	395	418	743	96	236	191	169	133	84	663	10	148	3	
	25	591	334	257	548	97	161	145	122	101	62	588	52		17	
	46	953	654	299	861	96	251	204	188	154	156	936				
	43	1,020	560	460	954	96	237	207	204	178	194	968				
	39	867	468	399	811	95	210	201	187	138	131	854	48	1		
	47	1,041	547	494	960	95	242	213	186	191	209	992				
	36	721	413	308	663	87	200	176	144	119	82	719				
	41	1,027	562	465	931	95	252	237	199	160	179	1,006		20	2	
	37	853	462	391	767	95	213	223	174	151	92	849	3		13	
	33	727	378	349	685	97	187	167	119	155	99	722		1		
	37	912	529	383	840	95	261	228	173	137	113	908		4		
	32	407	281	126	359	95	113	138	90	66			77	170		
	32	836	406	430	776	98	271	234	192	92	57		280	29		
	26	653	337	316	602	97	178	193	146	85	47			62		
	17	527	230	297	481	96	172	154	79	91	31			62		
	31	893	409	484	830	96	225	250	209	120	89			53		
	32	913	413	500	817	95	304	236	171	145	57			4		
†WOODSTOCK																
Totals		1,649	34,797	17,956	16,841	31,998	95	10,328	8,323	6,839	5,318	3,983	29,855	2,310	2,438	194

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
BRANT	Burford	6	110	44	66	93	91	37	34	21	12	6	106	4		
	Paris	9	211	92	119	194	96	71	51	46	26	17	201	10		
	*St. George	3	50	24	26	43	95	24	11	10	5		44	6		
	Totals	18	371	160	211	330	95	132	96	77	43	23	351	20		
BRUCE	Chesley	9	200	80	120	195	93	76	49	45	17	13	195	5		
	Kincardine	8	200	81	119	181	95	62	41	48	33	15	196	4		
	London	5	141	64	77	120	94	52	48	15	13	13	136	5		
	Port Elgin	12	150	66	84	148	94	92	46	24	20	8	187	1	2	
	Ripley	4	30	12	18	34	96	11	14	11	10	4	49		1	
	St. Catharines	3	17	7	10	34	93		12	12	9	6	39			
	Southampton	13	302	133	169	284	95	94	72	50	61	25	294	1	7	
	Walkerton	19	152	73	79	132	94	60	32	33	16	11	62		90	
	Warrington	2	26	11	15	25	96	8	7	6	4		22		4	
	*Allanburg	2	34	12	22	30	93	15	8	5			18		16	
	*Hepworth	2	57	22	35	50	93	26	13	10	8		11	1	46	
	*Horton's Head	2	39	22	17	35	96	21	18				38			
	*Teeswater															
	Totals	72	1,430	623	807	1,298	94	518	360	261	196	95	1,247	17	166	
CARLETON	Carleton Place	4	48	22	26	40	89	16	32				24	24		
	Kars	2	51	22	29	43	93	24	10	13	4		43		8	
	Kenmore	3	67	25	42	59	91	20			27	20	46	14	7	
	Manick	2	63	25	38	48	79	21	21				53			
	North Gower	14	88	33	55	79	92	27	33	15	13		88			
	Richmond	22	441	213	228	391	95	180	138	63	47	13	331	96	14	
	Eastview															
	Totals	47	758	340	418	660	92	288	234	112	91	33	585	144	29	
DUFFERIN	Orangeville	12	315	153	162	274	94	90	83	59	55	28	293	22		
	Grand Valley	3	63	28	35	58	96	28	18	10	6		60			
	Shelburne	8	168	58	110	152	95	66	45	26	23	8	157	4	6	1
	*Honeywood	2	21	9	12	18	92	9	5	4	3		19	1		
	Totals	25	567	248	319	502	94	193	151	99	87	37	529	30	7	1

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
DUNDAS, STORMONT AND GLENGARRY	Dundas County	7	110	41	69	100	96	38	30	11	16	15	92		18	
	Chesterville	5	95	48	47	88	97	44	19	7	14	11	51		44	
	Morewood	3	31	16	15	28	95	8	10	3	4	6	10		21	
	*Morrisburg	7	155	61	94	139	90	68	35	18	20	14	69	2	84	
	Winchester	9	238	118	120	213	95	82	51	33	39	33	157	52	29	
	Stormont County															
	Aultsville	2	40	14	26	35	95	19	10	7	4		20		20	
	Avonmore	7	142	61	81	128	96	42	45	27	20	8	142			
	Finch	6	165	71	94	141	92	56	49	30	18	12	163		2	
	Wales	2	24	11	13	21	94	4	9	7	4		24			
ELGIN	Glengarry County															
	Alexandria	4	382	179	203	310	92	146	111	70	38	17	375		7	
	Maxville	7	98	48	50	82	94	33	17	17	20	11	60	21	17	
	Williamstown	5	111	43	68	99	93	35	30	28	10	8	111			
	*Hallville	3	53	24	29	46	94	23	10	13	3	4	30		23	
	*South Mountain	3	44	19	25	42	96	15	10	5	7	7	16		28	
	Totals	70	1,688	754	934	1,472	94	613	436	276	217	146	1,320	75	293	
	Elgin East															
	Aylmer	20	407	200	207	372	95	152	101	68	62	24	383	20	4	
	Elgin West															
ESSEX	Dutton	7	152	70	82	134	93	52	56	18	14	12	152			
	*Rodney	3	93	45	48	85	95	38	23	16	16		93			
	*Port Burwell	2	28	10	18	25	92	13	7	7	1		22	1	5	
	*Sparta	2	25	12	13	22	95	6	8	5	6		7	18		
	Totals	34	705	337	368	638	94	261	195	114	99	36	657	39	9	
	Amherstburg	9	175	81	94	151	94	46	41	42	33	13	160			
	Essex North	17	414	192	222	362	93	162	124	68	41	19	414	15		
	Essex South															
	Belle River	15	232	108	124	208	95	93	65	35	28	11	232			
	Essex															
ESSEX	Kingsville	9	185	94	91	167	94	79	48	35	18	5	185			
	Harrow	10	189	79	110	172	94	58	53	28	43	7	189			
	Leamington	23	569	268	301	521	96	177	132	120	79	61	569	4		
	Wheatley	2	55	19	36	51	96	27	28				55			
	Riverside	9	192	92	100	182	97	71	36	54	20	11	192			
	*Pelee Island	2	20	10	10	17	91	10	4				20			
	Totals	96	2,031	943	1,088	1,831	94	723	531	386	264	127	2,012	19		

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
FRONTENAC.	Frontenac County	10	203	86	117	166	91	83	53	32	22	13	200	.....	3	.....
	Sharbot Lake.....	13	329	134	195	286	94	122	97	50	47	13	320	6	3	.....
	Sydenham.....	23	532	220	312	452	93	205	150	82	69	26	520	6	6	.....
	Totals.....															
GREY.	Dundalk.....	5	111	49	62	18	96	52	28	12	14	5	108	3	.....	.....
	Dundas.....	6	139	64	75	127	97	62	33	25	12	7	139	.....	.....	.....
	Flesherton.....	7	159	65	94	143	95	51	41	24	28	15	155	4	.....	.....
	Harvey.....	10	207	101	106	190	96	70	51	43	26	17	178	29	.....	.....
	Markdale.....	8	134	52	82	122	96	36	36	23	31	8	130	.....	.....	4
	Meaford.....	11	204	78	126	187	95	67	52	44	20	21	202	2	.....	.....
	Thornbury.....	6	122	53	69	109	94	58	26	20	12	6	117	1	4	.....
	Totals.....	53	1,076	462	614	976	95	396	267	191	143	79	1,029	39	4	4
	Dunville.....	18	399	185	214	352	95	162	88	65	52	32	387	10	2	.....
	Haldimand West	10	238	101	137	210	94	90	72	43	13	20	171	.....	.....	67
HALDIMAND.	Caledonia.....	5	95	41	54	86	93	52	26	17	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....
	Cayuga.....	9	223	85	138	189	91	70	57	28	25	.....	181	.....	.....	42
	Hagersville.....	42	955	412	543	837	93	374	243	168	93	77	834	10	2	109
	Totals.....	4	103	44	59	92	92	51	28	11	8	5	103	.....	.....	.....
HALIBURTON.	Haliburton.....	3	88	37	51	77	91	43	24	15	6	.....	88	.....	.....	.....
	Minden.....	7	191	81	110	169	91	94	52	26	14	5	191	.....	.....	.....
HALTON.	Totals.....	21	539	248	291	490	94	195	113	101	80	50	534	5	.....	.....
	Burlington.....	7	134	62	72	131	94	55	47	24	22	6	152	2	.....	.....
	Georgetown.....	6	133	48	85	120	95	46	48	22	11	6	122	.....	11	.....
	Halton North	10	99	48	51	179	95	69	56	36	30	8	168	31	.....	.....
	Acton.....	23	534	269	265	469	94	177	136	96	79	46	521	.....	13	.....
	Milton.....	67	1,559	717	842	1,389	94	542	400	279	222	116	1,497	38	24	.....
	Oakville.....															
	Totals.....															

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
HASTINGS	Deseronto.....	4	77	30	47	66	94	30	12	16	11	8	62	.....	15	.....
	Hastings Central	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madoc.....	4	178	65	113	152	93	54	47	29	30	18	177	.....	1	.....
	Marmora.....	7	108	51	57	89	93	56	29	23	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....
	Tweed.....	11	216	99	117	190	94	65	61	40	29	21	206	10	.....	.....
	Hastings North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bancroft.....	13	291	132	159	252	93	134	73	45	27	12	265	6	20	.....
	Stirling.....	8	128	59	69	119	97	59	31	16	13	9	106	.....	22	.....
	Trenton.....	13	316	166	150	274	95	81	82	79	39	35	220	2	66	28
	Totals.....	60	1,314	602	712	1,142	94	479	335	248	149	103	1,144	18	124	28
HURON	Brussels.....	1	18	6	12	15	93	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
	†Clinton.....	13	282	125	157	267	96	111	70	47	40	14	271	3	.....	8
	Exeter.....	15	346	149	197	310	94	131	102	44	53	16	324	13	.....	7
	†Goderich.....	17	355	151	204	319	96	123	96	66	48	22	350	.....	.....	5
	Seaforth.....	12	263	111	152	240	95	86	89	45	43	30	261	1	.....	1
	Wingham.....	15	326	129	197	287	93	96	88	70	50	22	309	17	.....	.....
	Totals.....	73	1,590	671	919	1,438	94	565	425	272	224	104	1,533	36	.....	21
	Blenheim.....	19	327	155	172	301	96	104	83	77	36	27	325	2	.....	.....
	Kent-Lambton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Presden.....	7	189	66	123	176	96	55	60	31	30	13	188	1	.....	.....
KENT	Florence.....	4	91	34	57	182	94	36	22	14	12	7	91	.....	.....	.....
	Merlin.....	5	116	54	62	176	95	41	28	24	10	8	116	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgely.....	16	371	164	207	344	95	131	96	68	55	26	348	23	.....	.....
	Tilbury.....	16	319	152	167	282	94	115	82	71	42	9	314	5	.....	19
	Wallaceburg.....	19	414	178	236	378	96	135	134	70	51	24	395	.....	.....	.....
	*Pancoff.....	3	72	32	40	66	95	22	22	10	8	.....	67	5	.....	.....
	Totals.....	89	1,899	840	1,059	1,732	95	654	522	365	244	114	1,844	36	.....	19
	Forest.....	10	296	122	174	266	95	97	87	48	23	41	291	.....	.....	.....
	Petrolia.....	17	406	181	225	376	95	131	138	74	42	21	402	4	1	3
	Walford.....	10	226	102	124	205	95	73	68	40	26	19	226	.....	.....	.....
LAMBTON	Totals.....	37	928	405	523	847	95	301	293	162	91	81	919	5	1	3
	Lanark East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Almonte.....	12	313	156	157	297	96	96	80	55	49	33	297	7	9	.....
	Carleton Place.....	12	276	124	152	256	96	78	81	54	46	16	261	.....	14	1
	†Perth.....	15	349	139	210	326	96	86	117	85	43	18	318	2	175	.....
	†Smith's Falls.....	17	525	215	310	454	92	166	134	82	92	51	318	.....	201	6
	*Lanark.....	2	51	26	25	41	94	18	14	9	10	.....	24	1	26	.....
	Totals.....	58	1,514	660	854	1,374	95	444	426	285	240	119	1,072	10	425	7

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	Athens.....	9	223	82	141	193	95	78	48	51	31	15	49	3	171	..
	†Brockville.....	28	638	314	324	577	95	214	161	100	93	70	432	..	203	3
	Cardinal.....	4	110	57	53	94	94	44	36	16	12	8	90	..	20	..
	Gananoque.....	11	270	120	150	238	95	92	62	47	43	26	168	16	86	..
	Kemptville.....	8	127	49	78	113	95	40	32	23	19	13	48	..	78	1
	Prescott.....	7	163	80	83	147	94	55	44	30	25	9	110	..	53	..
	*Elgin.....	2	28	12	16	25	93	19	4	4	1	..	1	..	27	..
	*Lansdowne.....	2	54	24	30	46	94	18	14	13	9	..	22	..	32	..
	*Lyndhurst.....	4	54	25	29	46	92	21	20	4	6	3	16	2	36	..
	*Mallorytown.....	2	66	28	38	58	94	19	17	18	12	..	36	..	30	..
	*Merrickville.....	2	56	18	38	51	94	15	15	16	10	..	40	1	15	..
	*North Augusta.....	2	40	16	24	33	94	16	13	5	6	..	6	..	34	..
	*Seely's Bay.....	2	36	16	20	29	95	18	12	13	3	7	15	..	21	..
	*Spencerville.....	3	47	12	35	40	92	18	8	9	5	..	19	..	78	..
	*Westport.....	2	65	25	40	58	95	25	15	9	12	..	34	13	34	..
	*Westport (R.C.).....	3	91	47	44	84	97	25	18	19	13	16	31	29	31	..
	Totals.....	91	2,068	925	1,143	1,832	94	711	513	377	300	167	1,117	64	883	4
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON	†Napanee.....	18	466	187	279	395	93	148	116	88	81	33	456	9	1	..
	Neuburg.....	3	98	46	52	83	94	54	14	14	..	..	97	1	..	..
	*Bath.....	2	24	13	11	20	91	11	6	5	2	..	19	2	3	..
	*Danby.....	3	29	15	14	24	94	14	8	6	1	..	22	..	7	..
	*Flinton.....	2	60	27	33	53	95	24	20	10	..	..	7	23	30	..
	*Tamworth.....	3	50	22	28	42	92	20	5	8	9	8	44	..	6	..
	Totals.....	31	727	310	417	617	93	271	185	131	99	41	645	35	47	..
	Beamsville.....	15	354	172	182	312	94	121	95	65	52	21	285	15	54	..
LINCOLN	Grimsby.....	10	245	117	128	223	95	80	63	43	35	24	245	..	..	..
	Grimsby South.....	6	131	58	73	118	93	48	33	27	15	8	122	9	..	..
	Lincoln and Welland.....	16	389	154	235	340	95	148	133	52	36	20	389	..	..	..
	Merrihton.....	14	325	189	136	295	96	155	87	35	31	17	324	1	..	..
	Thorold.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Totals.....	61	1,444	690	754	1,288	94	552	411	222	169	90	1,365	25	51	..
	Glencoe.....	10	264	105	159	230	91	106	62	43	22	31	262	2	..	..
	Middlesex East.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Medway.....	27	681	338	343	614	94	259	171	118	89	44	670	11	..	..
	Middlesex West.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MIDDLESEX	Alia Craig.....	3	67	27	40	58	91	24	20	15	8	..	67	..	132	..
	..	5	132	50	82	108	96	40	30	21	13	19	271	4	..	..
	†Parkhill.....	13	275	129	146	238	93	123	67	32	42	11	271	..	..	..
	*Sirathroy.....	2	20	9	11	16	90	8	3	7	2	..	17	3	..	..
	*Dorchester.....	2	37	16	21	33	90	23	6	4	4	..	21	16	..	..
	*Mount Brydges.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Totals.....	62	1,476	674	802	1,297	93	592	359	240	180	105	1,308	36	132	..

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full- Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
NORFOLK	Delhi.....	11	264	128	136	232	93	92	63	58	41	10	212	52		
	Simcoe.....	32	855	415	440	754	93	281	209	167	140	58	767	88		
	Waterford.....	15	308	145	163	288	96	94	87	50	56	21	297	4		
	Totals.....	58	1,427	688	739	1,274	94	467	359	275	237	89	1,276	144		7
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM	Blackstock.....	4	49	20	29	42	95	18	11	8	6	6	49			
	Bowmanville.....	15	371	148	223	329	95	140	100	59	48	34	209	7	155	
	Brighton.....	4	114	42	72	99	95	59	23	18	6	8	114			
	Campbellford.....	11	258	117	141	236	96	94	63	45	40	16	255	3		
	†Cobourg.....	17	516	228	288	454	94	151	161	123	40	41	508			8
	Colborne.....	4	99	45	54	84	93	27	30	17	13	12	97	2		
	Millbrook.....	5	56	22	34	49	92	16	22	8	8	2	56			
	Newcastle.....	2	45	23	22	38	93	21	13	6	1		45			
	Orono.....	4	47	19	28	43	94	20	11	15	7	22	47			
	Port Hope.....	11	297	133	164	265	94	121	83	54	17		212		85	
	Warkworth.....	5	79	38	41	76	96	36	26	9	8		78	1		
	Wooler.....	2	54	23	31	47	96	23	13	14	4		47		7	
	Totals.....	84	1,985	858	1,127	1,762	95	716	556	375	197	141	1,717	13	247	8
ONTARIO	Ontario Centre.....															
	Port Perry.....	11	220	90	130	197	97	61	63	54	32	10	193	26	1	
	Uxbridge.....	10	209	99	110	189	96	66	62	34	30	17	205	4		
	Ontario North.....															
	Beaverton.....	5	132	63	69	116	93	40	42	21	16	13	118	11		
	Cannington.....	3	65	26	39	57	94	22	21	11	11		64		1	
	Pickering.....	19	424	209	215	382	94	169	137	65	39	14	421	3		
	Whitby.....	12	245	108	137	223	95	74	70	43	42	16	241			4
	Brooklin.....	2	36	23	13	32	95	17	19					36		
	Totals.....	62	1,331	618	713	1,196	95	449	414	228	170	70	1,242	83	2	4
OXFORD	†agersoll.....	13	336	160	176	301	94	110	78	69	60	19	332	4		
	Thamesford.....	2	43	22	21	38	94	17	9	10	7		43			
	Norwich.....	9	214	87	127	194	94	67	68	37	28	14	199	13	2	
	Tilkenburg.....	21	546	253	293	486	94	177	142	99	90	38	452	83	11	
	Dereham Twp.....															
	*Brownsville.....	2	35	18	17	33	95	16	11	6	2		35			
	*Mount Elgin.....	3	81	36	45	73	95	34	29	13	5		72	1	8	
	*Plattsville.....	3	31	15	16	29	95	13	5	8	4	1	31			
*Tavistock.....	3	33	18	15	29	98	11	14	5	3			1			
Totals.....	56	1,319	609	710	759	95	445	356	247	199	72	1,195	102	22		

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
PEEL	Brampton	30	788	367	421	705	94	325	235	115	72	41	779	7	2	
	Peel South	32	848	449	399	740	92	296	232	138	130	52	832	15		1
	Port Credit	62	1,636	816	820	1,445	93	621	467	253	202	93	1,611	22	2	1
PERTH	Totals															
	Listowel	17	386	169	217	354	96	125	99	56	76	30	382	4		
	Mitlenon	6	225	51	174	111	95	45	29	27	10	14	124			1
PETERBOROUGH	Mitlenon	6	225	51	174	111	95	45	29	27	10	14	124			1
	St. Mary's	15	333	148	205	321	95	100	98	50	32	9	239	2		
	*Dublin	3	37	16	21	35	96	12	10	7	5	3	353	25		
PETERBOROUGH	Totals	50	1,142	477	665	1,037	95	367	301	213	175	86	1,110	31		1
	Lakefield	8	205	86	119	186	95	80	55	34	25	11	180		25	
	Norwood	5	137	64	73	120	95	39	34	29	19	16	137			
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	Havelock	3	76	34	42	67	95	58	18				74		2	
	*Ennismore	2	25	11	14	22	94	7		7	1		10		15	
	Totals	18	443	195	248	395	95	184	117	70	45	27	401		42	
PRINCE EDWARD	Embrun	4	110	59	51	107	97	49	25	22	14		69	16	24	1
	Hawkesbury (Eng.)	4	77	41	36	63	96	35	17	8	10	7	72	1	1	3
	Hawkesbury (Fr.)	6	205	105	100	187	96	66	70	35	34		202			
PRINCE EDWARD	Plantagenet	6	162	71	91	143	97	61	41	27	22	11	136		26	
	Rockland	4	100	46	54	88	95	46	31	12	5		63		37	
	†Vankleek Hill	8	178	78	100	158	94	66	46	37	16	13	147	3	27	1
PRINCE EDWARD	*Cumberland	2	18	5	13	16	93	3	4	4	3		12		6	
	*Navan	2	44	16	28	39	92	18	13	9			18		26	
	*Russell	3	34	15	19	31	94	8	9	7	6	4	15		19	
PRINCE EDWARD	Totals	39	928	436	492	832	96	352	260	161	114	41	734	20	166	8
	†Pictou	15	349	154	195	308	95	124	91	65	51	18	113		223	13
	*Consecon	2	12	5	7	11	95	8	3		1		7		5	
PRINCE EDWARD	*Wellington	5	81	30	51	73	94	19	17	14	16	15	66	1	14	
	Totals	22	442	189	253	392	95	151	111	79	68	33	186	1	242	13
RENFREW	Amprior	17	420	176	244	364	95	163	95	84	38	40	420			
	Cobden	9	172	66	106	151	95	47	45	43	19	18	163	5	3	1
	†Pembroke	20	521	222	299	441	93	190	120	83	83	45	413	4	68	36
RENFREW	†Renfrew	16	350	135	215	311	96	116	92	60	51	31	312	19	15	4
	*Beachburg	2	19	6	13	17	93	5	6	6	2		11		8	
	*Eganville	2	64	26	38	55	94	30	17	8	9		38	2	24	
RENFREW	*Eganville (R.C.)	4	89	38	51	80	94	26	25	14	8	16	43	5	41	
	Totals	70	1,635	669	966	1,419	94	577	400	298	210	150	1,400	35	159	41

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
SIMCOE.....	Alliston.....	21	458	223	235	409	93	153	119	89	70	27	379	9	9	70
	†Barrie.....	27	839	393	446	757	97	293	222	127	116	81	816	8	2	13
	Bradford.....	7	148	65	83	135	96	51	48	24	15	10	145	1	2	2
	†Collingwood.....	16	377	174	203	343	94	158	97	67	32	23	368	2	7	7
	Flos Twp. (Elmvale).....	4	103	44	59	84	93	42	21	18	17	5	96	44	1	1
	Midland.....	15	434	219	215	381	95	150	109	73	61	41	389	44	409	46
	†Orillia.....	32	836	379	457	766	91	366	202	147	73	48	381	24	1	1
	Penetanguishene.....	6	137	69	68	123	94	70	36	17	9	5	112	24	409	46
	Seymour.....	3	91	42	49	76	94	40	27	18	6	91	67	6	3	3
	*Creemore.....	3	73	28	45	68	95	24	21	18	10	67	51	6	3	3
*Lafontaine.....	3	60	28	32	50	95	19	23	10	8	4	10	1	32	10	
*Lefroy.....	2	43	23	20	38	93	16	15	8	2	240	2,936	101	463	130	
*Port McNicoll.....	3	31	15	16	27	95	19	9	1	2	240	2,936	101	463	130	
Totals.....		142	3,630	1,698	1,932	3,157	94	1,401	949	617	423	240	2,936	101	463	130
STORMONT.....	Cornwall.....	30	571	252	319	516	97	305	185	55	26	.....	512	46	13	.....
	St. Lawrence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bobcaygeon.....	3	57	26	31	48	91	20	17	12	8	.....	46	3	8	.....
	Fenelon Falls.....	4	126	51	75	110	94	61	36	18	11	.....	109	17	17	.....
	†Lindsay.....	22	667	297	370	598	93	213	155	102	86	111	330	5	329	3
	Little Britain.....	2	31	16	15	28	93	9	8	7	7	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
	Omenee.....	3	57	29	28	51	95	23	11	7	12	4	46	2	9	.....
	Woodville.....	2	50	24	26	46	93	12	14	9	15	.....	50	.....	8	.....
	*Kinmount.....	2	13	6	7	11	92	6	3	3	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	38	1,001	449	552	892	93	344	244	158	140	115	617	10	371	3
WATERLOO.....	Elmira.....	12	263	107	156	241	96	92	69	48	36	18	259	.....	4	.....
	Preston.....	12	233	110	123	214	96	73	49	60	41	10	147	84	.....	2
	New Dundee.....	2	25	15	10	23	93	14	6	5	.....	.....	24	1	.....	.....
	New Hamburg.....	4	72	33	39	59	92	29	18	8	12	5	69	3	.....	.....
	Totals.....	30	593	265	328	537	95	208	142	121	89	33	499	88	4	2
	Fort Erie.....	15	317	144	173	286	96	100	85	60	53	19	250	7	69	.....
	Pelham.....	15	430	201	229	399	90	173	122	78	47	10	428	2	2	.....
	Port Colborne.....	22	535	254	281	487	96	205	112	87	85	46	441	24	70	.....
	Ridgeway.....	6	128	63	65	113	95	49	35	22	13	9	100	.....	28	.....
	†Stamford.....	33	840	382	458	753	95	306	208	173	76	77	629	189	4	18
*Stevensville.....	2	27	18	9	21	94	9	11	4	3	.....	21	.....	6	.....
Totals.....		2,277	1,052	1,215	2,059	94	842	573	424	277	161	1,869	220	170	18	
WELLAND.....	.....	93	2,277	1,052	1,215	2,059	94	842	573	424	277	161	1,869	220	170	18

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
WELLINGTON	Arthur.....	7	146	63	83	129	94	40	33	41	19	13	136	8	2	.....
	Drayton.....	5	73	35	38	67	95	25	20	9	11	8	73	.....	.....	.....
	Elora.....	4	83	48	35	78	96	35	21	16	10	1	39	.....	44	.....
	Erin.....	2	66	33	33	60	93	27	16	14	9	.....	63	3	.....	.....
	Fergus.....	12	291	145	146	270	95	101	68	50	43	29	230	39	22	.....
WENTWORTH	Harriston.....	5	72	44	28	64	94	21	17	14	11	9	72	.....	.....	.....
	Mount Forest.....	7	193	98	95	174	95	67	56	31	27	12	189	4	.....	.....
	Palmerston.....	11	200	80	120	179	95	83	49	31	18	19	177	23	.....	.....
	Totals.....	53	1,124	546	578	1,021	95	399	280	206	148	91	979	77	68	.....
	Dundas.....	14	289	135	154	266	95	109	83	56	25	16	199	90	.....	.....
YORK	Salfeel.....	22	493	249	244	441	94	151	157	98	50	37	416	77	.....	.....
	Waterdown.....	7	162	77	85	142	95	54	46	29	17	16	155	6	.....	.....
	*Lynden.....	2	53	22	31	48	94	24	13	8	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1
	Totals.....	45	997	483	514	897	94	338	299	191	100	69	785	211	.....	1
	Aurora.....	13	374	199	175	341	95	140	90	61	52	31	373	1	.....	.....
YORK	†Eglar.....	57	1,523	759	764	1,395	95	444	404	287	240	148	1,492	27	4	.....
	†Eglar.....	38	1,033	574	459	958	95	357	245	172	150	109	1,032	1	.....	.....
	†Forest Hill.....	31	585	292	293	517	95	.....	156	185	143	101	575	.....	.....	10
	Leaside.....	30	672	350	322	623	96	196	161	139	112	64	660	12	.....	.....
	Markham.....	8	206	94	112	185	94	80	47	35	24	20	193	4	9	.....
YORK	Scarborough.....	8	194	83	111	180	94	48	49	37	26	12	182	12	.....	.....
	Simco.....	31	662	300	362	580	94	175	195	136	104	52	462	198	2	.....
	Newmarket-Sutton.....	17	471	214	257	430	96	190	111	94	56	20	462	9	.....	.....
	Newmarket.....	8	146	57	89	139	93	52	41	24	14	15	466	.....	.....	.....
	Sutton.....	24	537	281	256	464	94	223	114	77	72	51	490	47	.....	.....
YORK	New Toronto.....	31	661	326	335	584	94	249	182	125	64	41	654	6	.....	1
	†Bathurst Heights.....	35	554	294	260	497	94	205	131	105	63	50	554	.....	.....	.....
	Richmond Hill.....	43	1,163	603	560	1,014	93	500	263	203	123	74	1,145	.....	18	.....
	†Scarboro.....	36	555	293	262	495	93	178	134	102	78	63	230	321	.....	4
	Weston.....	31	746	351	395	687	95	282	190	126	81	67	582	.....	.....	.....
YORK	York Township.....	31	1,231	576	655	1,223	95	409	350	207	148	110	1,201	17	160	4
	†Runnymede.....	54	852	406	446	767	95	320	198	161	114	59	800	50	.....	13
	†Vaughan Road.....	34	144	79	65	123	87	52	43	27	11	11	69	2	.....	2
	*Memorial.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....
	*Agriculture.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, Counties (excluding Cities)	Totals.....	535	12,309	6,079	6,230	11,182	94	4,100	3,111	2,313	1,675	1,110	11,302	707	266	34
	Totals, Counties (excluding Cities)	2,603	59,613	27,463	32,150	52,993	94	21,174	15,708	10,657	7,729	4,345	52,090	2,613	4,443	467

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
ALGOMA	Thessalon	4	103	46	57	90	94	35	32	20	10	6	53		50	
	*Blind River	4	102	53	49	95	99	39	18	24	14	7	53		46	3
	*Bruce Mines	3	83	44	39	73	94	29	33	14	7		23		60	
	*Hornepayne	3	40	18	22	34	92	19	9	5	4	3	40			
	*Richard's Landing	2	38	16	22	32	84	17	12	6	3		34	4		
COCHRANE	*White River	2	19	14	5	17	93	9	6	3	1		17		2	
	Totals	18	385	191	194	341	94	148	110	72	39	16	220	4	158	3
	Cochrane	8	140	57	83	118	94	72	37	13	11	7	85		55	
	Hearst	4	75	31	44	63	95	36	27	7	5		24			
	Iroquois Falls	12	246	113	133	217	95	107	62	38	30	9	66		51	180
KENORA	Kiposkasing	15	303	143	160	279	97	79	94	46	62	22	272		38	3
	Timmins	37	623	301	322	568	95	185	171	119	84	64	601	2	15	5
	Tisdale Twp.	8	185	84	101	175	97	77	52	35	14	7	166		19	
	Schumacher	12	276	123	153	248	96	77	79	54	40	26	206		70	
	*South Porcupine	6	87	51	36	74	93	31	23	15	9	9	65		22	
MANITOULIN	*Smooth Rock Falls	102	1,935	903	1,032	1,742	95	664	545	327	255	144	1,485	2	260	188
	Dryden	13	265	119	146	231	94	98	73	42	35	17	118		147	
	Kenora	23	508	242	266	450	95	157	126	119	80	26	445		59	4
	*Sioux Lookout	5	117	50	67	102	94	47	34	19	12	5	99		11	7
	Totals	41	890	411	479	783	95	302	233	180	127	48	662		217	11
MUSKOKA	Gore Bay	4	90	51	39	81	95	37	31	10	7	5	37		53	
	*Little Current	4	73	36	37	66	95	30	16	20	5	2	46			
	*Mandowaning	2	26	10	16	22	94	13	6	2	5		9		17	
	*Windemere	3	86	34	52	80	96	39	27	10	10		24		62	
	Totals	13	275	131	144	249	95	119	80	42	27	7	116		159	
	Bracebridge	12	332	153	179	287	93	112	97	45	35	43	139	4	189	
	Gravenhurst	8	202	86	116	184	95	64	56	36	27	19	127		127	
	Huntsville	13	289	135	151	247	93	127	70	48	26	15	150		135	1
	MacTier	2	23	11	14	21	92	12	4	3	6		14		11	
	*Port Carling	3	61	35	26	53	92	22	19	14	6		24		37	
	Totals	38	906	420	486	792	93	337	246	146	100	77	454	4	447	1

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
NIPISSING	Mattawa	6	144	70	74	127	95	68	29	18	17	12	91		53	
	Sturgeon Falls	11	258	122	136	219	95	76	72	47	40	23	164		94	
	Totals	17	402	192	210	346	95	144	101	65	57	35	255		147	
PARRY SOUND	Burk's Falls	7	181	88	93	160	93	67	46	34	17	17	50	2	128	1
	Parry Sound	21	512	230	282	438	93	231	118	75	68	20	241			271
	Powassan	4	158	67	91	137	94	73	39	34	12		34	101	23	
	*South River	2	55	25	30	47	89	17	20	9			34		21	
	*Sundridge	2	47	23	24	39	91	18	15	10	4		34		13	
	Totals	36	953	433	520	821	93	406	238	162	110	37	393	103	185	272
PATRICIA	Red Lake	5	90	49	41	77	95	40	28	13	6	3			90	
	*Connell	2	20	11	9	16	96	6	7	5	2				20	
	Totals	7	110	60	50	93	95	46	35	18	8	3			110	
RAINY RIVER	Fort Francis	20	460	232	228	407	94	160	127	74	74	25	344		116	
	Rainy River	4	90	37	53	77	93	46	20	11	10	3	53		35	2
	*Atikokan	3	55	30	25	45	93	28	16	7	4		55			
	*Emo	2	37	16	21	32	95	11	14	9	3		31		6	
	Totals	29	642	315	327	561	94	245	177	101	91	28	483		157	2
SUDBURY	Capreol	4	77	39	38	64	92	33	22	11	6	5	67		9	1
	Chapleau	5	104	50	54	88	94	38	50	17	8	11	90		14	
	Copper Cliff	14	283	155	128	248	95	93	54	57	38	21	212		71	
	*Espanola	8	221	107	114	194	95	66	58	27	22	18	136	3	82	
	*Coniston	3	80	42	38	73	97	21	21	15	15		65		15	
	*Massey	2	65	27	38	52	90	27	21	11	6		34		31	
	Totals	36	830	420	410	719	94	316	226	138	95	55	604	3	222	1

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1951-52

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	No. of Full-Time Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
TIMISKAMING	Cobalt.....	7	166	81	85	137	94	63	48	26	15	14	86	.....	78	2
	Englehart.....	7	199	74	125	180	96	80	64	28	16	11	70	.....	127	2
	Halleybury.....	4	74	40	34	66	95	25	21	10	6	12	59	.....	14	1
	New Liskeard.....	12	306	123	183	275	95	118	84	50	39	15	177	11	118	.....
	Tack Twp.....	39	552	280	272	514	97	197	128	98	68	61	457	.....	89	6
	*Kirkland Lake.....	2	36	11	25	31	92	13	10	6	7	.....	35	.....	1	.....
	Totals.....	71	1,333	609	724	1,203	95	496	355	218	151	113	884	11	427	11
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton.....	4	137	61	76	122	94	49	30	32	16	10	100	.....	37	.....
	*Marathon.....	3	34	16	18	30	94	17	6	9	2	.....	32	.....	2	.....
	*Nipigon.....	3	61	32	29	51	94	24	13	15	9	.....	52	.....	9	.....
	*Schreiber.....	4	91	50	41	80	93	35	20	23	7	6	66	.....	25	.....
	Totals.....	14	323	159	164	283	94	125	69	79	34	16	250	.....	73	.....
Totals, Districts (excluding Cities)			8,984	4,244	4,740	7,933	94	3,348	2,415	1,548	1,094	579	5,806	127	2,562	489
Grand Totals			103,394	49,663	53,731	92,924	94	34,850	26,446	19,044	14,141	8,913	87,751	5,050	9,443	1,150
Increases for the year..			97	2,523	1,187	2,985	.....	479	1,039	760	813	568	4,226	436	2,594	455
Decreases for the year..			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentages.....			.....	48.03	51.97	89.87	.....	33.71	25.58	18.42	13.68	8.61	84.87	4.88	9.13	1.12

The noticeable decrease in the number of Ontario school boards in recent years is indicated below. From a high of 6,617 in the year 1941 this figure has declined to 4,131 in 1952. This decrease in administrative units has been caused mainly by the establishment of elementary township school areas and larger secondary school districts.



DECREASE IN ONTARIO SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

TABLE 21—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1951-52

(Secondary Academic Schools)

Age on June 1	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentages	Average Age
GRADE XIII.	{ Boys Girls }					64	702	1,765	1,675	613	206	5,025	8,913	8.6	18.8
GRADE XII.	{ Boys Girls }			3	79	937	2,637	2,009	723	163	39	6,590	14,141	13.7	17.8
GRADE XI.	{ Boys Girls }		1	96	1,233	3,634	2,876	948	218	27	8	9,041	19,044	18.4	16.8
GRADE X.	{ Boys Girls }	8	127	1,396	4,649	4,298	1,493	290	33	5	3	12,302	26,446	25.6	15.9
GRADE IX.	{ Boys Girls }	4	158	5,964	5,845	2,531	490	48	11	3	2	16,705	34,850	33.7	15.0
TOTALS BY SEX.	{ Boys Girls }	4 5	166 207	1,777 2,772	7,459 9,855	11,806 12,533	8,198 8,415	5,060 4,393	2,660 1,373	811 247	258 58	49,663 53,731			
GRAND TOTALS.	9	373	4,549	17,314	25,679	23,997	16,613	9,453	4,033	1,058	316		103,394		
AGE PERCENTAGES.	(.008)	.4	4.4	16.7	24.8	23.2	16.1	9.1	3.9	1.0	.4				

TABLE 22—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS, 1952
(Source—Audited Reports of School Boards)

Item	COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS						CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		NIGHT SCHOOLS	GRAND TOTALS
	Cities		Other High School Districts with Schools		High School Districts without Schools (Southern Ontario)	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario			
	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario						
ORDINARY										
Revenue Receipts:										
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$1,753,548	\$412,009	\$9,652,226	\$1,469,692	\$945,431		\$214,490	\$190,491	\$61,846	\$14,699,733
County Contributions.....	86,537		452,650				76,284			615,471
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	7,965,376	717,273	10,031,957	1,028,617	977,175		222,385	173,559	91,923	21,208,265
Other Sources.....	324,709	15,287	310,726	55,777	21,868		14,902	4,376	33,065	780,710
Totals.....	\$10,130,170	\$1,144,569	\$20,447,559	\$2,554,086	\$1,944,474		\$528,061	\$368,426	\$186,834	\$37,304,179
Disbursements:										
Instruction.....	\$6,323,374	\$601,291	\$9,704,567	\$1,253,457			\$327,671	\$245,238	\$166,803	\$18,622,401
Total Current Operations.....	\$9,097,123	\$844,293	\$13,333,469	\$1,756,538	\$14,646		\$433,147	\$341,891	\$186,834	\$26,007,931
Capital Charges.....	1,010,765	197,314	2,737,964	404,959			28,256	23,150		4,402,408
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	391,904	31,375	956,747	89,312			13,642	20,160		1,503,140
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$10,499,792	\$1,072,982	\$17,028,180	\$2,250,809	\$14,636		\$475,045	\$385,201	\$185,834	\$31,913,479
Transportation.....	\$63,280	\$45	\$2,630,858	\$10,675	\$285,336		\$33,991	\$4,540		\$3,028,725
CAPITAL										
Capital Borrowings.....	\$841,979		\$11,251,417				\$44,598	\$304,718		\$12,442,712
Other Capital Income.....	135,030	640	2,223,065	106,797						2,465,532
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	1,081,664	247,821	11,195,194	767,077			26,172	213,867		13,531,795
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES										
Current Assets.....	\$889,482	\$174,529	\$1,835,114	\$425,390	\$195,895		\$140,483	\$124,950		\$3,785,843
Current Liabilities.....	387,118	22,287	1,462,769	187,319	384,383		45,449	52,258		\$2,541,583
Capital Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	29,008,894	3,384,938	49,427,932	5,417,676			1,259,287	630,427		89,123,154
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	1,499,439	202,971	5,861,248	734,736			135,073	61,895		8,495,362
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	207,162	4,491	2,594,101	147,149	127,179		112,219	71,983		3,264,284
Total Capital Assets.....	\$30,715,495	\$3,592,400	\$57,883,281	\$6,299,561	\$127,179		\$1,506,579	\$764,305		\$100,888,800
Capital Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	7,165,015	1,622,318	32,220,151	3,539,721			525,282	298,437		45,370,924
MISCELLANEOUS										
Local Assessment.....	\$2,839,151,065	\$154,264,922	\$1,272,369,452	\$104,897,591	\$86,751,813		\$22,171,696	\$25,496,336		\$4,505,102,875
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	1,061	100	1,700	263			115	60		3,239
Special.....	347	22	819	111			42	16		1,357
Total.....	1,408	122	2,519	374			157	76		4,656
Assessment per Total Classroom.....	\$2,016,442	\$1,606,926	\$505,109	\$280,475			\$141,221	\$335,478		\$967,590
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	29,402	3,352	62,845	7,644			2,126	1,517		106,886
Average Daily Attendance per regular classroom.....	28	37	29	29			18	25		32
Pupil-Days Attended.....	5,674,118	657,159	10,294,521	1,265,402			375,851	223,469		18,490,520
Cost in cents per pupil-day:										
(a) Current Operations.....	160.3	128.5	129.5	138.8			115.2	153.0		140.7
(b) Capital Charges.....	17.8	30.0	26.6	32.0			7.5	10.4		23.8
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	6.9	4.8	9.3	7.1			3.6	9.0		8.1
(d) Transportation (including that paid by Elementary School Board).....	1.1		25.6	.8			9.0	2.0		16.4
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	186.1	163.3	191.0	178.7			135.3	174.4		189.0
1952.....	1,860	147.8	1,660	170.3			126.2	125.1		165.8

Secondary Schools

VOCATIONAL (and SENIOR AUXILIARY)

THE VOCATIONAL

TABLE 23—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS—PUPILS—

CITIES	Name of School, if more than one	Type of School	FULL-TIME TEACHERS INCLUDING PRINCIPALS		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			
			Total	* See Foot-note	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
1 BELLEVILLE.....		ATC	35	22	565	274	291	496	95		
2 BRANTFORD.....		ATC	38	21	691	343	348	592	94		
3 CHATHAM.....		T	18		472	243	229	408	95		
4 CORNWALL.....		ATC	30	25	373	232	141	321	95		
5 FORT WILLIAM.....		TC	37		777	358	419	671	97		
6 GALT.....		ATC	25	17	362	198	164	324	96		
7 GUELPH.....		ATC	35	26	409	191	218	418	96		
8 HAMILTON.....	Central.....	ATC	81	35	1,311	693	618	1,049	93		
9	Delta.....	ATC	57	35	940	406	534	837	95		
10	Westdale.....	ATC	60	41	792	442	350	697	95		
11 KINGSTON.....		ATC	36	21	540	293	247	514	95		
12 KITCHENER.....		ATC	52	41	639	391	248	565	90		
13 LONDON.....		TC	66		1,490	810	680	1,244	94		
14 NIAGARA FALLS.....		ATC	31	13	387	241	146	338	95		
15 NORTH BAY.....		ATC	24	19	276	171	105	230	94		
16 OSHAWA.....		ATC	22	10	374	155	219	333	95		
17 OTTAWA.....	Fisher Park.....	ATC	37	22	448	225	223	362	91		
18	Commerce.....	Com.	43		1,103	180	923	926	93		
19	Technical.....	T	51		1,181	1,181		951	92		
20 OWEN SOUND.....		ATC	30	27	410	209	201	334	96		
21 PETERBOROUGH.....		ATC	42	36	536	311	225	478	96		
22 PORT ARTHUR.....		TC	30		643	340	303	555	95		
23 ST. CATHARINES.....		ATC	56	33	632	366	266	556	95		
24 ST. THOMAS.....		TC	23		486	254	232	418	94		
25 SARNIA.....		ATC	43	25	733	353	380	636	94		
26 SAULT STE. MARIE.....		TC	32		741	322	419	644	95		
27 SUDBURY.....		TC	40		898	496	402	769	93		
28 TORONTO.....	Central Commerce.....	Com.	44		1,205	201	1,004	1,028	95		
29	Eastern Commerce.....	Com.	37		766	67	699	652	92		
30	Malvern Commerce.....	AC	20	14	261	61	200	231	93		
31	Central Technical.....	T	103		1,721	1,468	253	1,307	92		
32	Danforth Technical.....	T	79		1,673	1,413	260	1,365	93		
33	Northern Vocational.....	TC	72		1,134	503	631	996	93		
34	Western Vocational.....	TC	94		1,960	1,072	888	1,697	94		
35 WELLAND.....		ATC	29	22	407	281	126	359	95		
36 WINDSOR.....		TC	56		1,400	773	627	1,177	95		
Totals, Cities.....			1,608	483	28,736	15,517	13,219	24,478	95		
COUNTY or DISTRICT											
1 COCHRANE.....	Timmins.....	ATC	34	25	547	249	298	464	93		
2 TIMISKAMING.....	Kirkland Lake.....	ATC	33	27	462	236	226	411	95		
3 YORK.....	Weston.....	ATC	35	23	694	433	261	582	92		
4	New Toronto.....	ATC	5		68	55	13	55	91		
5	Bathurst Heights.....	ATC	13	13	273	132	141	227	92		
Totals, Counties & Districts.....			120	88	2,044	1,105	939	1,739	94		
GRAND TOTALS.....			1951-52		1,728	571	30,780	16,622	14,158	26,217	95
			1950-51		1,724	565	30,511	16,558	13,958	25,422	94

Type of School—T —Technical Institute.

Com.—High School of Commerce.

TC —Technical and Commercial High School.

ATC —Composite School—Academic, Technical and Commercial.

AC —Composite School—Academic and Commercial.

(a) —Terminal Course.

(b) —Beauty Culture Class.

* —Number of the total who spend a part of the school day in academic teaching.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT—ATTENDANCE—GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1951-52

CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS BY COURSES						FULL-TIME NET ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY GRADE						NET ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE				
General	Industrial	Home Economics	Art	Commercial	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From Other High School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County (or Territorial District) Pupils	
1	183	80		251	51	1	229	174	95	66		252	220	13	80	
2	100	228		363			337	206	85	63		306	289		96	
3		228	18	226			200	136	75	61		279	21		172	
4		228		145			87	151	77	58		239	105	10	19	
5	325	101	52	299			325	220	163	69		603	2	172		
6		184		178			154	106	52	32	18	154	208			
7		180		229			157	123	59	38	32	269	45		95	
8	116	481	97	39	578		589	336	207	179		1,206		105		
9		241		299			235	157	76	72		452	3	1	84	
10	197	111	(a) 57	274			134	262	126	117		539	96	3	1	
11		721	24	59	686	36	573	438	216	117	110	1,119	364	6	1	
12		220		167			146	127	62	52		324	50		13	
13		145		131			63	101	47	65		175	3	2	96	
14	159	93	8	114			164	104	67	39		331	1		42	
15		169	32	36	211	18	146	148	75	54	7	442	5	1		
16				1,081	(b) 22		357	315	254	156	21	1,047	44	9	3	
17	487	694				20	355	294	228	199	85	1,033	95	35	18	
18		169		241			170	118	45	77		217			193	
19		300	75	161			151	206	93	51	35	367	151	2	16	
20	80	264	159	140			316	181	77	59	10	552		91		
21	470	67		95			238	232	79	62	21	524	57		51	
22		317	30	139			181	141	91	73		440	44		2	
23		335		398			292	212	114	72	43	501	225	7		
24		262	6	473			289	222	114	116		546	6	10	179	
25	114	351	60	373			318	261	156	143	20	539		359		
26				1,205		32	438	365	226	126	18	1,199		6		
27				766			339	211	120	79	17	743	10	13		
28				261			72	69	29	30	61	261				
29	222	1,145	183	171		108	657	416	267	157	116	1,623		15	83	
30	358	1,053	157	105			662	486	280	200	45	1,511			162	
31	192	247	26	71	598		400	286	240	122	86	1,033		101		
32	151	758	101	85	865		749	551	327	299	34	1,804		156		
33		259		148			113	138	90	66		160	77		170	
34		701	36	663			611	426	226	137		1,056	342	2		
	3,071	11,099	1,160	655	12,678	73	215	11,028	8,453	4,813	3,436	791	23,408	2,624	1,121	1,583
1		183		364			214	203	95	35		450	51	2	44	
2		206		256			148	152	106	51	5	363		2	97	
3		398	56	240			310	211	109	54	10	77	612	2	3	
4		68						55	13			50	18			
5		367		573			498	282	132	28		933			7	
6	100	297	16	32	347		283	252	143	102	12	629	161	2		
7		108	9	156			165	72	28	8		273				
		963	65	1,016			837	693	351	148	15	1,213	681	6	144	
	3,071	12,062	1,225	655	13,694	73	215	11,865	9,146	5,164	3,584	806	24,621	3,305	1,127	1,727
	3,008	11,794	1,495	730	13,366	118	316	11,925	8,747	5,136	3,577	810	24,246	2,341	880	3,044

TABLE 24—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1951-52

(Secondary Vocational Schools)

Age on June 1	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentages	Average Age
GRADE XIII.....	Boys.....					14	62	123	107	51	41	398	806	2.62	18.8
	Girls.....				4	32	109	131	75	32	25	408			
GRADE XII.....	Boys.....			1	12	135	561	694	39	118	21	1,871	3,584	11.64	18.1
	Girls.....				31	265	700	522	160	27	7	1,713			
GRADE XI.....	Boys.....			5	197	840	992	522	136	21	9	2,724	5,164	16.78	17.1
	Girls.....			33	403	987	756	211	38	5	4	2,440			
GRADE X.....	Boys.....			10	1,207	1,941	1,155	295	37	9	3	4,909	9,146	29.71	16.3
	Girls.....	1		35	433	1,544	529	80	11		2	4,237			
PREPARATORY & GRADE IX.....	Boys.....		16	318	1,419	1,835	508	73	14	5	3	6,720	12,080	39.25	15.4
	Girls.....	1	32	547	1,754	1,884	173	22	1			5,360			
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys.....		16	330	1,677	3,945	3,278	1,707	623	204	77	16,622			
	Girls.....	1	33	585	2,220	3,866	2,267	966	285	65	38	14,158			
GRAND TOTALS.....	1	49	915	3,897	7,811	8,597	5,545	2,673	908	269	115		30,780		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	(.003)	.17	2.97	12.66	25.38	27.93	18.02	8.68	2.95	.87	.37				

TABLE 25—SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1951-52

Night Schools were conducted in the following centres:

(a) Academic

Amherstburg, Arnprior, Aurora, Aylmer, Barrie, Beamsville, Belle River, Beaverton, Blenheim, Bradford, Brampton, Bright, Brockville, Burford, Burlington, Chesley, Clinton, Cobalt, Cobden, Cobourg, Collingwood, Cornwall St. Lawrence, Delhi, Dunnville, Eastview, East York, Elmira, Embro, Essex, Exeter, Fort Erie, Fort Frances, Goderich, Gore Bay, Gravenhurst, Haileybury, Hanover, Harriston, Harrow, Ingersoll, Kapuskasing, Kenora, Kingsville, Leamington, Listowel, Merrickville, Merriton, Midland, Milton, Milverton, Mitchell, Mount Forest, Napanee, New Liskeard, North Gower, Norwich, Oakville, Orillia, Parkhill, Pelham, Pembroke, Perth, Port Colborne, Preston, Ridgetown, Ripley, Rodney, St. Mary's, Saltfleet, Seaforth, Simcoe, Smith's Falls, Smithville, Stamford, Stirling, Stratford, Strathroy, Tavistock, Thornbury, Thorold, Tilbury, Tillsonburg, Uxbridge, Walkerton, Wallaceburg, Waterdown, Waterford, West Lorne, Whitby, Wingham.

Number of Centres—90

Total Enrolment— 9,152

(b) Vocational

Belleville, Brantford, Chatham, Cornwall, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton Central, Hamilton Delta, Hamilton Westdale, Kingston, Kirkland Lake, Kitchener, London, New Toronto, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oshawa, Ottawa High School of Commerce, Ottawa Technical School, Ottawa Fisher Park School, Owen Sound, Peterborough, Port Arthur, St. Catharines, St. Thomas, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, Sudbury, Timmins, Toronto Central High School of Commerce, Toronto Central Technical School, Toronto Danforth Technical School, Toronto Northern Vocational School, Toronto Eastern High School of Commerce, Toronto Western Technical-Commercial School, Weston, Welland, Windsor.

Number of Centres—39

Total Enrolment—64,072



INTERIOR BURLINGTON NEW LIBRARY

TABLE 26—THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS, 1951-52

(a)—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Net-Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners Admitted During the Year
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		
Hamilton—Boys' (F. W. MacBeth)	11	1	267	267		200	88	116	140	11				126
Girls' (Lucy Harrison)		8	154		154	115	88		58	33				59
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis Street)	25		475	475		307	84	191	154	96	34			166
Girls' (Edith L. Groves)		11	173		173	108	90		38	78			1	54
Girls' (Rebecca M. Church)		10	244		244	132	84	69	82	93				79
Totals	36	30	1,313	742	571	862	87	491	477	311	34		1	484

(b)—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT

Age in years on June 1		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals	Year Totals	Year Percentages	Average Age	
Fourth Year	Boys Girls				3	3	19	6	3			34		2.6	16.6
Third Year	Boys Girls				20 13	65 131	20 59	1	1	1	107 204	311	23.7	15.7	
Second Year	Boys Girls		28 2	62 15	83 137	81 26	36 3	2	1	1	294 183	477	36.3	14.6	
First Year	Boys Girls	4	33 17	102 116	101 38	53 10	12 3	2			307 184	491	37.4	14.0	
Totals by Sex	Boys Girls	4	61 19	164 131	207 188	202 167	87 65	10 1	5	2	742 571				
Grand Totals		4	80	295	395	369	152	11	5	2	1,313				

(c)—COMPARISON OF VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS IN RECENT YEARS

	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52
Number of Schools—Day	43	44	44	45
Evening	44	41	38	39
Number of Pupils—Day	31,417	31,852	31,819	32,093
Evening	55,975	59,062	57,566	64,072
Number of Teachers—Day	1,659	1,682	1,793	1,802
Evening	1,732	1,950	1,927	1,984
Legislative Grant (applicable to fiscal year)	\$4,090,749	\$4,500,169	\$3,603,456	\$3,234,302

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS
(Source—Audited Reports of School Boards)

Item	VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS					SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS	GRAND TOTALS	
	Cities		Other Centres		Night Schools			Vocational Totals
	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario				
ORDINARY								
Revenue Receipts:								
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$1,678,274	\$515,395	\$54,982	\$134,382	\$401,357	\$64,185	\$2,848,575	
County Contributions.....	82,004		102				82,106	
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	7,718,107	698,839	431,975	145,492	417,666	701,501	10,113,580	
Other Sources.....	384,331	20,558	1,702	3,850	279,018	6,281	695,750	
Totals.....	\$9,862,716	\$1,234,792	\$488,761	\$283,724	\$1,098,041	\$771,967	\$13,740,001	
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	\$6,208,252	\$696,679	\$272,973	\$186,177	\$845,988	\$365,724	\$8,575,793	
Total Current Operations.....	\$9,147,336	\$985,576	\$363,290	\$245,075	\$1,098,041	\$546,225	\$12,385,543	
Capital Charges.....	622,370	103,191	215,003	26,356	3,533	12,557	972,253	
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	518,030	41,072	10,496	8,912			591,067	
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$10,287,736	\$1,129,839	\$588,789	\$280,343	\$1,098,041	\$564,115	\$13,948,863	
Transportation.....								
CAPITAL								
Capital Borrowings.....	\$741,713	\$496,344	\$898,760				\$2,136,817	
Other Capital Income.....	642,523	1,280	467,133				1,110,936	
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	2,573,705	375,509	1,860,820				4,810,034	
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
Current Assets.....	\$709,549	\$195,800	\$8,683	\$25,266	\$939,298	\$15,838	\$955,136	
Current Liabilities.....	120,930	33,187	46,695	4,970	210,782		210,782	
Capital Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	24,973,769	2,733,927	2,653,000	828,803	31,184,499	included	31,184,499	
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	2,196,233	435,771	250,000	238,781	3,121,785	with	3,121,785	
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	265,023	122,114	673,236		1,060,373	Vocational	1,060,373	
Total Capital Assets.....	\$27,435,025	\$3,287,812	\$3,576,236	\$1,067,584		\$15,838	\$35,382,954	
Capital Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	\$6,254,447	\$1,294,323	\$2,854,047	\$51,413		\$62,040	\$10,516,270	
MISCELLANEOUS								
Local Assessment.....	\$2,823,370,944	\$154,264,922	\$97,099,426	\$40,123,441		included with Vocational	\$3,114,858,733	
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	809	80	43	39	(a) 2,609	40	1,001	
Special.....	601	80	24	745		12	757	
Total.....	1,410	160	83	63	(a) 2,609	52	1,768	
Assessment per Total Classroom.....	\$2,002,391	\$964,155	\$1,169,872	\$636,880			\$1,761,798	
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	20,740	3,062	1,376	907			26,986	
Pupil-Days Attended.....	4,059,149	600,096	217,423	177,314			5,225,342	
Cost in cents per Pupil-Day:								
(a) Current Operations.....	225.3	164.2	167.1	138.2		318.8	216.0	
(b) Capital Charges.....	15.3	17.2	98.9	19.1		3.1	18.6	
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	12.8	6.8	4.8	5.0		7.3	11.3	
(d) Transportation.....								
Total of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	253.4	188.2	270.8	153.1		329.2	245.9	
	221.7	181.9	181.9	153.3		299.0	236.4	

Public Libraries

**TABLE 28—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO,
NOVEMBER 1952**

Showing grants paid in 1952 on 1951 operations
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid 1952	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure %
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton.....	Mrs. I. Watson.....	2,878	948	6,873	15,965	8	832	.....	76	500	1,091	2,487
Alisa Craig.....	Miss L. Gunn.....	497	102	4,661	4,505	5½	316	.....	83	135	166	741
Ajax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alliston.....	Miss E. Ney.....	1,849	474	7,441	12,386	12½	414	.....	69	806	797	2,128
Almonte.....	Miss E. Kelly.....	2,527	765	5,448	18,778	13	337	1	50	752	823	1,880
Amherstburg.....	Mrs. L. C. Reume.....	3,525	1,023	7,899	30,794	25	1,873	.....	99	1,600	1,202	5,495
Annaprior.....	Miss M. Gaudette.....	4,319	790	6,360	23,562	19½	453	1	50	1,200	772	2,799
Arthur.....	Mrs. M. P. Shortt.....	1,158	300	4,191	6,706	8	542	1	75	293	474	1,793
Aurara.....	Miss M. Andrews.....	1,387	1,087	11,369	18,142	10	1,836	1	88	896	1,111	4,545
Aylmer.....	Mrs. H. Youell.....	3,500	1,387	16,113	20,277	12	1,074	1	75	500	730	1,226
Ayr.....	Miss M. Baxter.....	872	291	5,349	5,144	21	188	1	51	200	91	931
Barrie.....	Mrs. U. Nelson.....	12,904	6,500	17,112	73,609	30½	2,708	2	71	5,969	3,280	13,436
Beamsville.....	Miss N. Creel.....	1,680	880	10,810	12,609	15	598	.....	71	661	517	1,790
Beaverton.....	Miss Q. Burgess.....	954	545	4,699	8,743	9	185	.....	50	155	468	968
Beeton.....	Mrs. W. W. Cole.....	589	198	948	1,976	6	100	.....	50	100	86	229
Bellefleur.....	Miss O. Delaney.....	19,220	8,297	21,405	89,597	57½	3,520	3	71	7,034	5,182	17,220
Belmont.....	Mrs. H. Stewart.....	500	153	2,647	2,720	6	31	.....	40	150	72	386
Blenheim.....	Miss A. Snow.....	2,439	502	9,809	9,268	14	1,269	1	88	660	661	2,445
Bothwell.....	Miss H. Ellwood.....	689	317	3,321	7,196	10½	542	1	91	180	307	851
Bracebridge.....	Mrs. E. Fryer.....	2,656	1,089	7,632	16,800	25	470	1	65	1,250	559	2,612
Brampton.....	Mrs. J. King.....	7,700	3,289	12,402	27,322	26	1,560	.....	75	2,097	1,179	4,750
Brantford.....	Miss J. King.....	36,603	13,455	55,857	284,860	59	9,290	5	1.19	27,826	11,768	56,249
Brighton.....	Miss L. A. Mayne.....	1,999	363	6,343	9,285	15	258	.....	50	455	604	1,474
Brussels.....	Miss M. M. Seekings.....	11,845	3,322	27,491	71,784	42	1,879	.....	71	5,400	2,058	10,709
Brussels.....	Mrs. W. S. Scott.....	850	214	3,215	5,167	21½	738	1	1.17	544	188	1,680
Burgessville.....	Mrs. E. E. Chant.....	222	130	1,813	3,209	5½	226	2	75	168	151	436
Burk's Falls.....	O. M. Watson.....	850	686	3,769	2,867	8¼	290	.....	71	300	86	712
Burlington.....	Mrs. D. H. Angus.....	6,314	1,806	10,826	62,228	45½	2,111	1	94	2,575	2,194	8,580
Campbellford.....	Miss L. Benor.....	3,192	1,525	13,258	27,489	25	1,205	1	73	1,270	1,504	3,853
Cardinal.....	Mrs. M. Knechel.....	1,711	217	1,194	2,937	6	130	1	29	200	295	812
Carleton Place.....	Miss L. Elliott.....	4,616	1,153	8,339	20,490	20	382	.....	50	869	769	2,525
Cayuga.....	Mrs. J. Folville.....	700	156	3,860	4,042	8	504	.....	1.00	220	883	1,174
Chatham.....	Miss L. Schryver.....	21,473	7,625	32,060	138,108	58	5,998	4	1.09	16,084	5,650	30,715
Chesley.....	Mrs. F. Thomson.....	1,701	503	8,348	12,097	9½	952	.....	82	936	490	2,489

*Capital expenditures not included.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure *
							Paid	Free Library in 1952			Salaries of Staff	Books	
Chesterville.....	Mrs. B. W. Campbell.....	1,140	260	1,648	8,734	4	84			37	125	294	470
Clifford.....	Mrs. C. Cook.....	473	122	613	1,457	14	34				75	58	248
Clinton.....	Miss E. Hall.....	2,405	1,074	11,761	22,123	27	1,193	1		83	820	651	4,117
Coldwater.....	Mrs. W. F. Pheasant.....	620	297	2,957	8,531	10	515	1		1.00	360	272	855
Collingwood.....	Mrs. M. Brown.....	7,080	3,694	19,243	41,868	27	2,026			81	1,926	1,456	6,911
Cornwall.....	Mr. J. Fry.....	17,263	4,168	15,630	49,223	52½	1,741	1		69	6,998	3,827	14,666
Carleton Place.....						Became Free Library in 1952							
Creemore.....	Mrs. L. M. Mackay.....	754	359	2,361	5,659	8	519	1		81	456	182	1,246
Delhi.....	Mrs. F. Browne.....	2,500	255	4,147	13,187	14	226			50	563	253	1,410
Deseronto.....	Mrs. T. L. McCullough.....	1,500	337	4,748	5,148	10	232			56	420	666	1,639
Drayton.....	Miss E. Waters.....	614	227	3,938	4,293	16½	559	1		1.05	500	242	1,295
Dresden.....	Mrs. V. Kalar.....	2,040	320	5,476	12,054	24½	300			61	585	308	1,892
Dryden.....	Mrs. L. Sweeney.....	2,376	599	6,399	14,806	12	415	1		61	948	562	2,209
Dundalk.....	Mrs. A. Clunas.....	805	279	2,704	5,651	11½	221			65	250	256	801
Dundas.....	Miss E. Telling.....	6,786	3,000	12,027	37,201	40	679			67	2,045	1,334	5,801
Durham.....	Miss M. J. McGirr.....	2,291	797	7,457	13,237	12	276	1		50	455	522	1,650
East York Twp.....	Miss D. Ashbridge.....	62,301	5,472	9,036	84,300	44½	938	2		24	8,094	3,429	18,282
(833 Coxwell Ave., Toronto)													
Elmira.....	Miss D. O'Neill.....	2,510	1,120	5,943	16,523	16	694			71	654	395	2,505
Elora.....	Miss M. Passmore.....	1,365	444	12,929	12,861	13	322			67	400	680	2,369
Erin.....	Mrs. G. Eke.....	635	129	2,456	2,212	6	72			21	75	176	448
Esplanada.....						Became Free Library in 1952							
Essex.....	Mrs. H. McGill.....	2,600	785	4,457	15,479	25	1,264	1		82	1,325	612	3,133
Etobicoke Twp.....	Miss B. D. Hardie.....	44,000	5,919	12,308	98,736	19	5,228	4		76	12,148	10,840	37,955
(200 Park Lawn Rd., Tor. 14)					Included in Figures for Main Library								
Bookmobile.....													
Exeter.....	Mrs. J. Smith.....	2,624	585	6,049	15,034	15½	810	1		71	501	759	2,714
Fenelon Falls.....	Miss M. I. Brown.....	1,124	548	5,118	10,329	8½	513	1		71	450	434	1,345
Fergus.....	Mrs. W. H. Blyth.....	3,411	849	7,310	19,413	18	429	1		58	754	682	3,428
Flasherton.....						No Report Received							
Fonthill.....	Miss I. Carter.....	1,778	714	9,382	3,704	9	343	1		56	360	343	1,446
Forest.....	Mrs. E. Toftan.....	1,725	362	4,827	18,794	22	972			92	886	720	2,843
Fort Erie.....	Mrs. M. Putney.....	7,600	2,865	14,971	24,026	20	177			46	2,278	1,145	3,905
Berrie St. Branch.....	Mrs. L. Cozens.....				Included in Figures for Main Library								
Fort Frances.....	Mrs. P. Campbell.....	8,028	3,703	7,806	33,630	28	775			66	2,156	1,098	5,083
Fort William.....	Mr. R. M. Donovan.....	34,768	11,039	40,880	150,092	63½	8,202	4		1.10	24,965	6,053	48,675
Mary J. L. Black Branch.....					Included in Figures for Main Library								

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure *
							Paid	Per Capita Rate		Salaries of Staff	Books	
Galt.....	Miss H. Jarvis.....	18,306	4,628	23,854	105,304	61	4,481	3	90	9,124	5,394	22,362
Gananoque.....	Mrs. V. Whaley.....	4,525	1,750	11,815	35,217	34	2,026	1	81	1,737	1,704	5,740
Georgetown.....	Mrs. E. Moore.....	3,503	113	6,920	6,605	13½	311	.....	50	560	250	3,591
Geraldton.....	Mrs. D. M. Reid.....	2,988	1,052	5,347	15,401	15	1,464	1	84	1,262	1,403	3,703
Glenora.....	Mrs. M. Dawson.....	399	113	2,626	5,370	4½	190	1	53	135	154	425
Glenoe.....	Mrs. E. Weaver.....	922	302	5,958	8,460	15	428	1	75	325	256	1,158
Goderich.....	Miss A. R. Aitken.....	4,890	1,952	9,639	25,690	30	4,083	1	1.43	2,998	1,248	9,187
Gore Bay.....	Mrs. M. Smith.....	735	498	2,612	9,375	8½	523	1	81	400	534	949
Grand Valley.....	Miss M. Hodgson.....	3,400	789	5,644	24,789	12	465	.....	1.14	600	66	1,257
Gravenhurst.....	Mrs. M. M. Bradley.....	2,574	1,453	9,287	37,281	27½	1,269	.....	66	770	1,271	2,907
Grimby.....	Mr. B. Bentley.....	27,140	10,436	43,532	181,121	58	5,830	1	83	1,906	1,195	4,884
Guelph.....	Mr. J. Shell.....	610	55	4,150	1,152	8	415	1	1.10	15,577	6,477	37,340
Hagersville.....	Mrs. L. Castleman.....	1,696	314	4,700	5,806	10½	268	1	50	345	302	1,133
Halleybury.....	Mrs. L. Teare.....	2,282	586	4,923	10,369	18½	342	.....	66	616	438	2,030
Hamilton.....	Miss F. Waldon.....	202,296	44,551	223,141	879,878	66	32,292	31	95	152,688	27,951	252,066
Barton Branch.....					Included in Figures for Main Library							
Kenilworth.....												
Locke.....												
Mountain.....												
Hanover.....	Miss K. McMahon.....	3,766	1,800	10,302	16,304	22½	496	.....	63	827	431	2,175
Harrison.....	Mrs. H. Sinclair.....	1,558	1,191	8,084	10,752	25½	905	.....	94	802	403	2,386
Hensall.....	Mrs. A. Cameron.....	676	143	4,218	5,849	12	385	1	79	300	243	829
Hespeler.....	Mrs. I. Carelli.....	3,696	1,128	9,638	27,685	22½	1,115	1	75	1,365	644	4,121
Hillsburgh.....	Mrs. F. McMillan.....	420	290	3,533	3,169	10	266	1	77	220	134	522
Ignace.....	Mr. J. K. Meader.....	420	.....	1,042	350	30	10	.....	15	50	12	62
Ingersoll.....	Miss B. Crawford.....	6,000	2,800	11,605	50,661	30	865	1	68	1,802	1,290	5,192
Iroquois Falls.....					Became		Free Library	in 1952				
Kemphville.....	Miss G. McCaughey.....	1,545	548	4,814	7,271	14	419	1	62	365	211	1,092
Kenora.....	Miss E. Stephen.....	8,993	3,808	10,284	47,772	33	1,979	1	71	3,811	1,639	9,208
Kincardine.....	Miss M. Woods.....	2,790	1,090	6,265	19,908	21	846	1	71	875	632	2,547
Kingston.....	Miss M. Clow.....	32,524	15,402	53,125	304,867	61	7,047	5	95	19,777	8,345	44,990
Kingsville.....	Miss J. I. Wigle.....	2,560	977	10,112	16,273	20	1,244	1	82	1,239	1,342	3,800
Kitchener.....	Miss D. Shoemaker.....	43,084	15,461	72,079	283,448	66½	9,795	6	1.02	29,883	10,564	57,301
Lakefield.....	Mrs. J. Ridpath.....	1,740	506	5,375	8,745	8	866	.....	80	540	925	2,105
Lanark.....	Mrs. M. Robertson.....	742	308	3,842	6,085	5	570	1	90	215	525	1,191

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure *
							Paid	Main Library			Salaries of Staff	Books	
Leamington.....		7,525	1,846	10,172	45,791	43	3,271	1	1.14	4,406	2,657	12,305	
Leaside.....	Mrs. E. MacAlpine.....	15,255	6,214	13,901	91,815	32½	4,788	3	1.40	8,800	4,513	27,437	
Lindsay.....	Miss J. Smale.....	9,504	4,000	22,028	47,703	33	921	.....	68	4,197	1,802	8,265
Little Britain.....	Miss L. Hall.....	3,442	897	6,205	21,584	25	1,023	1	72	1,230	1,014	3,601	
	Mrs. W. Cornish.....	212	87	3,291	1,797	78	60	.....	50	15	48	266
	((Sec'y.))												
Little Current.....	Mrs. L. Anglin.....	1,420	217	1,600	3,758	6	82	.....	37	160	229	687
London.....	Mr. R. Crouch.....	94,057	27,843	164,668	534,872	72	27,620	24	1.85	115,446	26,118	210,189	
Bookmobile.....													
East Branch.....													
South Branch.....													
South-East Branch.....													
Long Branch.....	Mr. S. Neill.....	8,044	2,105	7,089	33,350	16	2,717	1	83	3,095	2,913	8,649	
Lucknow.....	Mrs. Marshall.....	890	210	6,472	8,995	15	182	.....	50	248	250	704
							1						
McGarry.....		2,187	199	752	322	8	38	.....	68		1,150	1,168
(Virginiatown)													
Marathon.....	Mrs. M. Barrow.....	1,750	557	1,163	3,892	8	88	.....		600	616	1,654
Markdale.....	Mrs. W. J. Messenger.....	982	591	3,053	6,799	8½	657	1	92	200	307	1,337	
Meaford.....	Mrs. A. R. Morris.....	3,169	1,601	6,209	26,461	26½	350	1	54	934	952	2,369	
Merrickville.....							No Report Received						
Merriton.....	Mr. L. Bruegeman.....	4,747	1,232	9,367	18,269	20	575	.....	61	1,360	684	3,564
Midland.....	Mr. D. M. Leigh.....	7,257	2,560	16,294	55,365	27½	3,057	1	1.10	5,252	2,616	11,214	
Millbrook.....	Miss M. Armstrong.....	772	127	3,896	2,493	.....	262	.....	58	180	.....	224
Milton.....	Miss H. I. Mockridge.....	1,951	827	10,372	11,490	33½	750	1	71	600	1,099	2,305	
Milverton.....	Miss F. Rothermel.....	1,063	370	8,080	6,675	12½	831	.....	1.21	300	309	1,896
Mimico.....		10,410	2,947	12,281	45,100	32½	775	.....	64	4,150	1,697	8,527
Mitchell.....	Miss V. Colquhoun.....	1,951	386	6,079	13,499	10	258	.....	10	540	380	1,342
Mount Forest.....	Miss I. Rutherford.....	2,168	878	6,274	15,478	22½	1,068	1	81	1,130	1,015	3,329	
New Hamburg.....	Mrs. E. Masel.....	1,733	638	6,412	10,256	20	704	1	72	550	365	1,898	
New Liskeard.....	Mrs. C. Bowman.....	3,972	1,385	30,351	30,351	25½	1,924	1	90	1,386	1,554	6,651	
New Toronto.....	Miss D. M. Farncomb.....	11,072	1,863	22,233	76,760	33	4,940	3	1.30	8,934	3,910	19,146	
Newcastle.....	Miss C. B. Butler.....	883	274	6,017	8,772	6	523	.....	82	240	449	1,141
Newmarket.....	Miss D. Cane.....	5,323	750	8,996	24,216	12	88	.....	37	616	605	2,175
Niagara.....	Miss M. Duddy.....	1,939	543	11,791	11,559	8	488	1	64	504	460	1,781	
Niagara Falls.....	Miss E. Weber.....	22,686	9,683	37,480	169,642	63½	11,469	7	1.80	20,485	7,369	64,593	
Drummond Branch.....					Included in Figures for		Main Library						

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure *
							Paid			Salaries of Staff	Books	
North Bay.....	Mrs. W. H. Raney.....	18,295	7,866	28,709	118,078	58	2,766	1	72	8,748	4,882	17,645
Norwich.....	Mr. W. F. Hogg.....	1,380	351	4,680	11,016	9	987	1	1.07	470	693	2,699
Norwich.....	Mrs. G. Lochhead.....	911	120	2,665	6,116	19	265	1	71	300	320	870
Oakville.....	Mrs. E. Young.....	6,371	4,674	7,259	40,207	35½	1,087	1	70	3,176	1,269	7,421
Oakwood.....	Mr. F. O'Neill.....	220	100	3,443	950	6	11	.....	33	90	.....	175
Oil Springs.....	Mrs. B. Kay.....	448	167	3,131	10,607	4	207	.....	75	125	278	613
Orangeville.....	Mrs. N. Bailey.....	3,302	892	10,511	22,382	23¾	462	.....	66	1,164	590	4,870
Orillia.....	Miss M. Sheridan.....	11,851	7,493	17,740	72,349	35	2,340	1	79	6,413	3,553	13,317
Ohawa.....	Miss J. Fetterly.....	37,897	12,896	37,274	169,357	58	6,814	4	81	19,413	7,993	39,019
Ottawa.....	Mr. F. C. Jennings.....	198,773	36,567	220,039	523,798	82	20,487	20	68	81,015	18,165	175,275
Boys' and Girls' House.....												
Bronson Branch.....												
New Edinburgh Branch.....												
Rideau Branch.....												
South Branch.....												
West Branch.....												
Otterville.....	Mr. H. K. Parson.....	588	149	1,993	554	15	6	.....	46	200	8	438
Owen Sound.....	Miss I. Hawken.....	16,428	4,260	34,777	138,359	52	3,963	2	91	8,119	5,400	20,034
Paisley.....	Miss J. Scott.....	732	266	4,659	4,042	17	542	1	93	390	102	1,119
Palmerston.....	Mrs. G. Dyer.....	1,570	772	5,768	13,509	25½	1,372	1	1.38	879	822	4,895
Paris.....	Mrs. G. Muir.....	5,134	1,729	13,533	40,264	35	1,502	1	81	2,658	1,199	6,043
Parkhill.....	Mrs. M. McPherson.....	974	637	4,203	12,894	12	352	.....	77	423	84	1,371
Parry Sound.....	Miss B. Horn.....	5,148	2,328	8,902	33,020	26½	2,028	1	92	2,337	1,356	7,931
Pelee Island (Sudder).....	Mr. G. Malloch.....	513	114	143	569	4	351	1	87	470	.....	511
Pembroke.....	Miss M. Foulds.....	12,065	2,432	11,233	33,642	29½	2,564	1	80	3,979	1,595	9,984
Penetanguishene.....	Mrs. J. Corriveau.....	4,400	762	4,237	5,201	12	419	.....	59	1,052	348	3,233
Perth.....	Miss F. MacLennan.....	4,811	1,227	10,474	35,881	29½	1,440	1	77	1,557	1,418	5,903
Peterborough.....	Mr. W. Graft.....	36,716	10,644	44,678	240,049	63½	9,098	6	1.10	25,292	9,774	50,488
Branch Library.....					Included in Statistics for Main Library							
Petrolia.....	Mrs. N. Wark.....	3,100	1,254	5,982	15,757	25	2,366	1	1.38	962	1,302	4,996
Pictou.....	Miss M. K. Keach.....	4,036	2,133	13,434	41,969	37½	2,248	1	1.00	2,623	1,663	6,356
Porcupine-Dome.....	Mrs. M. Pryor.....	4,813	2,223	9,161	26,034	18	2,239	1	84	1,780	1,995	6,415
(South Porcupine).....												
Port Arthur.....	Mr. R. B. Porter.....	32,082	7,539	26,987	266,375	63½	8,140	2	1.35	19,452	7,097	36,844
Port Carling.....	Mrs. L. M. Cope.....	540	133	3,009	3,587	8	298	.....	83	312	136	809
Port Colborne.....	Miss E. McLeod.....	8,265	3,154	7,817	26,226	27½	475	.....	54	2,235	1,422	4,882

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure *
							Paid	Free		Salaries of Staff	Books	
Port Elgin.....	Miss H. Geddes.....	1,610	1,000	7,019	14,082	15	598			590	263	2,047
Port Hope.....	Miss E. White.....	6,131	2,205	15,345	20,700	40	1,465		1	2,300	930	5,485
Port Perry.....	Mrs. E. Ingram.....	1,720	540	4,259	7,154	12	441		1	500	493	1,680
Port Rowan.....	Mrs. W. Overbaugh.....	803	230	4,167	5,959	6	251		1	166	286	1,253
Port Stanley.....	Miss B. Boughner.....	1,205	420	3,982	12,271	27	730			752	518	1,820
Powassan.....						Became		Free	y in 1952			
Prescott.....	Mrs. G. Scobie.....	3,357	1,170	11,700	22,473	12	527		1	1,140	912	2,774
Preston.....	Miss H. Wallis.....	7,368	1,761	12,090	38,938	33	750			2,790	1,759	6,572
Renfrew.....	Mrs. E. Mathieson.....	7,069	2,640	20,676	42,574	28½	1,468			1,920	1,948	6,593
Richmond Hill.....	Mrs. D. S. Ruffman.....	2,123	1,041	3,851	18,071	10	1,065		1	643	1,606	3,397
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. G. S. Craig.....	2,211	1,089	6,043	14,610	13	1,046			85	220	3,053
Rittenhouse.....	Mrs. E. Dustan.....	525		2,914		2	91			75	176	301
(Vineland Station)												
Rosseau.....	Mr. C. S. Raymond.....	185	62	1,900	820	43	19			50	28	78
St. Catharines.....	Miss J. Warren.....	37,375	12,137	49,665	214,285	63	7,786		5	21,051	9,625	48,298
St. Edmunds Twp. (Tabernory).....	Mrs. S. C. Craigie.....	498	221	2,584	4,460	4	190		1	200	124	471
St. Jacobs.....	Mrs. M. R. Buchanan.....	700	287	2,753	6,214	8	340		1	339	99	1,069
St. Joseph Twp. (Richards Landing).....	Miss J. Whitcher.....	812	110	2,107	991	7	112		1	240	33	305
St. Marys.....	Miss N. W. Ready.....	3,912	3,629	9,150	19,039	29½	1,108				591	5,710
St. Thomas.....	Miss W. E. Reed.....	19,807	5,967	43,396	156,263	60½	5,412		3	13,975	5,954	28,996
Salfleet Twp. (Fruitland).....	Mrs. Wm. Welsh.....	8,375	1,257	11,513	19,038	20	745			1,444	841	4,450
Samia.....	Miss D. Carlisle.....	23,548	10,155	45,305	212,729	58	8,544		6	18,394	9,503	39,384
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Climie.....	32,325	10,737	32,840	159,001	63½	6,389		4	19,827	9,318	38,069
West End Branch					Included in Figures for Main Library							
Schreiber.....	Mr. C. C. Skinner.....	1,800	329	1,818	8,498	53	220			225	219	1,229
Schumacher.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	3,489	2,080	8,074	23,915	19	2,132			1,189	2,609	5,978
Seaford.....	Miss G. Thompson.....	2,100	298	5,193	8,566	25	1,294		1	1,000	424	3,256
Shelburne.....	Mrs. E. Mandley.....	1,274	353	8,228	5,786	12	579		1	400	230	1,739
Simcoe.....	Miss M. Webber.....	7,085	3,094	12,254	44,177	33	2,937		1	5,654	2,094	9,683
Smiths Falls.....	Miss O. Vickers.....	8,358	3,338	14,076	22,683	33	483			1,689	1,775	5,359
South Marysburgh Twp. (Milford).....	Mrs. J. W. Minnick.....	828	181	1,700	2,559	3	40				35	144
South River.....	Mrs. C. Robertson.....	876	265	1,732	3,606	3	129		1	205	138	445
Southampton.....	Miss M. Bannister.....	1,732	338	5,981	11,212	10	235			253	626	1,423

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure *
							Paid			Salaries of Staff	Books	
Springfield.....	Mrs. I. Gracey.....	567	214	2,372	5,254	6	238		1	185	294	560
Stayer.....	Mrs. H. Hawkins.....	1,252	510	2,642	12,323	14	546		1	71	400	2,122
Stirling.....	Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn.....	1,150	442	6,696	6,927	14½	281			480	405	1,161
Stoney Creek.....	Miss E. Heard.....	1,805	310	1,058	5,560	20	1,103			458	743	1,928
Stouffville.....	Mrs. G. Thomas.....	1,701	717	5,182	10,836	16½	343		1	58	295	1,244
Stratford.....	Miss J. V. Daly.....	18,836	4,229	33,088	103,922	58	2,229		2	8,117	3,016	16,417
Strathroy.....	Miss J. Thomson.....	3,688	1,381	7,902	18,345	23	88			1,132	465	1,874
Streetsville.....	Miss M. Switzer.....	1,020	481	4,645	11,056	13½	215		1	50	515	1,557
Sudbury.....	Miss I. McLean.....	47,054	11,611	31,301	209,457	61	7,852		3	18,389	7,979	41,861
Sundridge.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	648	337	1,033	2,017	6	55			60	116	191
Sutton West.....	Mrs. M. Picken.....	1,235	680	5,801	2,545	5				32	300	903
Swansea.....	Mrs. Clark.....	7,800	1,000	7,000	11,391	6	88			83½	490	1,581
Tara.....	Miss C. MacDonald.....	480	144	3,617	2,011	12	190			237	91	583
Tavistock.....	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch.....	1,087	332	5,739	5,683	16	844		1	1,10	516	2,658
Teeswater.....	Mrs. W. McLennan.....	870	203	7,735	5,618	20	306			75	424	63
Terrace Bay.....	Mrs. E. Hodgkiss.....	1,250	370	735	1,584	8	190			50	300	1,163
Thamesville.....	Mrs. M. Henderson.....	952	390	10,822	7,857	17	339		1	68	466	1,005
Thornbury.....	Miss L. Wilson.....	980	370	2,450	7,007	12	251		1	60	385	1,228
Thorold.....	Miss M. K. Tracy.....	6,262	703	10,895	12,993	37	1,913			85	2,550	886
Tilbury.....	Miss M. E. Sloan.....	2,848	564	6,950	19,672	25	1,793		1	1,00	1,066	6,018
Tillsonburg.....	Mrs. H. Mason.....	4,978	2,012	8,188	22,515	30	409			50	1,538	3,398
Timmins.....	Mrs. A. Boyd.....	26,385	10,709	27,085	135,304	50	3,182		1	79	1,653	3,703
Toronto.....	Dr. C. R. Sanderson.....	667,487	227,744	807,251	4,459,335	69	162,000		153	600,876	124,168	23,154
Beaches Branch.....												996,697
Bloor and Gladstone.....												
Boys' and Girls' House.....												
Danforth.....												
Deer Park.....												
Downtown**.....												
Earls Court.....												
Eastern.....												
Gerrard.....												
Geo. H. Locke.....												
High Park.....												
Northern.....												
Queen and Lisgar.....												
Riverdale.....												
Runnymede.....												
Sunnybrook Hospital.....												
Western.....												
Wychwood.....												
Yorkville.....												

Included in Figures for Main Library

*Maximum earned grant.

**Re-opened July, 1952.

†Maximum grant—\$12,000 owing from previous year.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure *
							Paid				Salaries of Staff	Books	
Trenton.....	Miss M. Salisbury.....	9,766	6,430	19,710	33,351	25	88			49	1,835	1,478	5,394
Uxbridge.....	Mrs. P. St. John.....	1,764	712	8,118	16,066	12	458		1	62	700	513	1,954
Walkerton.....	Miss M. Stalker.....	3,311	1,225	11,476	22,208	22	1,660		1	90	1,400	1,361	5,521
Wallaceburg.....	Miss D. Gibb.....	7,352	1,652	10,585	30,833	46	1,473			73	1,679	633	7,232
Waterdown.....	Mrs. J. Selkirk.....	1,308	406	1,676	6,290	8	192		1	50	325	144	682
Waterford.....	Mrs. L. Goodwin.....	1,677	729	3,817	9,492	13½	1,099		1	1.00	500	638	3,845
Waterloo.....	Miss M. McCullough.....	11,947	2,414	18,257	47,322	30	2,536		1	79	5,417	2,575	11,574
Watford.....	Miss J. Hume.....	1,149	396	4,100	13,365	22	194			59	600	225	1,291
Welland.....	Mr. J. R. Adams.....	15,729	4,844	17,426	81,044	66	4,225		2	99	9,251	5,628	22,474
Weston.....	Miss O. Nickle.....	8,217	2,699	10,100	53,980	32½	4,305		2	1.20	5,661	2,413	11,209
Westport.....	Mrs. J. Cawley.....	716	411	2,414	3,300	8	449			1.00	260	31	515
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Bracey.....	5,574	1,937	10,696	38,133	25	550		1	64	1,549	1,592	5,075
Whitney Twp. (Porcupine).....	Mrs. R. Riopelle.....	1,540	267	1,947	4,875	3	319		1	58	341	580	1,288
Windsor.....	Miss A. Hume.....	123,849	24,167	130,936	474,652	69	21,478		16	1.11	102,771	18,762	173,229
Carnegie..... } Main. Willistead..... }					Included in Figures for Main Library								
J. E. Benson Memorial* John Richardson Prince Edward Sandwich South.....													
Victoria.....													
Wingham.....	Mrs. W. Harcourt.....	2,661	1,305	7,527	14,383	25	810		1	75	1,370	503	2,568
Woodstock.....	Miss G. B. Terryberry.....	14,710	4,930	27,934	92,411	61	3,161		2	71	6,915	3,506	14,657
York Township.....	Miss E. Gregory.....	95,669	13,105	45,092	197,010	30	10,998		8	78	26,838	19,096	68,806
(1745 Eglington Ave. W., Tor Bookmobile..... Jane St. Branch..... Mount Dennis.....)					Included in Figures for Main Library								
Total.....		2,720,306	813,406	3,821,767	14,558,581		471,935		446		1,706,015	561,370	3,378,604

*Closed in August, 1951.

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Paid					Salaries of Staff	Books	
Agincourt.....	Miss E. M. Elliott.....	654	1116	5,714	4,750	3	198			92	85		333	486
Alfred.....	Mrs. M. LaRoque..... (Sec'y.)	900	222	1,750	6,250	3½	200			128	50		185	341
Allenford.....	Miss M. L. Best.....	200	37	873	1,176	33	72	1		8	15	50	16	98
Alton.....	Mrs. W. Houston.....	500	46	3,150	1,053	4	33			9	22	28		100
Alvinston.....	Mrs. I. Connor.....	658	202	2,301	4,404	9½	287			171	125	120	295	627
Apple Hill.....	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre.....	450	47	1,568	879	3	25			12			30	59
Argyle Community..... (Sub. 18, London)	Mrs. E. Langdon.....		25	269	999	3½	126	1		7	35	100	8	130
Arkona.....	Mrs. V. Paisley.....	400	138	3,809	6,412	4	258	1		52	75	135	174	412
Athens.....	Miss M. Souter.....	822	172	2,470	4,385	2	237	1		41	200	68	148	581
Atwood.....	E. G. Coghlin.....	1,000	83	1,345	1,139	59	77			40	25	100	50	188
Auburn.....	Miss M. King.....	250	70	893	2,124	5	121			28	64	50	129	289
Avon.....	Mrs. W. Lyons.....	500	36	250	645	42	102			18			148	182
Avonmore.....	Mrs. W. R. Campbell.....	275	126	1,180	2,724	3	146			96		85	128	628
Bancroft.....	Miss A. Mullett.....	1,329	244	4,783	7,049	8	248			97	275	275	201	355
Barwick.....	Mrs. D. Robertson.....	1,200	110	820	670	2	74			39	25	50	40	94
Bayfield.....	Mrs. W. F. Metcalf.....	300	134	2,250	800	9	152			78	90		112	241
Bayham.....	Miss A. Atkinson.....	150	21	985	537	72	93			10	75		47	122
Bayville.....	Miss N. L. Roberts.....	350	60	2,584	2,418	2	241	1		15	100	75	269	361
Beachville.....	Mrs. N. Fordon.....	600	40	4,158	1,379	3½	98			21	70	65	97	202
Beethwood.....	Mr. I. Currie.....	100	29	1,645	542	36	36			13	10	50	29	123
Belgrave.....	Mrs. L. Vaman.....	100	34	40	1,092	3	166	1		29	70	152	46	226
Belmore.....	Mrs. E. McNeel.....	150	39	517	399	66	48			3	55	46	30	101
Blind River.....	Mrs. S. Sellers.....	2,000	255	5,360	7,073	5½	317			255	150	52	254	479
Bloomfield.....	Miss F. Barker.....	650	198	4,916	6,625	10	334	1		89	435	276	500	1,175
Bluevale.....	Mrs. F. Smith.....	600	25	386	863	3	148	1		16	80	145		192
Blyth.....	Miss D. Poplestone.....	800	96	840	1,956	11	256	1		20	140	200	165	440
Bobcaygeon.....	Miss A. Cosh.....	1,139	280	6,913	12,978	10	377	1		140	280	350	245	891
Bolton.....	Miss H. Jaffery.....	850	110	1,136	4,519	4½	268	1		100	200	64	88	498
Bond Head.....	Mrs. Bradley.....	200	61	977	470	3	18			4	15			26
Bourgel.....	Miss G. Hebert.....	1,200	141	218	1,313	3	236			141	80		156	191
Bowmanville.....	Mrs. F. W. Bower.....	5,000	452	10,098	19,500	25	343			260	1,200	1,020	519	2,063
Bradford.....	Mrs. E. Day.....	1,500	99	2,591	4,989	8	170	1		32	65	200	58	291
Brigden.....	Mrs. L. Armstrong.....	500	78	1,136	2,745	6	44			20	35	125		158
Bronte.....	Mr. B. Lowe.....	1,000	57	1,842	209	3	24			7		15	45	60
Brooklin.....	Miss E. McEwan.....	705	55	3,725	3,122	8	105			27	100	135	122	265

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates or Librar- ianship	Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Paid	Received				Salaries of Staff	Books	
Brougham.....	Mrs. C. Johnston.....	200	59	1,556	375	48	59			5	85		29	114
Broughdale.....	Mrs. J. F. Mitchell.....	3,000	105	3,705	3,705	3	138			70	35		128	393
Brownsville.....	Mrs. T. G. Nant.....	285	54	3,020	2,845	4½	141			34	75	84	228	357
Brucefield.....	Mrs. J. Cornish.....	500	33	1,470	493	18	49			12	16	75		100
Byron.....	Mrs. W. L. Smith.....	1,050	350	1,443	6,217	2	163			48	55	48	185	299
Caledon.....	Mrs. F. Emack.....	200	60	3,802	626	2	39			24	7	40	28	342
Caledonia.....	Mrs. T. W. Pearl.....	1,800	237	3,118	14,831	3½	331		1	148	300	200	548	824
Callander.....	Mrs. A. MacBeth.....	1,052	80	2,283		2	123			23	50		152	168
Cambray.....	Mrs. E. Valey.....	120	18	2,967	740	8	46			17	35	60		127
Camden East.....	Mrs. F. Hanaghan.....	200	271	2,951	6,237	2	66			17	65	25	21	185
Canfield.....	Mrs. W. J. Hedley.....	700	30	1,064	375	48	34			15	5		39	54
Cannington.....	Mrs. Crossen.....	1,050	97	5,457	5,141	8	207			54	225	125	187	473
Cargill.....	Mr. J. V. Findly.....	200	35	3,659	424	4	41			13	40		10	91
Carlisle.....	Miss M. McDonald.....	90	32	1,160	2,847	72	31			23	10	55		137
Casselman.....	Mr. J. V. Marchand.....	2,100	200	3,202	4,358	4	129			70	75	15	76	293
Castleton.....	Mrs. W. Nelson.....	400	35	1,368	596	2	49			26	25	22	85	126
Centralia.....	Mr. R. B. Gates.....	200	45	520	1,346	4	158		1	16	74		31	265
Chapleau.....						No report	received							
Chatsworth.....	Mr. R. B. Sudden.....	395	30	2,034	570	50	6			3		50		56
Claremont.....	Mrs. T. Gregg.....	500	136	3,516	2,000	7	174			44	85	80	223	358
Clarksburg.....	Miss P. Brown.....	4,000	139	2,914	5,760	12	254			190	190	165	190	445
Clarkson.....	Miss A. Fairbairn.....	3,000	273	4,209	7,068	8	237			165	30		341	579
Claude.....	Mrs. E. Campbell.....	200	93	3,530	859	1	52			28			45	106
(R.R. 1, Inglewood).....	(Sec'y.)													
Cobourg.....	Miss L. Roberts.....	7,818	620	8,860	27,442	38½	347			475	1,000	1,320	903	3,444
Cochrane.....	Mrs. M. Peeples.....	3,500	272	5,306	6,230	5	255			119	300		128	434
Colborne.....	(Sec'y.)													
Coldstream.....	Miss H. M. Sneltinger.....	1,100	206	3,700	12,403	12	276			120	250	225	340	768
Comber.....	Mr. A. R. Marsh.....	100	25	2,088	1,070	80	30			12	10			104
Coniston.....	Mrs. W. Jeffries.....	600	51	4,995	4,233	7½	210			49	310	133	245	562
Cooksville.....	Mrs. A. Dubery.....	2,400	106	2,264	2,390	6	50			15	35		24	73
Copper Cliff.....	Mrs. M. Telford.....	2,000	272	1,889	3,992	12	214			138	30		263	869
*Coruna.....	Mrs. E. Tipplady.....	1,551	1,551	8,113	16,874	16	206			37	3,000		1,115	2,802
Courtright.....	Miss B. McArthur.....	1,000	65	1,050	1,183	5½	152		1	30	85	100	75	406
Cotton.....	Mrs. J. Bowers.....	600	60	1,450	849	10	67			7	90	87	26	172
Cranbrook.....	Miss A. Ingles.....	600	25	1,359	1,498	8	162			10	125	106	219	373
	Miss A. J. Forrest.....		41	158	674	6	53			12	70	100		150

*Became Free Library in 1952.

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Paid					Salaries of Staff	Books	
Credition.....	Mrs. W. D. Mack.....	350	46	255	858	4	142	1	20	60	125	72	286	
Creighton Mines.....		2,000	165	394	.....	4	299	1	200	.....	35	134	290
Dashwood.....	Mrs. B. Wein.....	450	49	78	1,696	6	87	.....	38	90	84	.....	182
Deep River.....		2,500	481	4,774	12,343	19	343	.....	414	1,300	840	1,229	2,660
Deloro.....	Miss H. Henderson.....	285	66	2,109	3,496	2	172	.....	33	150	45	190	247
Dorchester.....	Mrs. W. Hunter.....	600	62	4,557	3,750	4½	132	.....	55	110	120	161	324
Drumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	274	55	1,320	1,112	60	67	.....	15	100	50	22	97
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	500	29	2,273	1,929	51½	96	.....	19	70	75	99	263
Dunville.....	Mrs. K. S. Alnwick.....	4,300	296	10,922	9,418	18	290	.....	138	800	460	471	1,481
	(Sec'y.)													
Dutton.....	Mrs. N. Green.....	890	190	6,671	9,202	10	271	1	65	349	240	291	745	
Eastview.....	Mr. J. A. Barrette.....	16,000	789	6,378	19,836	6	197	.....	28	500	.....	1,416	2,387
Elmwood.....	Miss H. Schaab.....	250	85	2,743	1,931	4	113	.....	34	55	61	103	277
Embro.....	Mrs. M. J. Sutherland.....	465	95	3,857	3,217	4	206	1	36	115	85	80	310	
Embrun.....	Miss R. Lapointe.....	800	630	1,034	3,090	4	85	.....	50	50	208	99	340
Emo.....	Mrs. E. Brown.....	650	79	1,145	1,633	8	64	.....	21	15	78	74	153
Englehart.....	Miss M. Miller.....	1,600	190	2,393	9,299	3	182	.....	70	50	25	306	375
Ennerville.....	Mr. E. B. Rae.....	600	38	4,991	247	2	46	.....	6	25	6	61	146
*Espanola.....	Mrs. A. B. Ellis.....	5,000	178	3,236	2,805	2	207	1	45	.....	195	243	574
Ethel.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	300	55	1,042	2,437	6	191	1	34	140	185	.....	345
Fenwick.....	Mrs. E. Elliot.....	800	114	3,906	8,700	6	254	1	85	85	130	105	312	
Flinton.....	Mr. D. Burns (Sec'y.).....	400	38	918	1,164	5	92	.....	15	50	50	105	181
Fordwich.....	Miss M. McElwain.....	200	65	1,088	3,442	8	66	.....	38	40	96	.....	166
Forester's Falls.....	Miss G. Mercier.....	500	48	1,263	1,649	68	93	.....	28	35	91	69	203
Frankford.....	Miss F. Glover.....	1,399	145	2,711	4,706	8	283	1	45	400	280	204	851	
Glen Allan.....						No report	received							
Glenmaris.....	Miss M. Carswell.....	210	67	3,267	492	72	68	.....	16	75	65	54	375
Goodwood.....	Mrs. J. Wagg.....	370	47	1,426	954	1½	67	.....	18	50	.....	87	126
Gore's Landing.....	Mrs. D. L. MacDonald.....	160	45	2,303	519	1½	66	.....	24	25	25	47	122
Gorrie.....	Mrs. G. S. King.....	300	29	1,000	2,044	2	35	.....	11	40	.....	.....	54
Grafton.....	Miss G. Snowden.....	250	40	3,463	2,101	3	74	.....	40	30	30	131	243
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. I. M. Myers.....	450	43	260	2,105	4	107	.....	35	90	125	25	229
Granton.....	Dr. F. S. Kipp.....	450	110	2,090	2,396	60	82	.....	28	35	10	83	146
Halliburton.....	Mrs. L. Williams.....	1,000	28	2,809	362	2	100	.....	16	125	100	50	156
Harrietsville.....	Mrs. J. Davies.....	77	44	3,014	1,774	59	65	.....	22	25	50	75	166
Harrington.....						No report	received							

*Became Free Library in 1952.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
												Salaries of Staff	Books	
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,568	186	5,210	9,605	10	291			139	750	381	355	1,023
Hawkesbury.....	Miss A. Gougeon.....	7,143	151	3,672	12,622	10	209			73			219	324
Hepworth.....	Rev. B. McSpadden.....	400	40	1,540	1,060	10	52			12	55	124	7	188
Hickson.....	Mrs. P. Cline.....	150	25	3,447	1,727	6	95			9	85		124	229
Highgate.....	Miss M. M. Beattie.....	301	105	3,921	4,877	15	219		1	52	140	67	22	142
Highland Creek.....	Mrs. G. Cole.....	1,200	42	1,777	2,036	5	71		1	27	30	234	160	479
Hilton Beach.....	Mrs. M. Trainor.....	200	65	2,611	1,817	4	159		1	11	20	35	129	223
Holstein.....	Mrs. M. Treleaven.....	250	46	2,498	584	6	86			9	10	54	53	126
Holstein.....	Mrs. G. Day.....	100	110	2,280	575	6					125		167	183
Honeywood.....	Mrs. G. King.....	2,800	169	3,126	8,077		77							
Howick Twp. (Garrie)														
Huntsville.....	Mrs. K. W. Lowe.....	3,192	514	3,528	12,219	14	343			368	1,000	900	466	2,070
Hyde Park.....	Mrs. A. M. Quinney.....	400	81	743	3,880	6	77			32	35	25	50	109
Hyndford.....	Mrs. M. Dipsam.....	1,200	154	2,204	3,408	18	213		1	71		336	177	660
Iliderton.....	Mrs. A. W. Scott.....	500	35	1,625	2,071	60	61			32	50	100	41	156
Inglewood.....	Mrs. E. Dodd.....	350	61	1,532	820	2	32			24	7			56
Inwood.....	Mrs. H. Maclean.....	200	115	2,093	2,325	8½	138			71	100	144	50	314
Iroquois.....	Mrs. M. Knox.....	1,040	52	3,703	2,061	5	139			62	100	100	169	287
*Iroquois Falls.....	Mr. O. G. Edwards.....	1,336	228	7,392	7,571	9	321			174	1,200	611	783	1,772
Kimberley.....	Mrs. E. Marwood.....	325	50	850	525	2	30			6	10	6	29	37
King.....	Miss M. Jarvis.....	452	145	1,866	1,817	6	127			49	25		147	395
Kinsale.....	Mr. A. Wilkie.....	250	34	2,082	1,037	6	99			8	85		185	210
Kintore.....	Mrs. T. H. Haynes.....		90	4,294	4,985	62	100			16	70	70	109	223
Kirkfield.....	Miss M. Sangster.....	200	40	3,004	2,029	3	74			18	50		51	194
Kirkland Lake.....	Mrs. R. Ames.....	18,000	1,881	16,266	74,416	66	347			1,000	8,500	4,600	3,292	11,475
Kirkton.....	Mrs. V. Morrison.....	130	160	2,553	4,743	18½	249		1	52	85	125	182	861
Komoka.....	Mr. W. Arrand.....	200	18	2,410	570	60	62			18	10	100	53	173
Lakelet.....	Mr. G. S. McKee.....	150	13		621		40			6	40	39	13	73
(R.R. 1, Clifford)														
Lakeside.....	Mrs. M. Kiltmer.....	2,000	224	2,611	5,232	15	213		1	35	70	185	109	349
Lambeth.....	Mrs. K. Tanton.....	1,000	102	2,782	7,050	6	210			102	70	100	175	459
Larder Lake.....	Mrs. F. Atkinson.....	1,913	156	2,560	6,063	8	258			104	200	190	477	761
Lefroy.....	Miss M. Sloan.....	500	38	2,060	1,265	4	50			17	25	17	60	127
Linwood.....	V. E. McKay.....	500	31	1,885	2,815	6	56			13	30	13	60	123
Londesboro.....	Mrs. R. W. Riley.....		30	606	709	44	59			14	50	25	67	123
L'Orignal.....	Mrs. J. A. Côté.....	935	106	793	908	5	152			81	50	35	86	216

*Became Free Library in 1952.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Memberships	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Paid					Salaries of Staff	Books	
Lorne Park.....	Mrs. J. Dunne.....	1,025	230	2,224	6,830	3	123			53	30		167	297
Lucan.....	Mrs. I. Coursey.....	950	69	2,808	3,916	8	270		1	58	200	265	104	623
Madoc.....	Mrs. F. J. O'Riordan.....	1,138	253	3,172	3,584	8	223			58	350	250	391	826
Malton.....	Miss J. McMullen.....	1,200	89	1,150	2,120	5	203			56	130	120	245	407
Mandamain.....	Mrs. J. T. Clarke.....	400	49	2,940	7,460	4	150			46	50	104	172	375
Manilla.....	Mrs. L. Rabey.....	160	80	10,660	1,793	19	152	1	1	18	85	85	69	393
Manitowaning.....	Mrs. V. Tilsen.....	300	45	707	425	6	77			18	35		103	140
Manotick.....	Mrs. W. P. Morling.....	700	138	1,713	5,810	2	264	1	1	87	10		309	452
Markham.....	Miss E. Whetter.....	1,500	234	6,079	7,907	6	336			197	850	177		954
Marmora.....	Mrs. J. Robson.....	1,100	599	3,965	16,084	12	319	1	1	77	350	396	284	936
Marlton.....	Rev. R. Millar.....	500	61	1,917	1,578	5	119			61	25		135	206
Melbourne.....	Mrs. E. McDougall.....	250	82	1,531	1,484	4	77			24	30	68	90	249
Merlin.....	Mrs. L. McLean.....	600	165	2,210	5,249	8	337	1	1	101	190	188	295	828
Millgrove.....	Mrs. H. Polak.....	150	46	1,388	1,589	2½	168	1	1	14	50	100	145	275
Minden.....	Mrs. W. Moore.....	1,550	67	1,819	1,626	2	99			26	35	24	132	158
Minising.....	Mrs. R. Knapp.....	250	34	579	663	2	31			14		50	17	94
Molesworth.....	Mrs. A. Davidson.....	200	18	100	492	12	39			4	55	60		105
(R.R. 1, Listowel)														
Monctreff.....	Mrs. F. A. Harrison.....		28	100	389		47			7	70	60		85
(R.R. 2, Brussels)														
Monkton.....	Mrs. O. Goforth.....	400	46	1,800	677	4	45			15	35	50	30	80
Mono Road.....	Mrs. L. Bunn.....	105	30	3,385	3,525	4	46			23	23	50		130
Morrisburg.....	Miss H. Merkley.....	1,868	121	5,453	4,690	6	224			112	350	150	262	750
Morrison.....	Mrs. C. Beese.....	237	52	2,710	799	56	153	1		17	25	90	130	252
Mount Albert.....	Miss O. Tinsdale.....	600	81	3,066	5,272	10	121			45	85	125	192	450
Mount Elgin.....	Miss B. Gilbert.....	200	92	2,425	3,077	4	216			68	136	50	321	407
Napanee.....	Miss E. Hawley.....	3,803	331	9,606	18,403	23½	428	1		342	2,150	935	1,027	3,089
Napier.....	Mr. A. E. Field.....	150	14	1,003	489	60	10			7				26
New Dundee.....	Mr. H. Kovelman.....	450	69	1,785	1,000	55½	65			25	40	50	52	128
New Lowell.....	Mrs. A. E. Paddison.....	200	24	1,513	605	2	20			7	15	25		61
Newburgh.....	Miss M. Johnston.....	525	45	4,345	5,550	4	163			41	100	100	232	413
Newbury.....	Miss W. Parnall.....	300	89	2,356	4,377	2½	162			59	25		228	288
Newington.....	Miss B. Paupt.....	200	23	3,494	1,249	2	77			21	50	50	126	482
Norland.....	Mr. F. V. LeCraw.....	480	21	3,880	1,740	70½	45			10	25	20		117
North Gower.....	Mrs. W. C. McCurdy.....	500	57	1,000	1,170	58	47			17	15	50	32	83
North York.....	Mrs. M. Dean.....	25,000	1,494	4,037	25,995	21	343	1		319	5,000	2,148	1,837	4,930
(Willowdale)														

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Paid					Salaries of Staff	Books	
Odessa.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	900	25	1,677	1,112	54	67			4	100	75		170
Omenee.....	Mr. H. Hill.....	713	35	2,494	2,595	4	135			32	190	150	33	377
Orono.....	Mrs. R. E. Logan.....	650	31	2,226	974	4	58			29	25		49	73
Osgoode.....	Mr. W. Bower.....	400	44	4,020	3,000	1½	51			31	10	49	38	163
Park Head.....	Mrs. H. White.....	160	34	1,396	1,054	52	42			12	15	40	48	110
Pickering.....	Miss L. Monney.....	800	224	4,964	5,650	7	186			65	110	125	247	592
Pinkerton.....	Miss A. Reid.....	200	34	1,800	1,000	5	34			8	45	25		98
Plantaganet.....	Miss L. Leduc.....	800	415	1,888	1,948	7½	151			70	50		148	220
Plattsville.....	Mrs. Wm. Bell.....	590	108	2,251	2,485	8	267		1	66	275	207	84	534
Plympton (Cambridge).....	Mrs. W. Lockyer.....	300	61	1,802	1,061	4	42			10	50	52	4	111
Point Edward.....	Miss M. Crees.....	1,500	267	3,185	8,216	4½	179			30	125	100	248	483
Port Burwell.....	Mrs. C. Meyer.....	700	122	1,034	3,253	6	222		1	35	149	200	84	381
Port Credit.....	Mrs. R. Corey.....	3,650	360	4,015	12,982	8	339			251	410	300	655	1,194
Port Dover.....	Miss C. M. Bannister.....	2,445	251	6,516	7,370	26	428		1	235	350	388	494	1,528
Port Lambton.....	Mrs. A. Highfield.....	1,000	21	1,114	813	2	39			13	35	2	6	136
*Powassan.....	Miss B. Willis.....	810	154	3,898	3,716	8	193			58	100	85	277	441
Princeton.....	Mrs. C. Milton.....	364	59	2,761	3,556	6	166			40	175	150	105	478
Queen Elizabeth.....	Mrs. A. R. Wallberg.....		684	1,667	12,371	9½	266			242	30		487	1,024
Queensville.....	Mrs. G. Pearson.....	400	30	2,743	1,405	2½	79			15	35	24	110	126
Rebecca.....	Mr. H. McCallum.....	500	125	1,337	5,325	70	79			22	25	20	121	162
Red Rock.....	Mrs. L. Wallis.....	1,421	98	1,110	3,330	8	211			60	500	422	173	620
Ridgeway.....		1,200	304	3,897	15,887	12	319			72	850	457	689	1,500
Ripley.....	Mrs. A. Steele.....	475	139	2,937	10,035	8	353		1	115	205	160	306	729
Riverside.....	Miss S. Amyot.....	9,200	590	3,442	19,051	9½	284			131	1,600	1,102	437	2,135
Rockland.....	Rev. J. P. St-Germain.....	2,300		3,893	14,303	6	238			131	50	75	273	514
Rodney.....	Mrs. D. Ludy.....	881	145	1,811	4,076	9½	288		1	44	250	200	187	690
Romey.....	Mrs. R. L. Burke.....	1,348	168	3,250	2,200	60	152			37	50	50	174	256
Roseland.....	Mrs. F. Saville.....	1,500	93	3,358	3,358	3½	102			41			120	187
Rosedale.....	Mrs. H. Clemens.....	700	32	2,125	1,402	2	28			16		30	31	89
St. George.....						No report	received							
St. Helens.....	Miss I. Miller.....	300	52	1,242	853		38			7	55	25		82
St. Idore.....	Mr. A. O. Bourgon.....	1,300	96	163	639	4	30			1	50	29		115
Sarsfield.....	Miss T. Laframme.....	400	42	710	608	1½	148			30	50		222	230
Scarboro.....	Mrs. E. Oldham.....	400	33	9,521	1,359	2	108			99	35		146	188
Schomberg.....	Mrs. C. Marchant.....	500	30	1,315	1,253	2	27			18			47	169

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Paid	Salaries of Staff				Books		
Scotland	Mrs. M. Smith	389	53	3,123	1,442	4		51		27	15	35	12	259
Selkirk	Mrs. E. G. Hoover	415	79	2,300	2,128	7		52		27	50	33	58	126
Shedden	Mrs. E. Hamilton	325	65	1,142	1,507	6		89		35	75	80	61	259
Shetland	Mrs. F. Robinson		37	2,345	669	9½		74		26	50	50	71	205
Singhampton	Mrs. J. Anderson	380	32		469	66		16		9		10		28
Smithville	Mrs. H. Hibbard	700	35	2,836	940	4		88		19	100	12	96	219
	(Sec'y)													
Smooth Rock Falls	Mrs. L. Valiquette	2,200	60	2,000	1,793	4		208		51	700	144	431	861
Solna	Mrs. L. Kelleff	300	110	1,058	600	6		37		9			57	69
Sombra	Miss M. Ball	400	47	2,233	8,786	6		112		16	35	50	158	325
South Mountain	Miss E. Hunter	274	47	2,490	2,575	56		64		43		50	84	143
Sparta						No report received								
Spurcedale						No report received								
Stevensville						No report received								
Strathcona	Miss M. Withers	190	78	2,324	926	3		59		15	50	30	55	332
Sirraton						No report received								
Stroud	Miss E. Oliver	450	65	3,251	2,237	3½		177		49	90	50	222	272
Sunderland						No report received								
Thamesford	Miss A. Mackay	600	124	5,277	6,860	6		281	1	61	230	168	237	643
Thedford	Mr. C. Southworth	625	118	4,464	7,968	11½		201		99	125	85	297	453
Thessalon						Organized in 1952								
Thorndale	Miss E. Hogg		33	2,516	1,583	3		66		33	50	127	83	315
Thornhill	Mrs. Robinson	800	401	2,629	9,809	9		305			110		566	1,478
Thornton	Mrs. McGladry	260	48	454	675	6		35		10	45	60		90
Tiverton	Miss E. Henderson	283	70	2,996	6,780	7		85		23	75	60	57	187
Tottenham						No report received								
Tweed	Mrs. J. W. McNaught	1,700	144	4,153	5,291	5½		236		91	175	180	382	845
Underwood						No report received								
Unionville	Mrs. G. G. Maynard	1,100	72	3,779	3,325	4		109		35	65	17	130	338
Vankleek Hill	Mrs. H. Dunning	1,500	86	1,847	2,014	6½		194		80	100	120	205	431
Varna	Mrs. E. Beatty	500	30	1,960	3,860	14		136		30	60	85	159	297
Vienna	Mrs. H. Ryan	315	34	986	787	3		85	1	11	50	10		150
Walton						No report received								
Wardsville	Mrs. L. Pettman	365	43	2,670	4,620	6		94		33	57		83	290
Warkworth	Mrs. V. Sinclair	500	64	3,715	3,814	8		189	1	64	60	110	212	430
Warwick	Mrs. M. Smith	250	38	867	1,759	18		166	1	15	50	100	95	236

151

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Paid					Salaries of Staff	Books	
Wellburn (R.R. 1, Belton)	Mr. R. Burgess.....	275	83	1,322	1,370	4	63		.....	18	25	15	60	113
Wellesley.....	Mrs. J. Chalmers.....	550	92	2,410	2,232	3	144		.....	46	75	40	134	252
Wellington.....	Miss B. Webster.....	993	365	5,887	16,827	11½	428	1	.....	323	350	250	650	1,499
West Lorne.....	Mrs. V. Norris.....	1,032	110	1,773	5,109	9	211		.....	49	646	120	340	750
White Lake.....	Mrs. J. A. Haugh.....	100	30	958	742	30	20		.....	7	.....	.....	21	28
Whitechurch.....	Mr. F. Newman.....	.....	20	.....	1,280	60	30		.....	5	40	50	.....	100
Whitevale.....	Mr. H. E. Turner.....	.....	44	2,060	2,090	4	108		.....	18	85	10	124	187
Wiaraton.....	(Sec'y.) Miss J. Macauley.....	2,400	437	3,011	7,951	19	231		.....	68	330	320	296	818
Winchester.....	Miss E. Gardner.....	1,152	69	4,302	4,800	5	118		.....	69	50	160	116	306
Woodbridge.....	Mrs. F. Howl.....	2,000	45	4,412	3,746	1	189		.....	20	200	104	250	361
Woodville.....	Miss M. Campbell.....	410	161	4,153	1,957	9	231	1	.....	68	105	58	206	463
Wroxeter.....	Miss M. McLean.....	200	38	.....	678	3	29		.....	4	40	50	.....	75
Wyoming.....	Mrs. E. McKenney.....	710	202	4,530	6,717	50	289	1	.....	111	90	300	188	665
Zephyr.....	Mrs. J. Galbraith.....	400	18	2,315	479	2½	47		.....	4	74	52	30	113
Zurich.....	Mrs. M. Oesch.....	594	39	694	1,058	11	56		.....	30	65	100	.....	306
Total.....		273,075	33,176	658,608	1,023,376	.....	35,576	49	.....	14,355	50,453	33,524	44,689	118,143

COUNTY LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member-ship Fees	County Grant 1952	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Paid	Unpaid			Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce.....				7,563	55,040		3,100			3,000		2,824	5,440
Elgin.....	Miss E. Wallace..... Court House, St. Thomas			15,175	89,288		5,100			5,000		5,551	10,605
Essex.....	Mrs. A. McCormick..... Box 282, Sandwich			12,003	150,992		5,100			5,500		4,133	12,425
Huron.....	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier..... Box 546, Goderich			14,181	117,275		5,100			5,100		3,563	14,744
Kent.....	Mr. S. Richards..... Court House, Chatham			12,374	136,493		5,100			5,000		4,133	11,916
Lambton.....	Mr. A. Bowron..... Wyoming			20,271	168,100		5,100			5,000		2,897	13,175
Middlesex.....	Miss A. Gray..... County Bldgs., Ridout St., London			16,042	100,019		5,100			5,500		3,702	12,565
Oxford.....	Mrs. S. L. Krompart..... Court House, Woodstock			7,087	70,799		5,100			4,000		3,981	9,030
Peel.....	Miss M. Gardner..... Public Library Brampton			6,421	30,739		2,800			2,700		2,258	3,705
Simcoe.....	Miss E. Dum..... 115 Dunlop St., Barrie			12,325	110,176		5,100			4,000		2,171	8,826
Victoria.....	Mrs. E. Dewar..... Court House, Lindsay			2,773	13,895		3,100			2,000		4,668	7,943
Welland.....	Miss M. Alvin..... R.R. 5, Welland			9,226	79,329		5,100			5,500		3,641	10,919
Wentworth.....	Miss L. R. Wilson..... Court House, Hamilton			10,493	144,959		5,600			8,000		4,433	13,181
Total.....				145,934	1,267,104		60,500			60,300		47,955	134,474

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, October 1st, 1952..... 225
Number of Association Libraries..... 255

Total..... 480
48
13

Branch Libraries.....
County Libraries.....
Two new Free Libraries (Ajax and South Marysburgh Twp.) and one new Association Library (Thessalon) were formed from October 1st, 1951 to October 1st, 1952.
Four Association Libraries (Corunna, Espanola, Iroquois Falls and Powassan) became Free Libraries. Four Association Libraries were withdrawn from the list of active Libraries. These are Havelock, Kleinburg, Sydenham and South Woodlee.

Average local tax levy per capita..... 75 cents



Courtesy J. B. Parkin, Architect

A DOMESTIC SCIENCE ROOM IN THE NEW TORONTO SECONDARY SCHOOL

PART III
MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 29—AGRICULTURE 1951-52

	1951-52
Total number of schools from which reports were received.....	1,069
Total urban schools.....	282
Total rural schools.....	787
Total schools receiving grading grants.....	624
Number of schools reporting "School Ground Improvement".....	719
Number of School Gardens.....	238
Number of certificated teachers.....	686
Grants paid (as calculated).....	\$17,361.90

Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science is being taught and schools in which Departments of Agriculture have been established (Marked D) for the calendar year 1952 as of October 13th. Lower and Middle School Courses in Agricultural Science—M.

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

1952 D Barrie.....	M
D Belleville.....	M
Brockville.....	
D Clinton.....	M
Cobourg.....	M
Collingwood.....	M
Cornwall.....	
Fort William.....	M
D Goderich.....	M
1952 D Ingersoll.....	M
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	M
Lindsay.....	M
D Napanee.....	M
D Orillia.....	M
Owen Sound.....	
D Perth.....	M
D Picton.....	M
Port Arthur.....	M
D Renfrew.....	M
D St. Mary's.....	M
Scarborough (West Hill).....	M
D Smith's Falls.....	M
D Stamford (Niagara Falls).....	M
Stratford.....	
Vankleek Hill.....	
Woodstock.....	M
East York.....	M
York Memorial.....	

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

D Chatham.....	
----------------	--

HIGH SCHOOLS

Ailsa Craig.....	
D Alexandria.....	M
D Alliston.....	
Almonte.....	
Amherstburg.....	M
D Arnprior.....	M
D Arthur.....	M
D Athens.....	M
Aurora.....	
D Aylmer.....	
Bancroft.....	M
D Beamsville.....	M
Beaverton (Ont. N.).....	M
D Belle River (N. Essex).....	M
D Blenheim.....	M
Bowmanville.....	M
Bracebridge.....	
Bradford.....	M
D Brampton.....	M

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Brighton.....	M
D Burford.....	M
Burk's Falls.....	
Burlington.....	M
D Caledonia.....	M
Campbellford.....	
Cayuga.....	M
D Chesley.....	M
D Chesterville.....	M
Cochrane.....	M
Cobden.....	
Delhi.....	
D Drayton.....	M
Dryden.....	M
Dundalk.....	M
Dundas.....	
D Dunnville.....	M
Durham.....	
Eastview.....	
D Elmira.....	M
Elmvale.....	M
D Essex.....	M
D Exeter.....	M
Fenelon Falls.....	
Fergus.....	M
Florence.....	M
D Forest.....	M
Fort Frances.....	M
1952 D Glencoe.....	M
Grand Valley.....	M
D Grimsby.....	M
D Hagersville.....	M
D Hanover.....	
D Harrow.....	M
Iroquois.....	M
D Kemptville.....	M
D Kincardine.....	M
D Kingsville.....	M
Lakefield.....	M
D Leamington.....	M
D Listowel.....	M
Lucknow.....	M
1952 D Madoc.....	M
1952 D Markdale.....	M
Markham.....	M
1952 D Marmora.....	M
Maxville.....	M
D Meaford.....	M
D Medway (Arva).....	M
Merritton.....	
Merlin.....	M
Midland.....	M

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Millbrook.....	M
D Milton.....	M
Milverton.....	M
D Mitchell.....	M
Morewood.....	M
Mount Forest.....	M
Nepean (Ottawa).....	M
Newcastle.....	M
New Dundee.....	M
New Hamburg.....	M
New Liskeard.....	M
D Newmarket.....	M
D Norwich.....	
1952 D Norwood.....	
D Oakville.....	M
D Orangeville.....	M
Paris (1952).....	
Parkhill.....	
D Palmerston.....	M
D Pelham (Fenwick P.O.).....	M
D Petrolia.....	M
D Pickering.....	M
Plattsville.....	M
Port Credit.....	
D Port Elgin.....	M
D Port Perry.....	M
D Preston.....	M
Richmond (1952).....	
D Richmond Hill.....	M
D Ridgetown.....	M
Ripley.....	
St. Lawrence (Cornwall).....	M
D Saltfleet (Stoney Creek).....	M
D Seaforth.....	M
Sharbot Lake.....	M
D Shelburne.....	M
D Simcoe.....	M
1952 D Smithville.....	M
D Strathroy.....	M
D Stirling.....	M
Strouffville.....	M
Sutton.....	M
D Sydenham.....	M
Teeswater.....	
Thamesford.....	M
Thornbury.....	
D Tilbury.....	M
D Tillsonburg.....	M
Trenton.....	M
D Tweed.....	M
D Uxbridge.....	M
D Walkerton.....	M

AGRICULTURE 1951-52

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

D Wallaceburg.....	M
Waterdown.....	M
D Waterford.....	M
D Watford.....	M
D West Lorne (West Elgin)...	M
D Wheatley.....	
Warton.....	
Williamstown.....	M
D Wingham.....	M
D Winchester.....	M
Woodville.....	M

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Agincourt.....	
Brownsville.....	M
Denbigh.....	M
Eganville.....	
Flinton.....	M
Hallville.....	M
Lynden.....	M
Lyndhurst.....	M
Manitowaning.....	M
Merrickville.....	M

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

(Continued)

Mindemoya.....	M
Mount Brydges.....	M
Mount Elgin.....	M
Port McNicoll.....	
St. George.....	M
Stella.....	
Tamworth.....	M
Tavistock.....	
Wellington.....	M

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Holding Specialist Certificates.....	223
O.A.C. graduates included above.....	145
Holding Intermediate Certificates.....	87
Completed Intermediate Part I.....	13
Granted permission.....	39
	362

TABLE 30—MUSIC

Elementary Schools

Percentage of schools providing courses in music

	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
Cities.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Counties.....	86.0	85.5	86.7	86.9
Districts.....	72.3	77.7	74.7	68.8
R.C. Separate (English).....	68.7	65.7	67.4	63.5
Total.....	86.8	86.0	86.7	85.0

Secondary Schools

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in Music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Collegiates.....	76	54-37	27-36	17-25	16-13	7-5
High.....	210	145-30	78-23	33-16	27-11	3-0
Continuation.....	66	38-0	29-0	7-0	6-0	0-0
Vocational.....	21	13-11	8-9	6-5	5-4	0-0
Total.....	373	250-78	142-68	63-46	54-28	10-5
Percentage 1952-53.....		75-21	47-18	25-12	19-8	4-1.51
1951-52.....		72-15	41-13	17-8	14-5	2-1
1950-51.....		74-10	39-8	15-5	9-3	2-0
1949-50.....		77-0	44-0	14-0	10-0	3-0

Note: The second figure in each case refers to instrumental music.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools:

Orchestras.....	58
Bands.....	63
Choirs.....	254
Operas.....	45

TABLE 31—GUIDANCE

Staff Provision in Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, and Continuation Schools, January 1952

	No. of Schools	A Staff Member with a Guidance Certificate	No Staff Member Holding Guidance Certificate	Per cent with
1 to 4 teachers.....	129	32	97	25%
5 to 9 teachers.....	78	26	52	33%
10 to 19 teachers.....	76	59	17	78%
20 or more teachers.....	83	82	1	99%
Totals.....	366	199	167	54%

In 38 of the 40 vocational schools there was at least one staff member holding a guidance certificate.

TABLE 32—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment

	Dec. 31 1949	Dec. 31 1950	Dec. 31 1951	Dec. 31 1952
Bilingual, Grades I-VIII.....	231	202	181	122
English, Grades I-VIII.....	1,141	945	822	610
Adult Elementary.....	0	45	111	110
Total, Elementary Grades.....	1,372	1,192	1,114	842
Grades IX, X.....	195	198	178	275
Grades XI, XII, XIII.....	0	56	187	566
Total, Secondary Grades.....	195	254	365	841
Grand Totals.....	1,567	1,446	1,479	1,689
Peak Enrolment during School Year.....	1,624 Feb. 1950	1,659 April 1951	1,645 March 1952	2,139 April 1953

TABLE 33—LETTERS OF STANDING AND LETTERS OF PERMISSION, School Year 1952-53 up to Dec. 31, 1952

LETTERS OF STANDING:

Holders of certificates valid elsewhere..... 286

LETTERS OF PERMISSION:

With Some Professional Training

Holders of expired Ontario Third Class Certificates..... 137

Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools..... 104

Certificates from other Provinces (Holders not eligible for Letters of Standing)..... 30

Holders of High School Assistants' certificates..... 10

Total..... 281

Without Teacher Training

University graduates..... 14

Some University work..... 7

Persons of Upper School standing..... 49

Persons of part Upper School standing..... 43

Persons of Middle School standing..... 165

Persons of part Middle School standing..... 46

Persons of Lower School standing..... 10

Total..... 334

TABLE 34—SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

(1) Age-Grade Enrolment

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	21-22 years	Totals
Grade I.....	8	5	2	1	1											17
Grade II.....		3	3	1	1					1						9
Grade III.....			1	4	4		1	1								11
Grade IV.....			2	5	4	2	2			1						16
Grade V.....				2	2	3	4	3	2	1						17
Grade VI.....					1		4	7	1	4	2	1				20
Grade VII.....							4	4	2	4	4	1				19
Grade VIII.....									2	6	7	6	4	1		26
Grade IX.....								1	2	5	4	1	1			14
Grade X.....										2	1	3	1			7
Grade XI.....											1	6	2	1	1	11
Grade XII.....											1	3	3	1		8
Specials.....													3			3
Auxiliary.....					1	2			1	1		2				7
Totals.....	8	8	8	13	14	7	15	16	10	25	20	23	14	3	1	185

(2) Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases

Visual Acuity of New Pupils, 1952	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision, both eyes.....	12	6	18
Limited vision, one eye, light perception in other.....	2	..	2
Light perception, both eyes.....	1	1	2
Light perception, one eye, blind in other.....	1	4	5
Blind, both eyes.....	..	2	2
Total.....	16	13	29

Diseases Causing Loss of Sight	Boys	Girls	Total
Cataracts.....	2	2	4
Microphthalmus.....	..	1	1
Buphthalmus Glaucoma.....	4	1	5
Faulty Macular Development.....	1	..	1
Myopia.....	4	2	6
Keratitis and Uveitis.....	1	..	1
Aniridia.....	1	..	1
Optic Atrophy (one case acquired).....	2	2	4
Retro-Bulbar-Fibroplasia.....	..	1	1
Dislocation of Lens.....	..	1	1
Total.....	16	13	29

TABLE 35—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1932

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL															
Preparatory 1 (5 classes)	30	21												51	171
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)		6	21	3			3							30	
Preparatory 3 (6 classes)	1	2	7	18	26	14								71	
Grade 1 (2 classes)	2	2				9	6							19	
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL															
1 Academic or Grade 2							9	2						11	88
2 Academic or Grade 3						1	1	10						12	
3 Academic or Grade 4	1	1					2	5	3					12	
4 Academic or Grade 5								1	7	4				12	
1 Vocational, not graded	1	1	1		4	2	3							12	
2 Vocational, not graded				3	4	1	1		1					10	
3 Vocational, not graded			1			5	1	1	2					10	
4 Vocational, not graded					1		2	3	3					9	
SENIOR SCHOOL															
1 Academic or Grade 6						1	1		3	4	2			11	101
2 Academic or Grade 7		1						1	1	2	4	2		12	
3 Academic or Grade 8	1			1			1	1		1	5	4		14	
4 Academic or Grade 9		1										3	7	11	
Graduating Class or Grade 10		2			1						1		5	10	
1 Vocational, not graded		1		1				1	1	4				8	
2 Vocational, not graded			1			1	1	1	2		3			9	
3 Vocational, not graded			1	1	2		1	1			5			11	
4 Vocational, not graded			1		2				2		4	2		11	
Full Time Vocational				1		1						2		4	
Totals	36	38	33	28	40	36	32	27	25	15	24	14	12		360



Adult Circulating Section (English) of Sudbury's New Public Library

**TABLE 36—SCHOOLS REGISTERED UNDER THE TRADE SCHOOLS
REGULATION ACT 1952**

Centre	School	Address
Barrie.....	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street
Belleville.....	Ontario Business College.....	275 Front Street
Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East
Brampton.....	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South
Brantford.....	Brantford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street
Brockville.....	Brockville Business College.....	Fulford Building
Buttonville.....	Gillies Flying Service.....	Gormley, R.R. 2
Carleton Place.....	Taber Business College.....	Carleton Place
Copper Cliff.....	School of Stationary Engineering.....	12 Balsam Street
Cornwall.....	Cornwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street
Fort William.....	Fort William Business College.....	George Street
Galt.....	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street
Goderich.....	Goderich Business College.....	The Square
Guelph.....	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonnell Street
Hamilton.....	Burroughs Comptometer School for Operators (Refresher).....	12 Ottawa Street North
	Canada Business College.....	126 King Street East
	Felt & Tarrant Comptometer School.....	7 Hughson Street South
	Park Business College.....	72 James Street North
	Toronto School of Radio Drama.....	Station CKOC
	Turner's Business College.....	21 East Avenue South
Kenora.....	Kenora Business College.....	Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg.
Kingston.....	Kingston Business College.....	321 Queen Street
	Metzler Business School.....	77 Brock Street
Kitchener.....	Lougheed Business College.....	33 King Street East
	Wells Academy.....	44 Queen Street South
Larder Lake.....	Leavens Bros. Air Services Ltd.....	Barker Airport, Fairbank P.O.
Leamington.....	Leamington Business College.....	5 Erie Street South
Lindsay.....	Baker Business College.....	142 Kent Street West
London.....	Leavens Bros. Air Services Ltd.....	London City Airport
	Wells Academy.....	306 King Street
	Westervelt School.....	463 Richmond Street
Midland.....	Midland Business College.....	246 King Street
Milton.....	Robinson Business College.....	P.O. Box 26
Niagara.....	Niagara Business College.....	1470 Victoria Street
North Bay.....	Northern School of Commerce.....	129 McIntyre Street West
Orillia.....	Orillia Commercial College.....	Matchedash Street
Oshawa.....	Mrs. H. Bateman's School.....	410 Athol Street East
	Oshawa Business College.....	18 Simcoe Street North
Ostrander.....	Hicks & Lawrence Ltd. Air Service.....	Ostrander
Ottawa.....	Bi-lingual Stenographers' College.....	38 Ridout Street
	Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School.....	102 Bank Street
	Miss MacKinnon's Business School.....	102 Bank Street
	Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School.....	131a Bank Street
	National Business College.....	62½ Bank Street
	Ottawa Business College.....	1245 Wellington Street
	Willis Business College.....	145½ Sparks Street
Owen Sound.....	Northern Business College, Ltd.....	945 Third Avenue East
Peterborough.....	Federal Business College.....	124 Hunter Street West
	Peterborough Business College.....	358 George Street
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur Business College.....	40 South Court Street
	School of Telegraphy.....	40 South Court Street
Renfrew.....	Drummond College.....	103 Plaunt Street
Ridgetown.....	Agar Business College.....	74 Main Street
St. Catharines.....	H. Lemon Welding School.....	74 Pelham Road
	St. Catharines Business College.....	29 James Street
St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas Business College Ltd.....	428 Talbot Street
Sarnia.....	Sarnia Business College.....	197 N. Christina Street
Simcoe.....	Simcoe Business College.....	20 Kent Street South
Smith's Falls.....	Taber Business College.....	Smith's Falls
Stratford.....	Wells Academy.....	Erie Street
Sudbury.....	St. Michael's Commercial College.....	5 Beech Street
	Sudbury Business College.....	165 Minto Street
	Sudbury Commercial Institute.....	68 Ignatius Street
	Sudbury School of Telegraphy.....	5 Elgin Street South

SCHOOLS REGISTERED UNDER THE TRADE SCHOOLS REGULATION ACT (Contd.)

1952

Centre	School	Address
Tillsonburg	Hicks Air Service	Tillsonburg Airport
	Tillsonburg Business College	107 Broadway
Timmins	Timmins Business College	208 Third Avenue
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute, Ltd.	54 Wellington Street West
	Buchanan's Secretarial College	31 Wellesley Street East
	Burroughs Adding Machine of Canada, Ltd.	752 Bay Street
	Business Institute, The	1290 Bay Street
		864 Lakeshore Road, New Toronto
	Canada Business College	939 St. Clair Ave. West
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Ltd.	263 Adelaide Street West
	Canadian Time Study School	23 Austin Avenue
	Carmi Dress Designing Academy	455 Spadina Avenue
	Carnegie Institute, The Dale	1290 Bay Street
	Cassan Systems	20 Spadina Road
	Central Airways Company	Toronto Island Airport
	Chamberlain Studio of Effective Speech	623 Sherbourne Street
	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation, Ltd.	935 Weston Road
	Commercial Training Service	1630 Bloor Street West
	De Forest's Training Inc.	9 Duplex Crescent
	Dominion Business College	525 Bloor Street West
	Felt and Tarrant Ltd. Comptometer School	855 Bay Street
	French School of Millinery	446 Avenue Road
	Galasso School of Designing	240 Bloor Street West
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis Street
	Institute of Commercial Art	106 Adelaide Street West
	Institute of Supervisory and Personnel Development	356 Bloor Street East
	International Accountants' Society Inc.	221 Victoria Street
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd.	2930 Bloor Street West
	Kingsway College	2916 Bloor Street West
	La Salle Extension University	5 Parkwood
	Leavens Bros. Air Services, Ltd.	Barker Airport
	Lincoln Institute (Canadian) Ltd.	442 Sherbourne Street
	Mayfair School of Dressmaking and Designing	670a Annette Street
	National Institute of Professional Salesmanship	442 Sherbourne Street
	Northern Institute of Technology, Ltd. (Radio College of Canada)	86 Bathurst Street
	Rosehill School of Speech	42 Rosehill Avenue
Toronto (Cont'd.)	Secord Secretarial School	1 St. Clair Avenue West
	Shaw Schools:	
	Head Office	1130 Bay Street
	Beaches	2126a Queen Street East
	Central	55 Charles Street West
	Deer Park	1488 Yonge Street
	East Toronto	2084 Danforth Avenue
	Kingsway	2458 Bloor Street West
	North Toronto	2466 Yonge Street
	Oakwood	932 St. Clair Avenue West
	Parkdale	3 Macdonnell Avenue
	Standard Engineering Institute	1655 Bloor Street West
	Sydney S. Brown School of Drama	R.C.A. Victor Recording Studio— Royal York Hotel
	Toronto School of Design, The	446 Avenue Road
	Toronto School of Radio Drama	61 Avenue Road
	Tractor Training Service, Ltd.	2 Willingdon Blvd.
	Weller College Ltd.	2 St. Clair Avenue, East
Trenton	Sarles Business School	202 Dundas Street, East
Welland	Welland Business College	15 Main Street, East
Windsor	Bulmer Business College	44 London Street, West
	Leavens Bros. Air Services, Ltd.	Windsor City Airport
	Windsor Business College	15 Chatham Street, East

TABLE 37—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES (As of Sept. 1, 1952)

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Assistant Superintendents of Elementary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed.....		
C. B. Routley, M.A.....		
J. C. Walsh, B.A., Paed.....		
S. A. Watson, B.A.....		
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....		
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....		
L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....		
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....		
Adam McLeod, B.A., Provincial Attendance Officer.....		
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....		
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....		
Charles D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....		
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education.....		
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....		
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Director of Guidance.....		

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville.
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford, Central School.
	N. R. MacLeod, B.A.....	
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	Chatham, Board of Education.
Etobicoke Township.....	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.....	Etobicoke Board of Education. Toronto 18, Cordova Ave.
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Elementary Education.....	Hamilton, Board of Education.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	L. E. Rouse, B.A. B.Paed.	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Kingston, Board of Education.
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kitchener, Victoria School.
	H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Lake Shore District..... (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed. Superintendent of Public Schools	Lakeshore District, Board of Education, Mimico, Toronto 14.
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Schools.....	London, Board of Education.
	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Ottawa.....	Robert Westwater, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector	Ottawa, 330 Gilmour St.
	T.A.S. McKee, B.A., B. Paed.....	
	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed.....	
Peterborough.....	M. R. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	
	P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	St. Catharines.
	H. R. Partlow, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Sarnia.....	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Sarnia, Board of Education.
	H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
	A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.....	Sudbury, Public School Board.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education.....	Toronto, Board of Education
	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.....	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Comm., B.Paed.....	
	T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed.....	
	H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	William McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	Elmer Sager, B.A., B.Paed.....	Windsor, Board of Education.
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	
	C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant; Town of Paris.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford.
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Kincardine, Southampton, Walkerton; Villages of Lucknow, Mildmay, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Tara, Teeswater, Tiverton.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	Walkerton.
Carleton and Prescott and Russell No. 1; Towns of Eastview, Rockland; Villages of L'Original (P.S.S.), Richmond, Rockcliffe Park.....	D. W. Simpson, B.A..... Miss Florence Johnston, (Supervising Teacher).....	
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelbourne.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 1245 Wellington St. Ottawa, 15 Barrie Ave.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg, Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville.
Durham West and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville; Village of Newcastle.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed..... E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Winchester. Oshawa, Box 423. Oshawa, 52 Cadallie Ave. N.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer; Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	A. D. McColl, B.A..... R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.....	St. Thomas, Court House.
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Amersburg, Essex, Harrow, Kingsville, La Salle, Leamington, Ojibway, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach.....	F. A. Leitch, B.A..... C. R. Crawford, B.A..... L. A. Code, B.A.....	
Essex (No. 2).....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Essex, Box 500.
Frontenac North and Addington.....	R. C. Earl, B.A.....	River Canard.
Frontenac South; Village of Portsmouth.....	J. E. Horton, B.A.....	Sharbot Lake.
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part); Towns of Alexandria, Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville.....	D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, Court House.
Glengarry (No. 2).....	*Laurier Carrière, M.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall, 123 York St. Cornwall, 252 Pitt St.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.....	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Prescott.
Grey East; Town of Meaford; Village of Chatsworth.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Owen Sound, 209 Second Ave. East.
Grey North and Bruce North; City of Owend Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.....	J. J. Wilson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Owen Sound, 954 First Ave. W.
Grey South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt.....	W. G. Rae, B.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis.....	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.....	Caledonia.
Haliburton; Peterborough West (in part); Victoria East (in part).....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.....	Minden.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Villages of Acton, Bronte.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton.
Hastings Centre; Villages of Deloro, Madoc, Marmora, Stirling, Tweed.....	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A.....	Brampton

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part) and Renfrew (in part); Village of Bancroft.....	A. W. Smith, B.A.....	Bancroft.
Hastings South; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville, 344 Front St.
Huron North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich.
Huron South; Towns of Clinton, Goderich; Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	G. G. Gardiner, B.A.....	Goderich.
Kent (No. 1); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Erieau, Thamesville, Wheatley.....	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.....	Chatham, 277 William St. S.
Kent (No. 2).....	G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Lambton (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtwright, Grand Bend, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.....	G. N. Given, B.A.....	
Lambton (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Spring, Watford.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Sarnia.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark.....	W. C. Vanderburgh, B.A.....	
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.....	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.....	Perth.
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Villages of Bath, Newburgh.....	Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.....	
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Gananoque.
Middlesex East; Village of Lucan.....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Brockville.
Middlesex West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Napanee.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.....	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.....	G. A. Macleod, B.A.....	
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Village of Millbrook.....	D. G. Smith, B.A.....	St. Catharines, Kresge Bldg.
Ontario North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington.....	H. A. Griffith, B.A.....	
Ontario South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Strathroy.
Oxford North; City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Oxford South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tilsonburg; Village of Norwich.....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Peel North; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Streetsville.....	L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton.
Peel South; Village of Port Credit.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cobourg.
Perth North and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge.
Perth South; City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's.....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	
Peterborough East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.....	G. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock.
Peterborough West and Victoria East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	Brampton.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Prescott and Russell (No. 3) Village of L'Orignal.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Stratford.
Prince Edward; Town of Pictou; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Renfrew North, Town of Pembroke.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
Renfrew South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Cobden, Braeside.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Renfrew West; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....	See "Carleton".....	
Simcoe Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (P.S.S.).....	*J. Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
Simcoe East; Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour.....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	
Simcoe North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Pictou.
Simcoe North (No. 2).....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke.
	H. H. Loucks, B.A.....	Renfrew.
	Cecil Cornwall, B.A.....	Eganville.
	P. M. Scott, B.A.....	Barrie.
	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orillia.
	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto 10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave;

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe South; Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Alliston.
Simcoe West; Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner, Thornbury; Village of Creemore.....	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B. Paed.....	Collingwood.
Stormont; City of Cornwall; Village of Finch.....	C. E. McMullen, B.A.....	Cornwall, 252 Pitt St.
Victoria West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville.....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B. Paed.....	Lindsay.
Waterloo (No. 1); City of Waterloo; Town of Elmira.....	Howard Roberston, B.A., B. Paed.....	Kitchener, County Buildings.
Waterloo (No. 2); City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler, Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg.....	H. A. Christie, B.A., B. Paed.....	Galt.
Welland East; City of Niagara Falls; Village of Chippewa	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Niagara Falls, 2119 Dawlish Ave.
Welland South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); City of Welland; Town of Thorold; Village of Fonthill.....	W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B. Paed.....	} Welland, 203 East Main St.
Wellington North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus.....	R. J. Carter, B.A.....	
Wellington South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin.....	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B. Paed.....	Fergus.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Stoney Creek, Watertown.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	Guelph.
York (No. 1); Townships of Georgina, Gwillimbury East, Gwillimbury North, Witchurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Sutton West.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B. Paed.....	} Hamilton, Court House.
York (No. 2).....	W. G. Anderson, B.A.....	
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part).....	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B. Paed.....	Richmondhill.
York (No. 4); Township of York (in part).....	See "Etobicoke Township" Page 1.....	
	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B. Paed.....	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B. Paed.....	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
	Miss J. I. Cross, B.A., (Supervising Teacher).....	Toronto 5, 110 Wellesley St.
York (No. 5); Township of York East.....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B. Paed.....	11 Whitepine Ave., c/o Dawes Rd. P.O.
York (No. 6); Township of Scarborough.....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B. Paed.....	Toronto 12, 10 Wiberton Rd.
York (No. 7); Township of York North; Village of Forest Hill.....	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D. Paed.....	Toronto 5, 483 Summerhill Ave.
	Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B. Paed.....	Toronto 6, 1 Springdale Blvd.
	R. G. Kendall, B.A., B. Paed.....	Toronto 4, 38 Emerson Ave.
York (No. 8); Towns of Leaside, Weston; Villages of Swansea, Woodbridge.....	Charles Howitt, B.A., B. Paed.....	Toronto 12, 128 Colin Ave.
York (No. 9); Townships of King, Markham, Vaughan; Village of Markham.....	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B. Paed.....	Richmond Hill, 116 North Yonge St.
York (No. 10); Towns of Mimico, New Toronto; Village of Long Branch.....	See "Lake Shore District" Page 1.....	
Inspectors without Designated Area:.....	J. D. Bougie, B.A., B. Paed.....	Welland, 73 Maple St.
	J. H. Campbell, B.A., B. Paed.....	Toronto 18, 93 Dunedin Drive
	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B. Paed.....	Kitchener, 136 Weber St. W.
	J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B. Paed.....	Willowdale, Lancing Court Apts.
	G. A. MacLeod, B.A.....	Kitchener, Apt. 13, Borden Apts., Borden Ave.
	W. K. Shea, B.A.....	Welland, 41 Elizabeth St. W.
	D. I. Young, B.A., B. Paed.....	St. Thomas, 857 Talbot St.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora, Patricia and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora, Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B. Paed.....	Kenora.
2	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	Norman Muir, B.A., B. Paed.....	Fort Frances.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS (Continued)

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
3	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed.	Fort William, 400 Catharine St.
4	Thunder Bay (in part); Town of Geraldton	R. R. Steele, B.A.	Port Arthur, Court House.
5	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur	W. J. Judd, B.A.	Port Arthur, Court House.
6	Algoma (in part); Village of Hilton Beach	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.	Sault Ste. Marie.
7	Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury, (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston	C. A. Rath, B.A.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St. E.
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part); Towns of Copper Cliff, Frood Mine, Levack, Massey, Webbwood	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed.	
8 (2)	Sudbury (in part)	*Rémi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part)	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed.	
9	Manitoulin; Algoma (in part); Towns of Blind River, Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon	Sidney Geiger, B.A.	Gore Bay.
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Iroquois Falls, Smooth Rock Falls	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.	Cochrane.
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part)	*B. Michaud, B.A.	Kapuskasing.
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Town of Timmins	J. C. McClelland, B.A.	Timmins, 422 Murdoch St.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part)	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.	Timmins, 37 Toke St.
12	Cochrane (in part); Temiskaming (in part); Town of Matheson	J. F. Lawless, B.A.	Chaput Hughes, 509 Gov't. Rd. W.
13 (1)	Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latch- ford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	Haileybury.
13 (2)	Temiskaming (in part)	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.	
14 (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls	J. W. Trusler, B.A.	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part)	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
15	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.	Huntsville.
16	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Parry Sound.
17	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Brace- bridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.	Bracebridge.

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

Division	Name of Inspector	Address
1	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
2	*Rémi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St. E.
3	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed.	
4	*Benjamin Michaud, B.A., B.Paed.	Kapuskasing.
5	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.	Timmins, 37 Toke St.
6	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.	Haileybury.
7	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
8	W. H. Bulfer, B.A.	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
9	A. M. McNamara, B.A.	Windsor, 230 Campbell Ave.
10	*C. X. Charron, B.A.	River Canard.
11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham, 277 William St. S.
12	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.	London, 28 Evergreen Ave.
13	L. J. Langan, B.A.	Kitchener, County Buildings.
14	Alexander Kuska, B.A.	Welland, 203 East Main St.
15	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
16	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.	Toronto 10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave.

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

Division	Name of Inspector	Address
17	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto 9, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
18	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	Toronto 6, 47 Browning Ave.
	Miss Rose Lynch, B.A., B.Paed. (Assistant, Div. 17 and 18).....	Toronto 9, 358 Quebec Ave.
19	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough, Royal Bank Bldg.
20	C. P. Mathews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 320 William St. W.
21	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
22	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive.
23	Charles Latour, B.A.....	Ottawa 2, 67 Osgoode St.
24	Falconio Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
25	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 74 Marlowe Cres.
26	*Joseph Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
27	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	Hawkesbury, Box 858.
28	*Laurier Carrère, M.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall, 252 Pitt St.

*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

L. S. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Secondary Education.....	Assistant Superintendents of Secondary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.
C. W. Booth, B.A.....		
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.....		
S. D. Rendall, B.A.....		
J. F. Uffen, Executive Officer.....		

Secondary School Inspectors

(Parliament Buildings, Toronto)

F. C. Asbury, M.A.	G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
Miss O. M. Brownlee, M.A.	G. E. Johnson, M.A.
Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.	A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.	H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.
D. F. Dadson, M.A.	H. M. Matthews
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.
Norman Davies, B.A.	F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.	W. R. Stewart, B.A.
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc.	R. H. Wallace, M.A.
D. W. Gordon	
G. L. Gray, B.A.	
J. F. Guenther, B.A.	

Resident Secondary School Inspectors

W. T. Laing, B.A.....	43 Lisgar Street, Wallaceburg
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	1117 Ford Street, Fort William
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A.....	102 Water Street East, Brockville

TABLE 38—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

As of September 1st, 1953

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950.
2. Programmes of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, 1942, 1947, 1949 1952.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum 1. 1, Intermediate Division, Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular 1. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950.
6. Curriculum 1. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades VII to X, 1951.
7. Curriculum 1. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades VII to X, 1952

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

8. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
9. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade VIII and Admission to Grade IX, March 30, 1950.
10. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades IX to XIII

12. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1953-54. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
13. Cir. H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1953-54. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
14. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
15. Circ. H.S. 2, Art, Grades IX to XII, General and Academic, 1940, 1944, 1946, and 1951.
16. Circ. H.S. 3, Commercial Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1946 and 1952.
17. Curriculum S. 4, English, Grades XI and XII, 1952 and 1953.
18. Circ. H.S. 5, Physical Education, Grades XI to XIII, 1950 and 1953.
19. Circ. H.S. 6, Home Economics, General and Commercial Courses and Vocational Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1945, 1946 and 1952.
20. Circ. H.S. 7, Social Studies, Geography, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1945, 1950 and 1952.
21. Curriculum S. 9, World History, Grades XI and XII, 1952 and 1953.
22. Curriculum S. 9A, Suggestions for Teachers of World History, 1953.
23. Circ. H.S. 10, History, Grade XIII, 1945, 1951 and 1953.
24. Curriculum S. 11, Latin and Greek, Grades X to XII, 1952 and 1953.
25. Curriculum S. 12, Mathematics, Grades XI and XII, 1952.
26. Curriculum S. 12B, Suggestions for Teachers of Geometry in Grades XI and XII, 1952.
27. Circ. H.S. 13, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry and Statics, Grades XIII, 1940, 1943, 1946.
28. Circ. H.S. 15, Modern Languages, Grades IX to XIII, 1945, 1951.
29. Circ. H.S. 16, Music, Grades IX to XIII, 1943, 1944.
30. Curriculum S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades XI and XII, 1952.
31. Circ. H.S. 18, Chemistry, Grade XIII, 1948, 1951 and 1953.
32. Circ. H.S. 18A, Physics, Grade XIII, 1944, 1946, 1948 and 1953.
33. Circ. H.S. 19, Industrial Arts, Grades IX to XII, 1946, 1947 and 1953.
34. Circ. I. 3, Guidance in The Intermediate Division, 1950.
35. Curriculum S. 5, Guidance Services in the Senior Division, 1952.
36. Circ. H.S. 22, Latin and Greek, Grade XIII, 1947, 1950 and 1953.
37. Circular Tech. 17, Science for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1939, 1943
38. Circular Tech. 40, Shop Courses in Vocational Schools, Grades IX to XII, 1946.
39. Circular Tech. 42, Social Studies, History of Commerce and Industry for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1940.
40. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils, 1952.
41. Circular Eldem. H.S. 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1953-54.
42. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1954.
43. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-speaking Pupils for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1954.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

44. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949.
45. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952.
46. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.

Library

47. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

48. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.
49. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
50. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
51. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
52. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1946.
53. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
54. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950.

Radio

55. School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1953-54.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

56. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
57. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

58. Visual Education Catalogue.
59. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1953.
60. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
61. Calendar of the Teachers' Colleges, 1953.
62. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teacher's College, 1953.
63. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1953.

F. SCHOOL ACTS

64. Department of Education Act.
65. Public Schools Act.
66. Auxiliary Classes Act.
67. Continuation Schools Act.
68. High Schools Act.
69. Boards of Education Act.
70. Separate Schools Act.
71. School Attendance Act.
72. Vocational Educational Act.
73. School Sites Act.
74. The Teaching Profession Act.
75. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
76. The Trade Schools Act.
77. The Public Libraries Act.
78. The Teachers' Boards of Reference Act.

G. REGULATIONS

79. Public and Separate Schools.
80. High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.
81. Continuation Schools.
82. Vocational Schools.
83. Public School Inspector's Certificates.
84. Supervisory Officers.
85. Scholarships for Post Graduate Study in France.
86. School Attendance.
87. General Legislative Grants.
88. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
89. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.

Terminology

Assessment—*The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.*

Attendance Efficiency—*The percentage relationship of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.*

Auxiliary Classes—*These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.*

Capital Charges—*Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.*

Compulsory School Age—*Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part-time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.*

Consolidated School—*An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyances.*

Correspondence Courses—*Are a substitute for regular school for those who are unable to attend because of age, health or distance. They cover Grades I to XIII in English and Grades I to VIII Bilingual and are based on the new Course of Studies. The maximum enrolment for the school year 1952-53 was over 2,100, and the average monthly enrolment was over 1,700. Lessons are marked by a Departmental staff. These courses are entirely free.*

Cost per Pupil-Day—*The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.*

County Pupil—*A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.*

District—*The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing.*

Enrolment (Net)—*The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.*

Fifth Classes—*Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.*

Free School Age—*The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.*

General Maintenance—*Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.*

Improvement District—*Shall be deemed to be for all purposes of every Act a township municipality, a village municipality, or a town municipality, as may be designated from time to time by the Municipal Board.*

Inspectorate—*The area under the supervision of a local Department representative.*

Kindergarten-Primary—*A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.*

Non-Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.*

Public School Section—*A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.*

Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.*

School—*Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:*

I. Elementary—*Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).*

(a) **Public**—*The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.*

(b) **R.C. Separate**—*For the children of Roman Catholics.*

(c) **Protestant Separate**—*For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.*

II. Secondary—*Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.*

(a) **Academic:**

1. Collegiate Institutes.

2. High Schools.

3. Continuation Schools.

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Taaining Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

1. Technical High Schools.

2. Commercial High Schools.

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

III. Provincial Technical Institutes

These offer courses designed to train technicians for positions in industry which are supplementary to, but not in the field of, professional engineering. The admission requirement is secondary school graduation, and the courses are of two or three years' duration. The Institutes are owned and administered directly by the Department of Education under the Vocational Education Act, Part II, but close co-operation with industry is maintained through advisory committees, the members of which are appointed by the Minister.

IV. Professional Training Schools

(a) **Ontario College of Education (University of Toronto)**—*for the training of secondary school teachers.*

(b) **Provincial Normal Schools**—*for the training of elementary school teachers.*

V. Special Schools:

Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.

Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.

School Car—*A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of northern Ontario. There are six of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, and each car is "spotted" for about a week at a time. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. The present enrolment approximates 150, and comprises 10 nationalities. The Department pays all operating costs.*

School Year—*The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 29. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remain on the calendar year basis.*

Secondary School District—*The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.*

Township School Area—*A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, "The Township School Area in Ontario."*

INDEX

A	Page
Acts.....	169
Administration.....	5, 8, 40, 51
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	48
Blind, School for.....	158
Deaf, School for.....	159
French-Speaking.....	87
Public.....	95
Secondary—Academic.....	129
—Vocational.....	133
Senior Auxiliary.....	135
Separate.....	103
Agriculture, Report on.....	13, 155
Certificates.....	156
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	62
Grants.....	42
Practical Work in.....	14
Secondary Schools giving.....	155
Archives, Report on.....	26
Art, Report on.....	14
Publications.....	14
Supervision and Training.....	14
Assessment:	
Defined.....	170
Public School.....	99
Secondary School.....	130, 136
Separate School.....	106
Assets and Liabilities.....	41, 99, 106, 130, 136
Attendance, Report on School.....	21, 58
Academic Secondary.....	40, 115
Efficiency Percentage.....	54, 55, 59
Elementary.....	40, 54
Employment Certificates.....	59
Home Permits.....	59
Officers' Reports.....	59
Public.....	40, 58, 91
Separate.....	40, 58, 101
Senior Auxiliary.....	135
Tables.....	54, 55, 58
Teacher-Training Schools.....	47, 60
Vocational.....	59, 131
Audio-Visual Education, Report on.....	15
Summer Course.....	62
Auxiliary Education, Report on.....	15
Certificates.....	50
Classes—Types.....	78
Defined.....	170
Grants.....	42
Organization of Classes.....	85
Problems.....	16
Statistics.....	78
Summer Course.....	62

B

Basic English.....	1
Blind, School for, Report on.....	27
Age-Grade.....	158
Enrolment.....	1, 27, 158
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	158
Programme.....	27
Boards, Number of School.....	40, 51
Broadcasts, School.....	21
Building Programme.....	2, 8
Bursaries.....	1, 113

C

Capital Charges and Capital Outlays	40, 41, 67, 68
Capital Indebtedness	40, 41, 65, 66
Certificates and Diplomas	110
Certificates.	
In Elementary and Secondary Schools	
.....	46, 54, 55, 61
In French-speaking Schools	12
Teachers' Professional	46, 50, 61
City Costs	44
Classrooms, Number of	40, 99, 106, 130, 136
Closing Small Schools	3, 72
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools)	
Community Programmes, Report on	23
Annual Grants	23
Advisory Services	23
Citizenship Training	25
Leadership Training	23
Playground Leadership	24
Projects	24
Publications	24
Compulsory School Age, defined	170
Enrolment	53
Conspectus of Education	40
Continuation Schools:	
Agriculture in	156
Attendance	116
Costs	41, 130
Grants	130
Salaries	130
Correspondence Courses	13, 17, 157
Courses Available	17
Enrolment	17, 157
Costs:	
All Schools	40, 41, 65
Continuation	41, 66
Comparative, by years	65, 66, 69
High	41, 66, 130
In Municipalities of 10,000 and over	44
Night	41, 134
Protestant Separate	98
Public	40, 41, 65, 99
Secondary	40, 41, 66, 130
Senior Auxiliary	136
Separate	40, 41, 65
Vocational	40, 41, 136
County Pupil, defined	170
County Share of Cost	130, 136
Courses of Study	168
Publications	168
Current Operations (See Costs)	
Curriculum Planning and Revision	9, 168

D

Deaf, School for, Report on.....	28
Age-Grade.....	159
Enrolment.....	28, 159
Programme.....	28
Debenture Debt (See Capital Indebtedness)	
Departmental Examinations.....	110
Department Summer Courses.....	62
Department of Publications.....	168
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	52

	Page
Directory (See Front)	
Disbursements (See Costs)	
District, High School:	
Establishment of	108
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries	113

E

Elementary Education, Report on	3
Employment Certificates	22, 53, 59
Enrolment:	
Adolescent	53
All Schools	40, 48, 58
Blind, School for the	1, 27, 158
Compulsory Age	53
Continuation	115
Deaf, School for the	1, 28, 159
Elementary	40, 53, 54
French-Speaking	12, 87
Growth in	56
Net, defined	170
Protestant Separate	98
Public	40, 56, 54, 91
Related to Population	53
Secondary—Academic	8, 40, 55, 115
—Vocational	8, 40, 55, 131
Senior Auxiliary	49, 135
Separate	40, 54, 101
Summer Courses	62
Teacher-Training Schools	47, 60
Establishment of High School Districts	108
Examinations and Scholarships	18, 110
Certificates and Diplomas	110
Departmental Examinations	18, 110
Student Aid	18, 113
Transportation Assistance	18, 113
Scholarships for Post Graduate Study in France	18
Exemptions from Attendance	53
Expenditures (See Costs)	

F

Films and Filmstrips	15
Finances (See Costs)	
Free School Age defined	170
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on	12
Statistics	87

G

General Maintenance (See Costs)	
Graduation Diplomas	111
Grants, Legislative	8, 42, 43
Guidance, Report on	19, 157
Information	19
Records	20
Schools with Qualified Teachers	157
Summer Courses	62
Training	20

H

Handicapped Children (See Auxiliary Education)	
Health (See Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established	9, 108
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Agriculture in	155
Attendance	54, 115

Boards	40, 51
Building Programme	5, 8
Costs	40, 41, 130
Enrolment	40, 55, 115
Grants	8, 41, 130
Night Schools	134
Number of	40, 46, 55
Salaries	64, 109
Teachers and Certificates	55
Home Permits	53, 58

I

Improvement District, defined	170
Inspectors:	
Active	162
Appointments	34, 37, 38
In Memoriam	28
Retirements	31, 34, 36
Transfers	38
Interchange of Teachers	19
Intermediate Certificate	111

K

Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating	74
Enrolment	74
Grants	42
Primary, defined	170
Summer Courses	62

L

Lakehead Technical Institute	10
Larger Units of Administration	3, 40, 71
Legislative Grants (See Grants)	
Letters of Permission	157
Levy, Municipal (See Cost Tables)	
Libraries, Public, Report on	25
Statistics	137
Low Attendance Schools Closed	72

M

Medical Examination of Teachers	12
Mining, Provincial Institute of	10
Municipal Expenditures (See Cost Tables)	
Music, Report on	20
Certificates	20
Concerts	20, 156
Festivals	20
Instruction	20
Option	20
Radio	21
Statistics	156
Schools providing	156
Scholarships	20
Summer Courses	62
Teachers and Training	20

N

New Building Construction	5, 8
Night Schools, Secondary	134
Non-Resident Pupil, defined	170
Normal Schools, Report on	11
Enrolment	47, 60

O	Page
Occupation of Ex-Pupils	52
Ontario School for the Blind (See Blind)	
Ontario School for the Deaf (See Deaf)	
Ontario College of Education	
Certificates	50
Enrolment	47
Options Taken for Graduation Diploma	112

P	
Permanent Certificates	51
Physical and Health Education, Report	22
Camps	22
Non-Profit Camps	22
Schools	22
Summer Courses	22, 62
Teacher Training	22
Population and School Enrolment	53
Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course	11
Primary Methods	62
Professional Training, Report on	11
Certificates Issued	50
Change in Courses	11
Enrolment	47
Recruitment	12
Schools, defined	170
Protestant Separate Schools	99
Provincial Grants to School Boards	42
Provincial Technical Institutes	2, 10
Publications	168
Public Libraries, Report on	25, 137
Bookmobiles	25
Cost of Service	26
Grants	25
New Libraries	26, 153
Statistics	137
Travelling Libraries	26
Use of Books	26, 137
Public Records and Archives, Report on	26
Library and Map Division	27
Manuscript Division	26
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade	96
Assets and Liabilities	41, 99
Attendance	40, 54, 58, 91
Boards	40, 51
Costs	40, 41, 65, 99
Enrolment	40, 53, 56, 91
Grants	41, 42, 65, 99
Inspectors	162
Kindergarten	74
Larger Units of Administration	40, 51
Number of	40, 54
Salaries	40, 94, 95, 99
Small Schools Closed	72
Teachers	40, 54
Transportation	3, 40, 41, 65, 70, 99

R	
Radio	21
Railway School Cars	4, 170
Refresher Summer Courses	62
Regulations	169
Resident Pupil, defined	170
Retirements:	
Inspectors	31
Pupils	52
Retrospective Statistics	53
Revision of Curriculum	9

	Page
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade	103
Assets and Liabilities	41, 106
Attendance	40, 54, 101
Costs	40, 41, 65, 106
Enrolment	40, 54, 101
Grants	41, 42, 65, 106
Inspectors	162
Salaries	40, 41, 64
Schools, Number of	40, 54
Teachers	40, 46
Union Boards	40, 51
Ryerson Institute of Technology	10

S	
Salaries of Teachers	
All	64
Frequency Distribution	93, 109
School Acts	169
School Attendance (See Attendance)	
School Car, defined	170
School Broadcasts	21
School Health Services	4
School Year, defined	170
Schools:	
Blind, for the	27, 158
Closed	46
Deaf, for the	28, 159
French-Speaking	12
New Construction of	2, 8
Normal	11, 47, 60
Number of	21, 40, 46, 54
Protestant Separate	54
Public	40, 54
R. C. Separate	40, 54
Secondary—Academic	40, 55
—Vocational	40, 55
Senior Auxiliary	135
Teacher-Training	47, 60
Technical Institutes	10
Secondary Education, Report on	8
Academic	115, 129, 130
Vocational	131, 133, 136
Inspectors	167
Graduation Diploma	111
Separate School Union Boards	40, 51
Service Record	28
In Memoriam	28
Appointments	34, 37
Promotions	33
Retirements	31, 34
Transfers	38
Student Aid	113
Summer Courses	62
Supervisory Officers	95

T	
Tax Levy	41, 65, 66, 99, 106, 130, 136
Teachers:	
Certificates	46, 50, 54, 61
Colleges	2
French-Speaking	12
Lost to the Provincial System	63
Medical Examination of	12
Number	21, 40, 46, 54, 55
Salaries	40, 41, 64, 99, 106, 130, 136
Training and Supply	4, 9, 12, 14
Teaching Aids	169

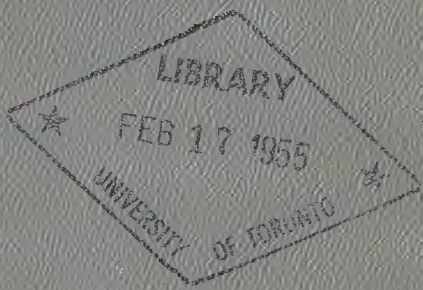
	Page
Technical Institutes.....	10
Terminology.....	170
Textiles, Provincial Institute of.....	10
Township School Areas.....	40, 71
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	11
Trade Schools—List of.....	160
Transportation of Pupils.....	3, 41, 70
Transportation Assistance.....	113
Travelling Libraries.....	26
U	
Union Separate Boards.....	40, 51, 71

	Page
Visual Aids, Report on.....	15
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	133
Agriculture in.....	155
Attendance.....	40, 55, 131
Costs.....	40, 41, 66, 136
Enrolment.....	55, 131
Grants.....	42
Night.....	134
Number of.....	40, 47
Teachers.....	40, 47

24WDE
-R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION



REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1953



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1953

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD.....	1
	PART I
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	3
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	9
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	12
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	14
AGRICULTURE.....	15
ART.....	16
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	16
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	17
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	18
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	18
GUIDANCE.....	19
MUSIC.....	20
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	21
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	21
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	22
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	24
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	26
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	27
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	28
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	28
SERVICE RECORD.....	29
	PART II
REGULATIONS FOR GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS.....	37
	PART III
GENERAL STATISTICS	
Conspectus of Public Education in Ontario.....	56
Financial Summary.....	57
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	58
Increase in Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	59
Cost of Education in Municipalities of 10,000 Population and over.....	60
Summary of Schools, Teachers and Certificates.....	62
Enrolment in Training Colleges for Teachers.....	64
Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils.....	66
Professional Certificates Issued.....	67
Administrative Units.....	68
Pupil Destination.....	69
RETROSPECTIVE STATISTICS	
Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	71
Immigration to Canada of Children under 18 years of age.....	72
Net Number of Children Transferring in or out of Provinces.....	72
Schools, Pupils, Teachers, Certificates.....	73
Increase in School Enrolment.....	75
Ontario School Building Programme.....	76
Estimated School Enrolment by Grades, 1954-1975.....	78
School Attendance Tables.....	80
Attendance at Teacher-Training Schools.....	81
Departmental Summer Courses.....	82
Teachers Lost to the Provincial System.....	83
Teachers' Salaries.....	84
Finances.....	85
Capital Outlays and Annual Capital Cost.....	88
Yearly Cost of Education per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance.....	89
Pupil Transportation.....	90
DETAILED STATISTICS	
I Elementary Schools	
A—Public and Separate Schools	
Table 1—Larger Units of Administration.....	91
Table 2—Schools Closed.....	92
Table 3—Kindergartens.....	93
Table 4—Teachers and Pupils of Auxiliary Classes for the school years 1948-1953.....	98
Table 5—Distribution of French-Speaking Pupils by Age, Sex and Grade....	102

B—Public Schools	
Table 6—Enrolment and Attendance	108
Table 7—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution	110
Table 8—Salaries of Supervisory Officers; and of Teachers by size of school	111
Table 9—Age-Grade Distribution	112
Table 10—Protestant Separate Schools	115
Table 11—Financial Statistics	116

C—Roman Catholic Separate Schools	
Table 12—Enrolment and Attendance	117
Table 13—Age-Grade Distribution	119
Table 14—Financial Statistics	122

II Secondary Schools

A—General	
Table 15—High School Districts Established	123
Table 16—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution	125
Table 17—Certificates and Diplomas	126
Table 18—Dominion Provincial Bursaries	129
Table 19—Transportation Assistance	129

B—Academic	
Table 20—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading, Residence	131
Table 21—Age-Grade Distribution	145
Table 22—Financial Statistics	146

C—Vocational and Special Industrial	
Table 23—Age-Grade Distribution	147
Table 24—Day Vocational Enrolment, etc.	148
Table 25—Secondary Night Schools	150
Table 26—Special Industrial Schools	151
Table 27—Financial Statistics	152

III Public Libraries

Table 28—Statistics of Library Operations	153
---	-----

PART IV

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 29—Metropolitan Toronto	172
Table 30—Agriculture	173
Table 31—Music	174
Table 32—Correspondence Courses	175
Table 33—Ontario School for the Blind	176
Table 34—Ontario School for the Deaf	177
Table 35—Inspectors and Inspectorates	178
Table 36—Trade Schools	185
Table 37—Departmental Publications	187
Terminology	189

GRAPHS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

Sutton Public School	6
Georgetown High School	7
Trend in Education Levies	55
Lorne Park Public Library, Toronto	71
Post-War School Building Construction	77
School Enrolment Forecast	79
Annual Capital Cost of Education	87
Kindergarten at Copper Cliff	95
St. Catharines Public Library	97
Etobicoke Public Library Bookmobile	105
A Junior Play Group	107
Trend in School Costs	124
A School Auditorium	134
Tilbury Public Library—Recently remodelled Boys' and Girls' room	150
New Toronto Public Library—Entrance to recent addition at left	161
St. Catharines Public Library	161
Map of Metropolitan Toronto	171
Wawa Public School	186

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1953

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B. Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	J. G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D. Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTER.....	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B. Paed., LL.D.
ACCOUNTANT.....	Chief Accountant—A. E. STACEY
ARCHIVES.....	Archivist of Ontario—G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D. Paed.
ART.....	Director of Art—C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D. Paed.
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	Director—J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B. Paed.
AUXILIARY, GUIDANCE, AND STATISTICAL SERVICES	
Assistant Superintendent - - - - -	—H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
Provincial School Attendance Officer - - - -	—ADAM McLEOD, B.A.
Auxiliary Education—Inspector of Auxiliary Classes—	C. E. STOTHERS, B.A., D. Paed.
Guidance Services—Director - - - - -	—H. A. NEWSTEAD, B.A.
Statistics - - - - -	—A. M. CAMPBELL
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	Acting Director—K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	Director—L. M. McKENZIE, B.A.
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent - - - - - —G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
	Assistant Superintendents - —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
	—J. R. MCCARTHY, M.A., B. Paed.
	—C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A.
	—W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B. Paed.
	—S. A. WATSON, B.A.
	—J. C. WALSH, B.A., B. Paed.
	Director of French Instruction—R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D. Paed.
GRANTS.....	Chief—P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B. Comm., C.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY.....	Librarian—Mrs. M. A. FRASER, B.A.
MUSIC.....	Director—G. R. FENWICK, Mus. Doc.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—BRANTFORD.....	Superintendent—H. J. VALLENTYNE, M.A.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—BELLEVILLE.....	Superintendent—J. G. DEMAZA, B.A., B. Paed.
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION.....	Dean—A. C. LEWIS, M.A., D. Paed.
(A Faculty of the University of Toronto)	
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	Director—G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	Superintendent - - - - - —F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B. Paed.
	Assistant Superintendents—H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B. Paed.
	—C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B. Paed.
	Principals
Teachers' Colleges	
Hamilton - - - - -	—G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A.
London - - - - -	—F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B. Paed.
North Bay - - - - -	—E. C. BEACOM, B.A., B. Paed.
Ottawa - - - - -	—W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B. Paed.
Peterborough - - - - -	—L. W. COPP, B.A., B. Paed.
Stratford - - - - -	—H. BOWERS, M.A., D. Paed.
Toronto - - - - -	—R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B. Paed.
	—H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B. Paed.
	University of Ottawa - —R. LAMOUREUX, B.A., Ph.D.
PUBLIC AND TRAVELLING LIBRARIES.....	Director of Public Library Service—A. MOWAT, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	Registrar—C. A. BROWN, M.A., D. Paed.
	Assistant Registrar—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent - - - —L. S. BEATTIE, B.A.
	Assistant Superintendents—C. W. BOOTH, B.A.
	—A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P. Eng.
	—S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
	Technical Institutes
	Principals
	Lakehead Technical Institute —H. S. BRAUN, B.A.
	(Port Arthur, Ont.)
	Provincial Institute of Textiles —C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A. Sc.
	(Hamilton, Ont.)
	Provincial Mining Institute —O. E. WALLI, B. Sc.
	(Haileybury, Ont.)
	Ryerson Institute of Technology—H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B. Paed.
	(Toronto, Ont.)
	Provincial Institute of Trades —C. L. EMERY, B.Sc.
	(Toronto, Ont.)
TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.....	J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B. Paed.
TEACHER'S SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	Secretary—S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	J. A. EASTON, M.R.A.I.C., P. Eng.
TECHNICAL ADVISER-ASSISTANT.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B. Paed., P. Eng.
TEXT BOOKS.....	Editor—S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B. Paed.
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	Registrar—F. W. WARD

Report of The Minister of Education 1953

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour,

May I respectfully submit to your Honour the following Report which gives in broad outline, as well as in some detail, pertinent information regarding the development of the educational system of Ontario during 1953. There are some phases of the service rendered by the Department of Education which seem to merit special consideration. These I should like to summarize briefly.

Special attention has been given to thorough instruction in the basic fundamentals of education—those skills with which every citizen should be familiar if he is to be equipped to make a good living and to live a good life. For this type of instruction there can be no substitute. Pupils must have plenty of hard work in school if they are to be qualified to undertake in adult life those difficult tasks which they confront as they travel the road to success. Boys and girls must learn that they owe a duty to the country in which they are privileged to live—a duty which can best be fulfilled by working as the pioneers worked, by having regard to the rights of their fellow-citizens, by striving to be strong, healthy, loyal, and religious men and women. Such citizens the schools of this Province are endeavouring, with a great measure of success, to produce.

Railway school cars, six of them, carry educational facilities to 159 children in Northern and Northwestern Ontario. Correspondence Courses are provided for children who, for any good reason, are unable to attend school. Boys and girls of school age who are unable to make much progress in the standard courses are provided for in Auxiliary Classes. Grants are available to Parents' Councils for the training of Retarded Children who cannot be taught in Auxiliary Classes. The Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville has an enrolment of nearly 400 while the Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford has half that number of pupils. These facts are cited here to indicate that no child in the Province is overlooked in the provision of the type of education or training suitable to his needs.

The total number of pupils in the elementary and the secondary schools of the Province for the school year 1952-53 was 878,203 which was an increase of 64,116 over the enrolment of the previous year, an indication of the general expansion of Ontario; but no classroom was closed for lack of a teacher. Figures are given in the Report on the new buildings which were required to house the increased numbers. In addition, nearly 67,000 adults attended evening classes in the vocational schools and approximately 22,000 New Canadians studied Basic English and Citizenship in 843 evening classes.

The continuing interest which the adult population of the Province shows in education is significant and praiseworthy. In addition to the evening classes mentioned above, more than two hundred communities have organized cultural and recreational activities for their citizens. Assistance is provided by grants and advisory services and the training of directors and instructors. Attention has recently been directed to the problem of special programmes for the aged.

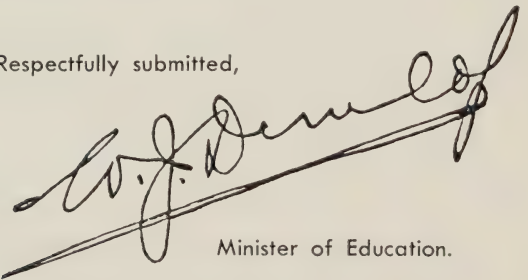
The Public Libraries of Ontario are meeting, in adequate fashion, another need in this field of adult education and recreation. For smaller communities and the rural areas boxes of books sent out by the Travelling Libraries Branch provide a useful supplement to the Public Library system.

Correspondence Courses, originally operated for children of elementary school age in isolated areas, have now been extended in scope to cover elementary and secondary school courses without restriction as to age or occupation of those enrolled. Members of the Armed Services, patients in Sanatoria, and inmates of Reform Institutions are being provided with courses to meet their special needs.

Realizing the need for preserving as many as possible of the relics of the history of the early years in Ontario the staff of the Provincial Archives is accumulating and systematizing a great quantity of original historical material. Acquisitions from Government departments and private benefactors and materials received on loan or by purchase will provide rich sources for the researches of future historians. Travelling exhibits of original documents, proclamations and maps are circulated to secondary schools for the enrichment of the study of history.

A glance at the following pages of this Report will amplify what I have been trying to point out—the diversity of the educational system of Ontario. Yet with all its ramifications there is an essential unity in the system since it concerns all the citizens of the Province and its one purpose is to provide facilities for the continuing development of an enlightened and industrious people.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "W. J. D. Smith", written over a horizontal line.

Minister of Education.

October 27, 1954.

PART I
GENERAL

Elementary Education

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The plan for distribution of the general legislative grants was enlarged to incorporate the special grants formerly paid with respect to Auxiliary Classes and classes in Home Economics and Industrial Arts. A grant was paid equal to fifty percent of the amount expended by any board in the preceding year for the purchase of milk for consumption by pupils at school. With these exceptions the general legislative grant plan was similar to that of the preceding year.⁽¹⁾

LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

Four new township school areas were formed in 1953 and six school sections were added to existing areas. In this move to larger units of administration 17 school sections were involved. At the same time 4 established township school areas were dissolved and 13 former school sections were re-established on their withdrawal from other larger units. At the end of 1953 there were 554 township school areas in operation, replacing 3,529 former school sections.

Two new union separate school boards were formed in 1953 and 2 separate schools were added to existing larger units. There are now 52 boards for union separate schools in operation, replacing 150 boards formerly administering schools.⁽²⁾

THE TEMPORARY CLOSING OF SMALL SCHOOLS

Thirty-five small rural schools were closed during 1953. Local boards of trustees felt action was necessary because of low enrolments and other local conditions, and arrangements were made to have the remaining children educated at a nearby school or schools. Thirteen schools were reopened during the year. At the end of 1953 there were 775 closed schools in the Province.⁽³⁾

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

During the school year 1953-54 there was a further increase over the preceding year in the number of pupils transported by elementary school boards in Ontario. There were 33,925 pupils transported to elementary schools and 6,448 pupils transported to secondary schools. The increase in the number transported by elementary school boards to secondary schools was only 250 pupils, while the figure for elementary pupils is more than 6,000 higher than last year. A large portion of this increase may be attributed to the inclusion for the first time of pupils transported from schools temporarily closed because of low enrolment.⁽⁴⁾

RAILWAY SCHOOL CARS

During the year 1953 the six Railway School Cars in Northern Ontario brought educational facilities to a total of 159 children who live in isolated homes too far from regular schools to permit daily attendance. These pupils were enrolled at twenty-six stops made by the six cars, one on the Ontario Northland, two on the Canadian Pacific, and three on the Canadian National Railways.

(1) The Regulations for General Legislative Grants are reprinted on pp. 37—54. See also p. 58

(2) For tables see p. 91

(3) For tables see p. 92

(4) See also p. 9, and tables p. 90

SCHOOL HEALTH

A public or separate school board is empowered under statutory provisions to enter into an agreement with the local Board of Health to provide school health services. Provision of these services by the board itself is statutory only where such provision "was inaugurated by the board prior to the 31st day of July, 1924". Thus, health services in the great majority of elementary schools are now under the Public Health authorities.

The Departments of Education and of Health continue to co-operate with regard to the provisions in new school construction for drinking-water supply and sewage disposal. The co-operative arrangements require approval of these facilities by the Department of Health as a prerequisite to approval of the project as a whole by the Department of Education for grant purposes.

The work of the public health nursing, medical and dental staffs in the elementary schools is appreciated by school authorities. The accommodations required for their work are provided by the school board. Helpful suggestions from various voluntary organizations interested in health are appreciated in the school health programme in our schools. Particular mention may be made of the Junior Red Cross and the Health League of Canada.

As a contribution to healthful nutrition, the Department of Education pays a grant to an elementary school board of 50 percent of the cost of the purchase of milk for consumption by its pupils at school.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In 1953 the volume of elementary school construction exceeded that of the previous year, a trend which has persisted since 1945. In 1953 new accommodation was provided for 44,390 pupils at an estimated cost of \$31,806,000. During the period 1945 to 1953 inclusive, new accommodation has been provided at a cost of \$137,406,000 for 206,430 pupils, while the increase in enrolment has been 239,300 pupils.⁽⁵⁾

CURRICULUM PLANNING

In the summer of 1953 four workshops were conducted by the Department of Education. One in Social Studies, held at the University of Western Ontario, had for its particular problem the improvement of the teaching of Geography and History. At a workshop in English, held at Toronto, the improvement of the teaching of this subject was discussed, and particular attention was given to Reading and English Composition. A conference on Health Education was directed by the staff of the Physical and Health Education branch of the Department at the Ontario Athletic Training Camp near Orillia. A workshop in Conservation was held for the fourth consecutive year at the Ontario Forest Rangers School, Dorset, and in this workshop other Provincial Departments co-operated.

The number of conferences, short courses and workshops initiated and sponsored by the Ontario Teachers' Federation and its affiliates is evidence of the keen interest of the teachers of Ontario in the improvement of the work of the schools. A curriculum conference attended by teachers, trustees, and lay people from the Province at large was held in Toronto in October. This was the third such meeting sponsored by the Ontario Teachers' Federation. A curriculum conference dealing particularly with problems of the separate schools, initiated and conducted by the Ontario English Catholic Teachers' Association, was held in November. Similar conferences are planned for the autumn of 1954. A short course for school principals, organized and conducted by the Ontario Men Teachers' Federation, was held at Queen's University during the month of August. A conference dealing

⁽⁵⁾ See also p. 9

with Mental Health in Schools was held in London, Ontario, in February, and a short course in Visual Education, widely attended, was provided in Toronto in the month of October. A workshop for teachers of Home Economics, organized independently by a committee of teachers of Home Economics, was held at Guelph in the last week of June. In these praiseworthy efforts the teachers have had the support of the Department of Education and officials of the Department and members of the staffs of the Teachers' Colleges have participated freely in the meetings.

Throughout the year discussions between elementary and secondary school teachers took place in various centres. These were arranged by local Co-ordinating Committees. Of particular note were the series of such discussions in the inspectorates of Centre Hastings and Durham West. The chief problems dealt with were the transition from the elementary school to the secondary school and improvement in teaching the fundamental subjects. Other courses for teachers, dealing with Conservation and Map Reading, have been arranged by a number of local inspectors.

Local curriculum committees throughout the Province have worked on experimental courses in various subjects adapted to local needs. The primary function of the elementary school is to ensure the literacy of its scholars and attention has been given chiefly to plans for increasing the effectiveness of the teaching of English. Other subjects have not been neglected. A number of experimental courses in the Social Studies have been drawn up and these have provided for a strengthening of the teaching of Geography. The teachers have been somewhat handicapped by the scarcity of good text-books in this field but it is expected that this difficulty will soon be overcome.

TEXT-BOOKS

At present no text-books are authorized by the Department, but, from Grades I to X, approved lists, offering a number of choices, are issued each year. From these lists boards and teachers may select the books which appear most suitable for their needs. It is the policy of the Department to require, wherever possible, that text-books for inclusion in approved lists be of Canadian authorship, illustrated by Canadian artists, and printed and published in Canada. This policy, which has the support of Canadian publishers, has been amply justified by the number and quality of the books that have been published or are in preparation.

Particular attention has been given to securing the best available books for the teaching of Reading. New readers have been approved for use in the separate schools and greatly improved readers are in preparation for use in the schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister.

Under the regulations, school boards are required to provide all text-books for pupils in Grades I to VIII. The parents of the pupils in these grades are therefore put to no direct expense for the purchase of text-books. Books do not become the property of the pupils, but are retained in the school and may be used for several years. It is estimated that, on the average, they will have to be replaced every three years, but the period of use of many books should be longer than that.

The retail cost of a typical set of text-books for a Grade VI pupil during the year 1952 might have been as much as \$13.90; and, if books were not provided by boards, a parent might have to face this considerable outlay; but, by taking advantage of the discount allowed by publishers, a board could buy the same books for \$11.00. If the books have an average life of three years the cost per pupil per year for this set would be \$3.66, but if the books last longer than this the annual cost would be further reduced.

The Department of Education makes a reimbursement grant of \$3.00 a pupil to boards yearly for expenditures for the purchase of text-books. Returns for the calendar year 1952 showed that reimbursement grants claimed by boards amounted to \$2.72 a pupil (grant paid in 1953). That the whole available grant was not claimed in that year may be explained by the fact that many boards





Courtesy Barnett & Rider, Architects

GEORGETOWN HIGH SCHOOL

had built up stocks of text-books before the reimbursement grant came into effect, and by the lack of suitable books, worthy of approved listing, in some subjects. It is probable that the whole of the \$3.00 grant will be claimed for 1953 and that the actual expenditure made by boards in 1952 may even exceed the \$3.00 grant.

It is interesting to note that in 1952 the cost of text-books was 1.5 percent of the total cost of education in Ontario for Grades I to VIII, as shown by the Report of the Minister for the year 1952.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The course in Religious Education, instituted in 1944, continues to be successfully carried out and the publishers of the Teachers' Guides to Religious Education report an increased demand for the books. This increase is related, in part, to the increase in the number of classrooms. In the school year 1944-45 sixty-three boards asked for exemption from the teaching of Religious Education and twenty-one exemptions were requested in the school year 1952-53.

CEA-KELLOGG PROJECT

As a result of a proposal made in December, 1951, by the Canadian Education Association to the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan, the sum of \$230,282 was made available over a five-year period for an in-service improvement programme, for inspectors and local school superintendents in Canada, to be known as the CEA-Kellogg Project in Educational Leadership. The project will provide a programme designed to improve the training and further the development of educational leaders in the supervision and administration of local school systems.

For one week during April, 1953, five inspectors from Ontario met with a like number of representatives from Quebec in one of three regional workshops which were organized across Canada. This workshop served as a preliminary to the pilot short course which was held for three weeks in May, 1953, at the University of Alberta in Edmonton and which was attended by 48 inspectors and local superintendents from across Canada. Ten of these came from Ontario and five of the ten had already attended the Ottawa regional meeting.

Delegates to each of the courses believe that the opportunity to meet and work with educational leaders from other parts of Canada has been of value in terms of a greater understanding of the problems and difficulties encountered by educational authorities across the Dominion. It has done much to overcome many misunderstandings about different parts of the country, and has suggested ways of working together for the ultimate benefit of boys and girls in the classrooms. While it is too early to make any final judgment about the benefits to be derived, the project gives promise of making an important contribution to the improvement of educational leadership in Canada.

ADMINISTRATION

In 1953 an Act was passed to provide for the federation of the municipalities in the Toronto Metropolitan Area for certain financial and other purposes. The bill provided for a Metropolitan School Board composed of the chairmen of each of the Boards of Education in the thirteen municipalities, the member securing the highest vote in each of the wards in the City of Toronto, and two members appointed by the Separate School Board.

The Metropolitan Board of Education is to make maintenance assistance payments to the member boards, based on the average attendance of resident pupils. The current revenue of the Metropolitan Board consists of a tax levied on the ratepayers in the Metropolitan Area and the general legislative grants formerly payable to the member boards. Outstanding capital debts and new issues of debentures, up to the amount approved by the Department of Education

for legislative grant purposes, are spread over the entire area. The building programmes of the member boards are reviewed and consolidated by the Metropolitan Board.

The Act also provided for a Board of Education for each of the Townships of North York and Scarborough. These boards replaced the boards for former school sections, township areas and secondary school districts in these townships.

An Act was passed respecting Separate School Boards in the Metropolitan Area of Toronto, which provided for a Metropolitan School Board to replace the Toronto and Suburban Separate School Board.

Secondary Education

1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT

There were 109,272 pupils enrolled in academic secondary schools in 1952-53 and 32,649 in vocational schools, making an increase in the secondary school population of nearly eight thousand pupils. In addition, the enrolment in evening classes in the vocational schools amounted to 66,955, an increase of nearly three thousand over that of the preceding year.

TRANSPORTATION

Secondary school boards provided transportation for 34,881 of their pupils at a daily cost of just over \$17,000. There were 1,403 routes in operation with a total daily mileage of 61,543 miles. In addition, elementary school boards provided conveyance for 6,198 secondary school pupils.⁽⁶⁾

BUILDING PROGRAMME

Fourteen new secondary schools were completed during 1953 at a cost of approximately \$8,000,000, providing accommodation for 5,250 pupils. These new buildings were constructed at Cannington, Cooksville, Dresden, Etobicoke (Royal York Road), Flesherton, Haliburton, Hawkesbury, Kingsville, Leamington, Lucknow, Mount Forest, Terrace Bay, Thornbury, York Township (Coronation Square).

Additions or alterations made to twenty-nine existing buildings at a cost of approximately \$9,000,000 provided additional accommodation for 5,400 pupils.⁽⁷⁾

THE MODERN DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

A typical District High School, the result of the reorganization of a school area, and the product of a well-planned building programme, may be described in general terms which would apply to a number of modern schools in Ontario. Its territory probably covers about 400 square miles and it is administered by an appointed board representative of all the municipalities served, all of whom have an equity in the school property. It has a comprehensive system of transportation of pupils by bus, together with adequate lunch-room facilities in the school building. Modern and attractive accommodations, usually on one floor, include well-lighted and acoustically treated classrooms, and special rooms for subjects such as Music, Art, Commercial work, Home Economics and Industrial Arts, and a gymnasium-auditorium. For a curriculum it offers, within the framework of the General Course, the required subjects of English, Social Studies, and

⁽⁶⁾ See also p. 3, and tables p. 90

⁽⁷⁾ See also p. 4

Physical Education, the traditional options of Latin, French, Mathematics, and Science, and such of the more recently introduced optional subjects as are suited to the needs of the community. In addition, a district school quite often offers a commercial course as distinct from the commercial option in the General Course.

Because of the attractions offered by a modern building, an improved salary schedule, a larger staff and a somewhat bigger community, the district school tends to attract more capable teachers and to hold them longer. There is an opportunity also for the individual member of the staff to teach those subjects in which he is best qualified and most interested; this in turn raises the general level of instruction.

Finally the district school gives an opportunity to the rural pupils to participate in intramural activities not usually available in most small schools. During the noon hour or in a special activity period they can now share in the varied programme of co-curricular activities customarily available only to urban pupils.

GRANTS

General legislative grants paid to academic secondary schools in the fiscal year 1952-53 amounted to \$14,146,876 and to vocational schools \$4,303,659.⁽⁸⁾

Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement the Government of Canada pays a grant equal to Provincial expenditures in grants for maintenance up to a fixed maximum of \$597,500, and also makes an allowance toward capital expenditures for buildings and equipment equal to fifty percent of the Provincial allowance for these purposes. Under this agreement a payment of \$1,076,538.37 was received on account of capital expenditures, while the Provincial expenditures were far in excess of the amount required to qualify for the maximum grant under the maintenance clause.

CURRICULUM

English, Social Studies and Physical Education are compulsory subjects in all courses of Grades IX to XII. Within the framework of suggested courses there is a wide choice of optional subjects which may be provided in various combinations to meet local needs. The Department of Education fixes the content of subject courses for Grades XI and XII and for the examinations of Grade XIII, while schools are free to adopt suggested courses for Grades IX and X or to prepare their own courses. Examinations for Grades IX to XII, as well as for admission to Grade IX, are a purely local concern.

The vocational schools maintain close contact with the leaders of commerce and industry in their immediate localities, not only for placement and follow-up of their pupils but also to keep their courses and methods of instruction in harmony with local needs and conditions. In this work the co-operation of organized bodies such as the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, the National Office Management Association, Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce, is freely given to the schools. Under the sponsorship of these organizations co-operative training plans have been initiated in a number of centres, and the evaluation of the results, arrived at jointly by the school and the sponsoring organization, is of great value in maintaining effective liaison between education and industry.

TEACHERS

There were 6,131 full-time teachers employed in secondary schools during the year 1952-53. Most of the schools were adequately staffed with certificated teachers, though in some branches of vocational education there were shortages of properly qualified instructors. Summer courses conducted by the Department of Education have done much to offset this deficiency. In addition to the regular summer courses in commercial subjects, industrial arts, home economics and agri-

⁽⁸⁾ See also pp. 3 and 58

culture, a special emergency course was provided to enable prospective teachers of industrial subjects under contract to school boards to begin a qualifying course. The forty-six teachers who enrolled in this course may, in three summer sessions, proceed to full qualification as teachers of shop subjects in vocational schools.

Teachers continue to undertake a wide variety of professional activities, such as the evaluation and development of courses of study, regional conferences and workshops in special subjects, the preparation of periodicals and text-books, summer courses and graduate studies. Individual and group activities of this kind are most heartily to be commended, since they lead not only to improved curricula and increased professional competence, but ultimately to an improved standard of education for the whole Province.

2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Since the close of World War II, several Technical Institutes have been established to provide post-secondary education with specialization in a number of technological fields. Through Advisory Councils close co-operation is maintained with industry and courses are revised constantly in the light of the latest advances. Extensive evening class facilities provide opportunity for regularly employed workers to improve their training and skills.

LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

The Lakehead Technical Institute at Port Arthur operates in three divisions. The Technical division offers two-year terminal courses with extensive field training in Forestry and Mining. The University Division offers the first year of Arts, Applied Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering, and Household Science courses. Students complete their courses at universities of their choice. The special division offers academic courses at post-secondary level in a night school programme.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury continues to serve Canada's mining industry by providing trained technical personnel for engineering and survey departments of mines, for geological staffs, and for mill, mine and smelter laboratories.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TEXTILES

This school at Hamilton provides both day and evening classes in technical aspects of the textile industry. Its students are drawn from cities and towns in its surrounding area where textile factories operate, and the demand for graduates still exceeds the supply. The industry continues to help the Institute by contributions of machinery and raw materials and by assistance to students.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades at Toronto provides training for trades designated by the Department of Labour under the Apprenticeship Act, for a few non-designated trades and for certain special requirements of the Royal Canadian Air Force in Telecommunications.

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

A large proportion of the day enrolment of this school is drawn from outside the Toronto area. Courses are offered in a wide variety of technical fields. Most of the courses are of three years' duration and require the Ontario Secondary School Graduation Diploma (Grade XII standing) as a prerequisite. There are also evening classes which attract an enrolment in excess of four thousand.

3. SPECIAL PROJECTS UNDER FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS

1. General

The Department of Education, Ontario, and the Department of Labour (Canadian Vocational Training), Ottawa, are co-operating in special types of training programmes. The extent of the Federal reimbursement, depending on the agreement, varies from 50% to 100% for such programmes.

(a) Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons

Disabled persons over sixteen years of age may be approved for suitable training for a maximum period of twelve months. Tuition, books, and some transportation charges are paid by the Ontario Government.

(b) Royal Canadian Air Force—Project No. 2

Special arrangements have been made with the R.C.A.F. whereby up to 120 R.C.A.F. personnel are being trained in Telecommunications at the Provincial Institute of Trades.

2. The Defence Training Board

This Board was set up at the request of the Department of Labour, Ottawa, for the purpose of hiring and paying civilian instructors for the Air Force and the Army. The Services concerned have representation on this Board. At the present time 60 teachers are in the employ of the Board.

3. Supervisory Training

The Department of Education has recently developed a programme of assistance to industry which is generally known as "Supervisory Training Services". These services, popular and effective during the World War II period, have been modified to meet the needs of present-day industrial development.

Professional Training

TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

A decrease occurred in the enrolment of the colleges for the professional preparation of teachers in the school year 1953-54. The eight Teachers' Colleges had an enrolment of 1,732, representing a decrease of 141 when compared with the total for 1952-53. Eighty-four students taking the elementary school option at the Ontario College of Education brought the total number of candidates for teaching certificates valid in elementary schools to 1,816. Included in the enrolment of the Teachers' Colleges were 314 students in the first year of the Two-year Course.

The Ontario College of Education had a total enrolment of 470 in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Home Economics, Vocational, and Industrial Arts certificates. This figure was 18 below that of the previous year.⁽⁹⁾

COURSES OF STUDY

The reorganization announced in 1952 of the system of preparing teachers for the elementary schools established three courses leading to the Interim First Class certificate. The first is the One-year Course for candidates holding standing in eight Grade XIII papers including at least one English paper; the second is the Two-year Course for applicants holding the Secondary School Graduation Diploma of the General Course, at the Grade XII level; and the third is the one-year Completing Course for students who have been successful at the Pre-Teachers'

⁽⁹⁾ For tables see p. 64

College Summer Courses, First and Second Years, and who have taught successfully for two years on a Temporary certificate in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

The Two-year Course, the first year of which was introduced in September, 1953, combines academic and professional study. The academic subjects are English, Geography, History, Child Psychology, and Educational Psychology. The professional programme offers the subjects of the One-year Course but provides double the practice work in urban and rural schools. Several supplementary courses—History of Education, the School and The Community, Audio-visual Education, and Children's Literature—complete the programme.

In addition to the three courses mentioned leading to the Interim First Class certificate, three specialized courses were offered at the Toronto Teachers' College during the year under review: the Primary School Specialist Course which prepares teachers for the junior and senior kindergartens and for Grades 1 and II; the Intermediate Art Certificate Course, which may be taken at the Teachers' College during the same year as the First Class course by graduates of the Two-year Course in Art for Prospective Teachers at the Ontario College of Art; and the Intermediate Home Economics Certificate Course, which may be taken at the Teachers' College during the same year as the First Class course by graduates of the Two-year Course in Home Economics at the Ryerson Institute of Technology. Thirty-three students were enrolled in the Primary School Specialist Course, seven in the Home Economics Course, and two in the Art Course during the school year 1953-54. The course leading to the Intermediate Home Economics Certificate was first offered in 1952-53, and the special Art Course was introduced in 1953-54.

CHANGE IN NAME

"Normal School" was the name applied by Dr. Egerton Ryerson to the first institution established in the Province for the preparation of teachers. "The word **Normal** signifies 'according to rule or principle,'" he explained at the opening ceremony of the provincial Normal School in Toronto on November 1, 1847, "and is employed to express the systematic teaching of the rudiments of learning". A century passed, but the reason for using this common word in an uncommon sense continued to escape the general public. In 1953, the Legislature amended the Department of Education Act, and substituted the words "teachers' college" for "normal school". With the opening of the school year in September the new name came into use.

TEACHER SUPPLY

Except in the fields of commercial subjects, girls' physical education, home economics, and vocational shopwork, the supply of teachers for secondary schools was adequate during 1953-54. Where certificated teachers were not available for the fields named, letters of permission were issued authorizing Boards of Trustees to employ persons with special qualifications although without professional training.

In September, 1953, there were 52,524 more pupils in the elementary schools in Ontario than in September, 1952. A total of 1,480 additional teachers was required to cope with this increase. Statistics related to live births and immigration indicate that similar rises in annual enrolment may be expected for some years to come. The unusually heavy demand for teachers is being met from three sources: (i) newly qualified teachers graduating from the Teachers' Colleges and Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, (ii) married women, certificated as teachers, who are returning to, or who are being retained in the profession, and (iii) teachers who come to Ontario from other educational systems.

The recent reorganization of the system of preparing teachers for elementary school is designed to increase the enrolment in the Teachers' Colleges and preliminary summer courses by securing teachers not only from Grade XIII graduates but also from the larger group of students completing Grade XII. The employment

of married women as teachers is now so general that some third or more of women teaching in the elementary schools are married.

During 1952 the terms upon which teachers of acceptable training and academic background from Great Britain and other Provinces in Canada might be certificated in Ontario were revised. These teachers were issued letters of standing valid for teaching for one school year, at the end of which period the candidates were required to write the final examination of a Teachers' College in Ontario. Persons successful at the examinations then received teaching certificates. In 1953 the requirement that such teachers pass the examinations of a Teachers' College was withdrawn, and the holder of a letter of standing was issued a teaching certificate upon the completion of one year of successful teaching in Ontario as certified by the inspector concerned. It should be noted that all applicants for letters of standing are required to pass a medical examination.

During the calendar year 1953 a total of 269 letters of standing were issued to teachers for elementary schools. By December, 1953, the number of letters of permission issued to Boards of Trustees for the employment of uncertificated teachers during the school year 1953-54 totalled 682. Of this number 330 were issued for persons having training as teachers and 352 were for persons with no professional training.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER-SUPPLY

In 1952-53 there were 143 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 23 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 120 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 23 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 105 obtained Second Class certificates.

There were in this school year 1,957 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools. Of this number 1,648 or 84.2 percent held First or Second Class certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSES

The total enrolment of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 2,820.⁽¹⁰⁾

To give a more complete picture of the secondary school enrolment it should be added that besides the 2,820 students reported above there were 1,923 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade IX and Grade X classes of elementary schools and 2,122 French-speaking students attending inspected private secondary schools in Ontario. Inspected private schools may, on the recommendation of the Inspector, qualify for certain privileges in reporting the standing of their pupils.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There were 59,576 French-speaking pupils enrolled in June, 1953, in separate and public elementary schools, an increase of 2,083 over the preceding year. The total of 59,576 includes 1,923 students in Grade IX and Grade X classes in elementary schools, and 211 pupils in auxiliary classes.⁽¹¹⁾

⁽¹⁰⁾ For table see p. 105

⁽¹¹⁾ For tables see p. 102

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

June, 1953, completed the eleventh school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. All the courses for pupils of Grade I to Grade VIII have been available since September, 1946.

A revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior Division (Grades I to VI) was partly completed during the year. Enrolment figures are shown in Part IV of this report.⁽¹²⁾

Agriculture

The regulations of the Department of Education provide for instruction in Agriculture as an optional subject in the elementary and secondary schools of the Provincial system.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Special grants for agricultural instruction in elementary schools were discontinued in 1953. Instead of the usual report forms a survey questionnaire was sent out through the inspectors in September, 1953. Returns showed that out of 4,994 rural and 1,115 urban schools reporting Agriculture was taken for at least one hour a week in 876 rural and 157 urban schools. Agriculture as a part of Science teaching, usually from topics suggested in Curriculum I:1, was taught in 3,419 rural and 671 urban schools. Replies to the questionnaire also indicated that 1,768 teachers possessed some qualification in Agriculture, 1,485 the elementary and 168 the intermediate certificate, and 115 had completed at least one summer course.

School ground improvement as a school activity was reported by 1,536 schools, mostly rural. School Fairs were held in 236 schools under local committees, and 1,817 schools, or their pupils individually, sent exhibits to local Fall Fairs.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science, optional with General Science, and with agricultural topics included in the Science courses, are taken by 34,000 pupils in Grades IX to XII in 140 schools and in Grades IX and X in 39 schools. Alternatively, schools may organize departments of Agriculture and provide programmes of instruction which include Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. There are 92 schools with this type of organization and 29 of them carry the courses on into Grades XI and XII. The number of pupils taking Agriculture is 7,800. Schools with departments of Agriculture provide extra services such as visits to the homes of pupils by principal or teacher during the summer months, school meals and the use of the school as a community centre.⁽¹³⁾

Grants formerly paid to boards as special subsidies for Agricultural instruction were in 1953 incorporated in the general legislative grants.

TEACHERS SUPPLY

Teachers with qualifications in Agriculture are either graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have attended the Ontario College of Education or certificated teachers who have attended one or more summer courses in Agriculture. Seventy-three teachers attended summer courses in 1953. All schools with

⁽¹²⁾ For table see p. 175

⁽¹³⁾ For tables see p. 173

departments of Agriculture have qualified teachers. A few teachers, mainly in the smaller schools, are teaching Agriculture by special permission.⁽¹⁴⁾

PRACTICAL WORK

The basic or minimum requirements for Agricultural Science include instruction in the laboratory or classroom, gardening, where an area is available, and inspection of home projects. In many schools special facilities include a poultry house, one or more colonies of bees, and an area for gardening and experimental plots. There may be participation by the pupils in 4H Club projects in co-operation with the Agricultural Representative, and home projects organized and inspected by the teacher. During the last two years pupils have taken part in local ploughing matches, and in the International Ploughing Match in which 23 schools were entered in 1953.

Art

RESEARCH

A research project dealing with Art Education During Adolescence has been in progress during the past five years. A summary of the findings is now being made, and will appear in pamphlet form as soon as possible.

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying children of outstanding ability in Art were held at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March, inclusive.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

The teaching of Art in the secondary schools was given special attention during the year. All the schools at which general inspections were held were visited and their Art programmes evaluated.

The summer courses in Art were well attended, and more than four hundred teachers qualified for elementary, intermediate, supervisor's or specialist's certificates. Meetings of elementary teachers of Art have been held throughout the year in several inspectorates.

Audio-visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of ninety-three Ontario school broadcasts covering fifteen different school subjects was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. These broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of twenty-six radio stations.

Classroom teachers were used as radio consultants for several series of broadcasts. It is believed that this policy was responsible for an improvement in the educational value of the broadcasts.

Evaluation surveys of the effectiveness of the broadcasts were made during the year. Constructive comments were received as a result, and improved planning for succeeding broadcasts was made possible.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September.

⁽¹⁴⁾ For table see p. 174

FILM SERVICE

Films from the Audio-Visual Education Library were shown on 164,127 occasions to a total school audience of 8,606,012 students. Eighty-two new film titles were approved as additions to the library, and 974 additional prints of films already listed in the Visual Education catalogue were purchased. During the year, forty-seven schools registered new film projectors with the library for film service. The Audio-Visual Branch now has 6,901 prints of sound films available for use in Ontario schools.

FILMSTRIPS

Lists of recommended filmstrips for elementary and secondary schools were prepared by Ontario teachers enrolled in the Audio-Visual Education course, and distributed by the Audio-Visual Education Branch to Ontario schools on request.

PUBLICATIONS

A supplement to the Visual Education catalogue was prepared and forwarded during the year to all Ontario schools using the film service of the Audio-Visual Education Branch.

Auxiliary Education

During the last twenty-five years there has been a gradual recognition of the obligation of the school to young people of school age who are from physical or mental cause unable to take proper advantage of the elementary or secondary school courses. This is most encouraging, as it indicates a desire to educate handicapped people to become self-reliant. The tables on p. 000 indicate the extent and variety of auxiliary classes in the Province.

SERVICES

An interesting addition to the services provided for various groups of handicapped children was made in 1953 in South Wellington inspectorate. A group of township school areas and school sections combined to employ a remedial teacher who could visit the children in these rural units at least once each month to provide direction and leadership for the classroom teacher. The teacher has had under his supervision and instruction 153 children in 57 classrooms, and has been very successful in collaborating with the classroom teachers in graded and one-roomed schools. The children who have shown the most striking progress are the fifteen-year-old boys who were in a state of boredom and frustration and a group of children with defects of speech. In reading, spelling, and arithmetic there is definite evidence of correction of errors, of the elimination of habits of faulty thinking, recall and computation, and the resulting improvement in achievement.

As a result of the remedial teacher's guidance and assistance, regular teachers are getting results and satisfaction with pupils who previously made little progress. The classroom teachers are adapting successfully special techniques for individual instruction to class instruction and to the teaching of small groups.

TEACHER SUPPLY

Teachers of auxiliary classes are drawn from the regular teaching staffs. They are individuals who have taught successfully for at least two years in a public or separate school in Ontario and qualified for certificates in Auxiliary Education by attending summer courses. In the summer of 1953, 226 teachers took courses leading to certificates in this field.

RETARDED CHILDREN

By authority of an Act of the Legislature in 1953, and subsequent regulations, provision was made for assistance in the payment of the cost of education of children under eighteen years of age, whose mental capacity is incapable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality at eight years of age. Grants were provided for classes conducted by parents' groups which are affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. In 1953 a grant of \$250 a year for each pupil of average daily attendance was paid to parents' groups located in Barrie, Brantford, Hamilton, Kirkland Lake, London, Niagara Falls, Peterborough, Toronto, Waterford, Welland and Windsor. In December, 1953, there were 260 pupils enrolled in these classes.

Correspondence Courses

COURSES

At the elementary school level courses are provided for both English and French-speaking pupils in all the subjects of Grades I—VIII. Some courses are also provided for adults. At the secondary level the available courses include English, French, Mathematics and Science in Grades IX to XIII.⁽¹⁵⁾ New courses are added from time to time and revisions are continually being made.

ENROLMENT

All the courses are free, and they are being made available to more and more people. At first only children living in Ontario who were for any reason unable to attend regular classes were eligible. In 1953 more than half of those enrolled were over the compulsory school age. There were 880 pupils taking elementary school courses and 856 in secondary school courses.⁽¹⁶⁾

Courses were sent in 1953 to personnel in the Canadian Armed Services on duty outside Canada and their dependents, and to Ontario residents temporarily living in other provinces or abroad. Patients in sanatoria were enrolled for secondary school lessons under special arrangements. In addition sets of lessons were sent out as teaching aids for Grades I to X, to some unqualified teachers and to assist the educational programmes in sanatoria, penitentiaries and reformatories.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade XIII and the Normal School examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, will be found in Part II of this Report.⁽¹⁷⁾

STUDENT-AID

(a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.

The purpose of these bursaries is to assist students of adequate ability who are financially unable to continue their education. In 1943-44 when the first scholarships were established 192 applicants were awarded a total of \$45,950.

⁽¹⁵⁾ For tables see p. 175

⁽¹⁶⁾ For tables see p. 175

⁽¹⁷⁾ For tables see p. 126

In 1952-53 a total of 1,536 students received bursaries totalling \$316,461. The contribution of the Government of Canada to the bursary programme has increased from \$31,974 in 1944-45 to \$100,000. In the same period the Provincial contribution has increased from \$100,000 to \$316,461.⁽¹⁸⁾

(b) Transportation Assistance.

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for seven years. In 1953 the sum of \$11,370.45 was paid in transportation assistance to 558 students. Of these 227 reside west, and 331 east of Sault Ste. Marie.

(c) Scholarships for Post-graduate Study in France.

The Department of Education Act provides for the payment out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund annually of the sum of \$6,000 to be awarded by the Minister of Education in scholarships to residents of Ontario for the purpose of enabling them to pursue courses of study in France. For the school year 1953-54 the holders of these scholarships were Miss Rita M. Hanlon, Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, Weston; Miss Pauline J. Bondy, Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute, Windsor; Miss Mary Stortz, Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, Kirkland Lake; Miss Wilhelmina M. Wiacek, High School, Port Colborne.

INTERCHANGE OF TEACHERS

Interchange of teachers is encouraged as a means of maintaining Commonwealth unity, of promoting national and international good-will and understanding, and of broadening teachers' interests and their knowledge of educational methods.

For the school year 1953-54 twenty-nine exchanges were arranged, twenty-one with the British Isles, seven with other provinces, and one with the United States.

Guidance

Schools are encouraged to adapt their guidance courses and services to the needs of the pupils and to integrate them into the regular school programme. This philosophy of guidance as an essential service for the pupils is applied in all relations between the schools and the officials of the Guidance branch of the Department of Education. Visits made to the schools provided opportunities to improve the guidance services by conferences with principals and guidance workers.

TRAINING

One hundred and two teachers attended the summer courses offered by the Department of Education and leading to the Elementary, Intermediate, and Specialist certificates in Guidance. The need for trained guidance workers is still great in the smaller secondary schools and in the elementary schools.

In-service training provided by the Guidance branch as well as by experienced school counsellors is increasing. The services of the Guidance branch are available at any time for this purpose and the demand for this kind of assistance is encouraging, particularly at the elementary school level.

Of special interest was an international guidance conference held in Watertown, New York, on May 8 and 9, 1953. This conference was sponsored jointly by the Bureau of Guidance for New York State and the guidance branch of the Ontario Department of Education. About one hundred guidance workers and principals from Eastern Ontario and Northern New York State attended the sessions at the Watertown High School. Since those in attendance were enthusiastic about the value of the meetings, it was unanimously agreed to hold a second international conference in Eastern Ontario at a future date.

⁽¹⁸⁾ For tables see p. 129

RADIO BROADCASTS

A series of five fifteen-minute radio broadcasts was presented during the fall term. These broadcasts served to indicate to pupils and to teachers the nature of guidance, the methods used, and the help that can be expected from it. Lesson aids were provided to assist teachers to obtain the maximum effectiveness from these broadcasts.

Music

INSTRUCTION

Regular courses in Music continue to be offered, under the supervision of qualified music teachers, in more than 80% of the elementary school classrooms in Ontario.⁽¹⁹⁾ Music courses were also provided in 373 secondary schools, and the number of schools in which instrumental music is taught continues to increase. There were 258 school choirs, 81 orchestras, and 77 bands in secondary schools, and 27 operas were performed during the year.⁽²⁰⁾ School music is making an important contribution to the cultural life of the Province.

TEACHERS AND TRAINING

There were 773 trained and certificated teachers and supervisors of music in the elementary schools and 258 in secondary schools. Music is taught in all the Teachers' Colleges, and the summer course in Music is always largely attended. Nine different courses in vocal and instrumental music were offered in 1953, and the total enrolment was 377.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in Grades IX to XI of the secondary schools. Pupils may take the school course or they may obtain equivalent standing by submitting certificates of several accredited examining bodies, including the Royal Conservatory of Music at Toronto. Grade XII standing was achieved by 948 students in 1953. At the Departmental examinations of Grade XIII 127 pupils attained standing and at the same time 479 pupils from 160 schools presented equivalent certificates.

MUSIC FESTIVALS

Music festivals have been encouraged as a means of motivating classroom work, establishing standards of performance, and stimulating public interest. The number of festivals involving more than one school held in 1953 was approximately 125, and nearly every part of the Province was served.

RADIO

During January, February and March the Department, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented twenty-four music broadcasts in four series, i.e. "Primary School Music", five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I-III; "Junior School Music", five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades IV-VI; "Music for Young Folk", ten thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII-X; "Ontario Sings", four fifteen-minute programmes for Grades V-VIII. For all these broadcasts the commentary was prepared and given by the Provincial Director of Music.

⁽¹⁹⁾ For tables see p. 174

⁽²⁰⁾ For tables see p. 174

CONCERTS

To bring live music of high quality to secondary school pupils in smaller communities and to encourage young artists who are for the most part graduates of the Ontario schools, the Department has given, during eight years, 850 concerts by 226 artists. In 1952-53 sixty-six artists gave 134 concerts in 46 towns.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of all schools of the provincial system for the school year 1952-53 was 878,203, an increase of 64,116 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 56,412, and the secondary schools 7,704. The number of public and separate schools in operation was 6,857, with a percentage attendance of 93.4, and the number of secondary schools was 378 with a percentage attendance of 94.9.⁽²¹⁾

EMPLOYMENT

The number of school children's employment certificates issued to children under fourteen years of age during the calendar year 1953 was 593, a decrease of 5 from the year 1952. These certificates, which are valid for not more than six weeks in a term, were issued if the need was urgent. The number of home permits issued to pupils fourteen to sixteen years of age was 1,137, and the number of employment certificates was 4,210, increases of 18 and 263 respectively.⁽²²⁾

Physical and Health Education

SCHOOL PROGRAMME

Training courses for teachers in service have been held in both urban and rural areas. In the elementary schools it is hoped that the courses will lead to a greater use of the available facilities. Meetings of groups of secondary school teachers have been directed towards a better assessment of objectives in Physical Education. Discussions have been held with representatives of Ontario universities regarding the standards of physical fitness for students entering university.

HEALTH EDUCATION

A meeting of physicians, nurses, inspectors and teachers was held at the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp in August. The desirability of the establishment of School Health committees at the community level was discussed and studies are likely to be undertaken in two centres.

A committee of teachers and officials co-operated with the Ontario Temperance Education Association to produce a series of pamphlets to assist teachers in dealing with the topic, the use of alcohol, in Health courses.

CAMPS

Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp

The purpose of this camp is to provide experience in leadership for secondary school pupils. Each secondary school is invited to send a representative selected on the basis of academic standing and contribution to school life. At the camp this year less emphasis was placed on athletic skills and more on developing qualities of leadership.

Four two-week courses were held. Two hundred and twenty girls and two hundred and ten boys attended.

⁽²¹⁾ For tables see pp. 76 and 80

⁽²²⁾ For tables see p. 80

Ontario Camp Leadership Centre, Bark Lake

This camp provides leadership training for prospective counsellors in non-profit camps in Ontario. Students are nominated for the three-weeks training course by Camp directors. A separate course for girls was previously provided at Bellwood, but because of changing water levels it was decided to hold both boys' and girls' courses at Bark Lake this year. One hundred and twenty girls and one hundred boys completed the course.

Further assistance was given to 271 non-profit camps in Ontario by the payment of grants totalling more than \$35,000.

Community Programmes

Services are provided in the fields of community recreation and adult education, to encourage the development of programmes of cultural, social, physical and educational activities by public and private agencies in communities throughout the Province. These services are chiefly advisory, but in addition provision is made for the training and certification of recreation workers, the payment of grants in aid of municipal programmes, and the operation of classes in Citizenship Training and English for newcomers.

ANNUAL GRANTS

Annual grants are paid to municipalities which appoint Municipal Recreation Committees under the Regulations of the Department of Education and which establish and maintain recreation services. Two hundred and fifteen municipalities have organized public recreation programmes and of these approximately 62 municipalities employ full-time Directors of Recreation. In 1953, 150 municipalities received grants totalling \$225,041.27. It is estimated that 160 municipalities will receive \$250,000.00 in 1954.

Grants are also made to provincial organizations conducting programmes of recreation.

ADVISORY SERVICES

The Community Programmes Branch provides two types of advisory and consultant services:

- (1) By technical advisers who are specialists in specific areas of recreation. These specialists are available to communities to provide an advisory service related to problems of a specific nature.
- (2) By field representatives in the various districts of the Province. These representatives assist municipalities, community organizations and agencies in planning, organizing and operating programmes of recreation and adult education.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

A three-year course of training for Municipal Recreation Directors leading to provincial certification has been established. In 1953, 44 Directors were enrolled in the first year course, 5 were enrolled in the second year course, and 17 were enrolled in the third year course. Ninety-five courses with a total enrolment of 3,754 were provided for community group leaders. Rural group leaders attended night schools operated jointly by the Community Programmes Branch and the Department of Agriculture. In 1953, 19 of these schools offering a wide variety of subjects were attended by 4,227 persons. Eight training courses for playground leadership were carried on with an attendance of 614.

Advanced summer courses were given to instructors and community leaders at regular summer schools of the Department of Education held at Queen's University, the University of Western Ontario, and McMaster University.

At the request of the Ontario Farm Forum organization the Community Programmes Branch co-operated with the Department of Agriculture in providing leadership training courses for forum activities in ten counties.

EXPERIMENTAL PROJECTS

Study of Night Schools

A preliminary study of the night school programme in secondary schools in the school year 1952-53 showed a total registration of 69,846. In addition to this, there were 15,346 new Canadians studying Basic English and Citizenship in secondary schools.

Community Leadership Courses

During the last year a committee of staff members has prepared instructional material for a course for community leaders. The material is now being tested and evaluated before being put to use.

Gerontology

In 1953 a study was made of what had been done to date in Canada, the United States and England on the Problems of the Aging. With the object of assisting Recreation Directors to plan helpful programmes for Senior Citizens' Clubs the information gained was put into pamphlet form.

Family Camp

In order to discover how family camping can contribute to a more co-operative, productive and happier life for the whole family through the understanding of human relationships, learning of new skills and the opportunity to relax, a family camp was held in August, 1953, at Loon Lake, 30 miles north of Fort William. The Branch participated in the camp at which nine families were present, a total of 15 adults and 23 children.

Experimental Conference in Citizenship

In 1953 the Branch organized the first camp conference dealing with the problem of integration of newcomers to Ontario. This conference gave an opportunity to leaders in ethnic groups and leaders in community organizations to meet for a week in a camp setting to study the various problems connected with integration, to get to know each other and to plan together various programmes which would have the effect of bringing newcomers closer into the life of the Ontario communities.

Experimental Course in Day Camp Leadership

At the request of several Ontario municipalities interested in Day Camp programmes an experimental course in Nature Study methods was held in co-operation with the Ontario Field Naturalists at Guelph on June 21 and 22, 1953. Forty-five leaders from seven communities attended this course. Subsequent observations indicated that this course can play an important part in the development of our youth.

CITIZENSHIP TRAINING

In 1953 there were 21,702 students enrolled in 843 Citizenship Training classes of which 760 were operated by local School Boards, and 73 classes directed by the Branch were operated in outlying territories.

In 1953 tests were carried out to ascertain the degree of proficiency of students attending the various classes. Proficiency certificates were presented to 1,917 students, 65% of those writing, who successfully passed a test based upon instruction received.

A conference of representatives of various agencies interested in the integration of new Canadians was held at Geneva Park. The cost and leadership was shared by the Federal and Provincial authorities. About 50 persons attended, representing a number of ethnic groups and organizations of Canadians, both native-born and newcomers.

Public Libraries

BUILDINGS

It is undoubtedly a sign of the growing appreciation of the public library, its service and its place in contemporary life, that there has been so much building activity during the past few years. Library boards cannot demand money for capital expenditures, and funds for this purpose must be achieved by persuasion. They come either as the result of a vote or else through the interest of the municipal council. In either case they are provided only where the public library, through vigorous service, has made its mark upon the community and has become an important and widely appreciated element in the community life.

Since last reporting, the Library Board of the Village of Centralia has purchased a small building and, largely with volunteer help, has converted it into an attractive library. In Lorne Park, excellent rented quarters have replaced a tiny and badly outgrown building. In Norland, an ingenious board bought a small, disused church in the country, moved it into the village and rebuilt it very successfully as a public library. In Woodville, when the association became a public library, a completely new building was provided with public funds. This one bids fair to become the show village library of the Province.

In the towns, the Bobcaygeon library, for many years cramped for room and suffering insecure tenancy, now occupies splendid quarters in what were once the offices of the Boyd Lumber Company, situated on a delightful river bank. The old church which has for long years housed the Georgetown Public Library most inadequately, has been completely remodelled at public expense and has been made attractive and well adapted to a town library service. In Long Branch, the new library has not yet arisen but the ratepayers have voted in its favour and construction is about to begin. Tilbury offers one of the most striking examples of successful conversion. Two shops have been thrown together to produce a modern and functional library, well designed and decorated in striking taste. In Trenton, a new library, functional in architecture and beautifully located overlooking the Bay of Quinte, is nearing completion. And in Wingham, dreary quarters in the municipal hall have been thoroughly redesigned and rebuilt to provide an extremely satisfactory small town library.

Building in the cities has not been so active as in the smaller places. However, a beautiful new library is nearing completion in Oshawa, the gift of Colonel R. S. McLaughlin to his city. The redesigning and remodelling of the St. Catharines library has been completed with satisfactory results; and a new outlet, the Seminole Branch, of outstanding design and construction, has been opened in Windsor.

GRANTS

Legislative grants paid to libraries in 1953 amounted to \$736,180, an increase of \$168,299 over the year before. Public libraries received \$620,791, county and district libraries \$72,700, and library associations \$42,689. Grants on the certificates of librarians (excluding the Toronto Public Library) amounted to \$108,000. The Legislative vote for the purpose of making grants to libraries has risen to its present figure from the \$105,000 voted in 1947.

SERVICE

There were 539 public library agencies operating in 1953, made up of 232 public libraries, 244 library associations, 49 branch public libraries and 14 county and district libraries. The following changes are reported as having

occurred between January, 1953, and February, 1954. New public libraries were established in Levack in the District of Sudbury, Michipicoten (Wawa) in the District of Algoma, and Stamford Township in the county of Welland. The public library of Lancaster, which had been closed for a number of years, was reorganized and is now in service again. Ten library associations have become public libraries, namely Athens, Bradford, Huntsville, Kirkland Lake, Lambeth, Merlin, Port Credit, Thornhill, Wardsville and Woodville.

A district library co-operative has been organized in the District of Thunder Bay. Library associations have been established in Atikokan in the District of Rainy River, Finch in the county of Stormont, and Forest Hill Village in the county of York. The following library associations have been disestablished for failure to comply with the provisions of the Public Libraries Act: Glen Allan, Harrington, Sparta, Stevensville, Tottenham and Underwood.

It is noted that a few library associations are now being organized; and when they are, it is usually with the intention of achieving public library status at an early date.

New bookmobiles have been purchased for the public libraries of Etobicoke Township, Ottawa and Sarnia. This brings to nineteen the number of bookmobiles in service in the Province at the end of 1953.

The use of Public library books increased by one million in 1952, despite the fact that television appears to have caused a falling off in some districts. The total circulation was 16,540,000, of which the public libraries accounted for 15,440,000 and the library associations 1,100,000 books.

EXPENDITURES ON LIBRARIES

In 1953 the total expenditure on public libraries was \$4,094,000, of which \$129,000 was spent on library associations and \$142,000 on county and district libraries. This is an increase of \$463,000 over the year before. Book purchases of \$717,400 were \$63,400 higher and salaries at \$1,978,900 were \$239,300 more than in 1952.

It is noted that only 14 public libraries are still receiving less than the 50¢ per capita in tax levy which library boards may require under the provisions of the Public Libraries Act. A greatly increased local support is being achieved generally, stimulated by the generous Legislative grants. Of the 14 libraries which received less than the minimum 50¢ per capita in 1952, three are township libraries which have not yet been fully developed, two are town libraries, and nine are in villages. The 11 town and village municipalities have a combined population of 23,000 and show total book issues of only 74,000, or about 3.2 books per capita.

Fifty-seven libraries are receiving 90¢ per capita or more from their local governments, and forty-three are over the \$1.00 mark.

The average public library tax levied by municipal councils in 1952 was at the rate of 80¢ per capita, an increase of 5¢ per capita over 1951, while the whole expenditure on public libraries in 1952, per capita of population served, was \$1.34, an increase of 10¢.

It appears that increased financial support and increased reading from the public libraries go hand in hand, and that the advent of a new medium for mass communication, such as television, is likely to reduce the volume of reading only where the library is not well enough supported to meet the challenge.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

The 1953 book circulation from the Travelling Libraries was 63,109. Boxes sent out were 1,351. Of these 1,037 went to elementary schools, 58 to secondary schools, 168 to small libraries, 22 to groups of the Women's Institute, 23 to groups of the Farm Forum and 43 to miscellaneous organizations.

Issues from the Rural Teachers' Professional Library, recently reorganized and re-stocked, continue to increase slowly; but the use of this valuable material

is still far below that which might be expected, considering its importance to rural teachers and the strong approval which it has received from the inspectors.⁽²³⁾

Public Records and Archives

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

Several valuable additions to materials in the Archives were made during the year. The various government departments are important sources of material. A quantity of records were received from the Prime Minister's Department, records of the Hepburn, Nixon and Conant administrations, 1934-43. Such records cannot be made available for some time, but they are now being sorted and will in future be a most valuable source of information regarding the activities of the Government and conditions in the Province during these years. Some files were also received from the Department of the Attorney-General.

From Colonel Charles Lindsey the Archives received on indefinite loan the W. L. Mackenzie papers (including a large number of Lindsey papers). A portion of this collection was sent temporarily to the British Museum, where they are being examined by the writer of a forth-coming biography of Mackenzie. From Colonel C. G. M. Grier were received, also on indefinite loan, papers of his ancestor, the Honourable William Dickson, who was chiefly instrumental in bringing about the settlement of Dumfries Township. The estate of the late H. H. Langton donated the original Langton letters (most of which have been published), together with sketches and miniatures by Anne Langton.

Last year the records of the Canada Company which had been preserved in Canada were transferred to this Department. This year the records from the head office in London were received. Among the latter are the Minutes of the Court, the early correspondence with the Commissioners, and correspondence between the Company and His Majesty's Government.

With the consent of the donor, Mrs. Charles Macinnes, the University of Toronto Library transferred to the Archives the T. C. Patterson papers. Mr. Patterson was the editor of the Toronto Mail. Colonel S. Heward donated the original Crookshank-Lambert letters. A collection of manuscripts, maps, and pamphlets belonging to the late Percy J. Robinson was presented by Mrs. Robinson. By purchase the papers of Colonel J. B. Rousseau (1758-1812), pioneer settler and trader, were acquired.

Many other individual items were received. Mention should perhaps be made of the making of microfilm copies of much of the correspondence of John Beverley Robinson and of the diary of the Reverend F. J. Lundy, Rector of Grimsby, 1849-1867, lent to us for this purpose.

Much work has been done on the Records of the Crown Lands Department, placed in the Archives many years ago and now organized and made available for study. Another large body of material inventoried during the year is the William Kirby collection, given to the Archives several years ago by the Niagara Parks Commission. There is also on file a very large collection of railway material, among which are the Francis Shanly records. The latter have now been reduced from a conglomeration of miscellaneous papers to a useful collection. Calendars have been compiled for smaller collections: the J. B. Rousseau papers, the Sir William Hearst collection, some commercial records, and some W. L. Mackenzie papers.

There are in the Archives three books of maps used by Colonel Thomas Talbot, the founder of the Talbot Settlement, in locating his settlers. The names of those to whom land was allotted were written in pencil and, as in the process of time the original entries were becoming illegible, photostats of these maps have been made and the names of the settlers deciphered and written in. The result will be an almost imperishable record of a series of valuable documents.

⁽²³⁾ For statistical tables relative to this report see p. 153

As reported last year, the books in the Archives library were classified and catalogued in 1951-52. This did not include government publications, and much work has been done in checking and cataloguing these. In some cases, rare government reports have some pages missing; in such cases, the complete book has been borrowed, the missing pages photostated, and the photostats placed with our original to make a complete item.

SERVICES

Beginning in January, 1953, a careful check was kept of those who visited the reading room to use manuscripts and books. The total for the year was 866 persons, an average of nearly four persons per day. As those who use manuscripts usually remain for some time, the reading room has been almost continuously occupied. A new, improved, table-model microfilm reader and additions to the microfilm collection have resulted in increased use of this medium.

In the early summer the Board for the Protection of Archaeological and Historic Sites was constituted, and the Archivist was asked to act as secretary. There were a number of meetings of the Board in the Archives Building during the remainder of the year, and several recommendations were forwarded for consideration, both on sites to be designated and procedure to be followed.

As in previous years, three cases of documents were sent during the school year to schools selected by the Secondary School inspectors' office. These documents serve to bring a sense of realism to the history being taught, and are much appreciated.

Trade Schools

There were 122 registered Trade Schools operating in Ontario in 1953. These schools offered 86 different courses of study, available in day or evening classes or by correspondence.

Day school registration showed a decrease of approximately ten percent, and night school registration an increase of fifteen percent, compared with the registrations in 1952. The number of registrations for instruction by correspondence was the highest recorded since the Trade Schools Regulation Act became effective.

The need for privately-operated fee-charging Trade Schools is sometimes questioned, when there are Vocational schools providing day and evening courses in most of the larger centres of the Province and free correspondence courses offered by the Department of Education. The Trade Schools provide courses not always found in the Vocational schools or in the Department of Education correspondence courses. They are able to permit entry at any time and progress at a rate adjustable to the individuals capacity. Trade School timetables are flexible enough to permit employed persons to attend in off-work hours, or to attend day or evening classes for alternating periods. These are some of the reasons why the Trade Schools continue to occupy a useful place in our educational system and to enjoy their own measure of public patronage.

Each successive year that private Trade Schools operate under the supervision of the Department of Education there are fewer cases in which the schools fail to comply, intentionally or inadvertently, with the regulations. Generally speaking, the proprietors are co-operative and anxious to meet the requirements implied in their registration.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

There were 198 students enrolled during the school year 1953-54. Eight students withdrew during the year and the June, 1954, enrolment was 190.⁽²⁴⁾ Of this number, 27 students were from Manitoba, 18 from Alberta, and 21 from Saskatchewan.

PROGRAMME

Academic, physical and social activities all entered into the school programme, with music and dramatics as usual playing an important part in the corporate life of the school.

TEACHER-TRAINING

Classes were instituted to provide special training for teachers serving in the school. It is intended to provide a course extending over a period of five years and including classes in Braille Reading and Writing, Special Methods for the Blind, Physiology of the Eye, and Psychology of the Blind.

NEW JUNIOR SCHOOL BUILDING

A new building for the junior school was opened in September, 1953, to accommodate 54 pupils aged from six to ten years. The building includes dormitory, dining, recreation and classroom accommodation for the pupils. A separate wing of the building provides a twelve-bed hospital to serve all the pupils of the school.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The enrolment of the Ontario School for the Deaf on September 15, 1953, was 372, an increase of 12 over the total of the previous September. During the year it reached an all-time high of 376.⁽²⁵⁾ Most of these children were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses in decibels for the better ear, as determined by the use of a pure-tone audiometer, were as follows: 90-100 decibels, 206 pupils; 80-90 decibels, 60 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 47 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 36 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 16 pupils; 40-49 decibels, 5 pupils; 30-39 decibels, 2 pupils.

The seven pupils with hearing losses under 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

During the period under review, two additional classes were organized to take care of the increased enrolment. Three teachers were added to the staff, two for the additional classrooms and one to provide for an increase in auditory training for the youngest pupils. Three additional classes were equipped with group hearing aids. Some work was done to evaluate wearable hearing aids for individual pupils, and as a result many pupils with sufficient residual hearing to profit from wearing individual aids are now using them. A new automatic press, a trim saw, and a caster were added to the print shop. Showers and dressing rooms were added to the boys' gymnasium.

⁽²⁴⁾ For tables see p. 176

⁽²⁵⁾ For tables see p. 177

School plays and pageants continue to provide important training for the children and were presented to large audiences in the school auditorium. The annual visiting day and display of work from the academic and vocational classes in June was attended by a large number of parents and friends of the children.

Service Record

IN MEMORIAM

CHARLES F. EWERS, B.A., retired Public School Inspector for District Division 2, passed away on May 12 at the age of eighty-seven. Mr. Ewers was born in Manchester and received his elementary education in Port Perry. He graduated with honours in Science from Queen's University. He taught public school at Kleinburg and was Principal of the Bolton Continuation School and the High Schools in Bradford and Aurora. For two years he served as Principal of the Fort Frances High School, and in 1925 was appointed Public School Inspector for District Division 2. He retired in 1936. Mr. Ewers did much to advance the cause of education as a teacher, as a High School Principal, and as an Inspector.

OLIVER M. MacKILLOP, B.A., B.Paed., passed away suddenly at his home in Richmond Hill on March 9. He was born at Allenford and received his elementary and secondary education in Port Elgin and Owen Sound. He attended the Faculty of Education, and later taught for several years in the rural schools of the Province. He graduated from Queen's University in 1922 and served as Principal of Belmont Continuation School and Milton High School. In 1927 he was appointed Public School Inspector for the City of Sudbury and surrounding district, and was transferred in 1944 to York No. 1 with residence at Richmond Hill. Mr. MacKillop loved children, and it was his desire that the teachers should inspire in their pupils a love of learning. He was himself an ardent student of English Literature. During his many years of service he made an outstanding contribution to both elementary and secondary education in the Province.

LAMBERT NORMAN, B.A., who retired as Public School Inspector for Waterloo South in 1943, died on February 25, 1953. Mr. Norman was born in King, Ontario, in 1869. He was an honour graduate of Toronto University in Modern Languages. He taught in Ingersoll Collegiate and Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate. In 1913 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Waterloo South and served in that post for thirty years. Following his retirement Mr. Norman resided in the Village of Ayr.

HOWARD ROBERTSON, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Waterloo North, died on May 30, 1953. Mr. Robertson was born in Howard Township, Kent County, on May 18, 1898. He received his early education in Kent County and later graduated from Victoria University in Arts and Theology. He was ordained as a Minister of the United Church, and served in Dewberry, Alberta. Later he taught public school in Toronto and became principal of Norway Public School in that city. Later Mr. Robertson was Supervising Principal for the Town of Brockville. In 1942 he was appointed Public School Inspector in Glengarry County. On January 1, 1947, he was transferred to Waterloo North, which position he held until the time of his death. Mr. Robertson was highly respected by his colleagues. His untimely death was due largely to his untiring devotion to duty.

RETIREMENTS

Mr. JOSEPH BÉCHARD retired as Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, on August 31, 1953. Mr. Béchard was born in Rockland, where he attended the primary and secondary schools. He obtained his B.A. from the University of Montreal in 1912. During World War I Mr. Béchard served in the Canadian Army. He attended the Ontario College of Education in 1916. His first teaching

appointment was at Plantagenet High School in 1917. From 1920 to 1925 he taught at the Sturgeon Falls Model School. In 1925 he was appointed Principal of the Embrun Model School, where he remained until 1927 when he became Separate School Inspector at Sudbury. In September, 1931, he was made Master at the University of Ottawa Normal School and remained there until his retirement. He taught Mathematics and School Management most successfully, and was well liked both by students and masters for his competence and joviality.

Miss JESSIE I. CROSS, B.A., retired as Supervising Teacher of Public Schools for York Nos. 3 and 4 on August 31, 1953. Miss Cross was born in Barrie and received her elementary education in Stewarttown and Georgetown. After graduating from the Gravenhurst High School she attended the Faculty of Education when it first opened in 1907. Miss Cross taught in Waubausene, Powassan, Collingwood, Orillia, and Toronto. In 1917 she was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Normal Model School, where she taught various grades until August 31, 1941, when she was appointed Supervising Teacher for York Nos. 3 and 4. Miss Cross was a teacher of much competence and was popular with teachers and pupils. On her retirement she said "As a child I wanted to be a teacher, and I have never regretted my decision to become one."

GEORGE C. DOBSON, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Kent County, retired on March 26. He was born in Essa Township and secured his elementary education there. He attended the Barrie Collegiate Institute and taught elementary school for some years in Western Canada. He graduated with Honours in Mathematics from the University of Toronto, and later attended the faculty of Education. In 1918 he was appointed to the staff of the Sudbury High School. Later he taught in the secondary schools in Port Colborne, Almonte, and Weston. In 1934 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Bruce West with residence at Kincardine, and in 1944 was transferred to the County of Kent.

HUBERT B. GALPIN, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools, retired in January, 1953. Mr. Galpin was born in London, where he received his elementary and secondary education. He graduated from the Faculty of Education in Toronto in 1912 and taught for nine years in the London Public Schools. This teaching service was interrupted during World War I, when he served as an artillery officer in the Canadian Army in Canada and in Europe. In 1928 Mr. Galpin was appointed Inspector of Public Schools in Lambton No. 1 with residence in Sarnia, where he served until 1951 when he was transferred to the inspectorate of York No. 9. Mr. Galpin is a graduate of Queen's University in Arts, and holds the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. His influence towards efficiency was felt in Lambton County and York County during his tenure of office as an inspector.

Miss FLORENCE F. HALLIDAY, B.A., B.Paed., Master in the Toronto Normal School, retired on August 31, 1953. She first entered the teaching profession in 1908 when she graduated from the Faculty of Education and taught in a rural school near her home in Chesley, Ontario. After two short periods of teaching in the Orangeville Public School and the Thamesville Continuation School, Miss Halliday returned to Chesley to teach there in the High School for eight years. Then she left to go to the University of Toronto where she took the honour course in Mathematics and Physics, graduating in 1922. With this standing she taught Mathematics for one year in Parkdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto, thus completing an experience which embraced every type of school in the Provincial system. It was in September, 1923, that Miss Halliday began the career in the Toronto Normal School which continued for thirty years. By former students and associates she will always be honoured for her manifest kindness and the complete integrity of her character.

HUGH H. LOUCKS, B.A., attended Ottawa Normal School and, after graduation, taught in a one-room school in Lanark County. Later he served as Principal of the two-room school at Woodville. During the period 1928-41 Mr. Loucks was Principal of the Morewood Public School and the Morewood High School. He was

appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Hastings North with residence at Bancroft, effective September 1, 1941. He served there until September, 1 1948, when he was transferred to Renfrew South with residence at Renfrew. After a long period of illness Mr. Loucks retired August 31, 1953.

WILLIAM J. MORRISON, B.A., B.Paed., retired on January 27, 1953, as Superintendent and Principal of the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, completing half a century of devoted service in many educational fields. Born in Beeton, in Simcoe County, he received his early education in nearby Painswick. He attended Barrie Collegiate Institute and Barrie Model School and began teaching in January, 1902, in the rural school at Eady. Next he became principal of the school at Hillsdale. Following this he graduated with honours in Chemistry and Mineralogy from the University of Toronto and later obtained the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy there. His varied teaching career includes service at Dane for the Reading Camp Association in the summer of 1908, in a rural school in Saskatchewan, as science master in Listowel and Dunnville High Schools, principal and science teacher in Dutton High School and Bowmanville High School, and Inspector of Public Schools for the city of Brantford. After six years in the latter position, he was appointed to head the Ontario School for the Deaf on October 1, 1935. An able administrator, his leadership was characterized by a profound understanding of the needs, and a kindly interest in the welfare of the deaf children in Ontario.

Mrs. OLIVE E. PALMER, B.A., after experience as a teacher and Guidance Counsellor in Ontario schools, joined the staff of the Guidance Branch of the Department of Education on July 1, 1945. She served as Assistant Director of Guidance until her appointment as Acting Director in July, 1953. She resigned in October, 1953, to be married to Mr. John G. Diefenbaker. With her wide experience, expert knowledge of Guidance and its relationship to general educational progress, and her charming personality, she made a very definite contribution to the development of Guidance services in Ontario schools.

ARNOTT M. PATTERSON, M.A., B.Paed., who retired as Master from the Toronto Teachers' College in November, 1953, had been on the staff of the Toronto Normal School since 1923. Born on a farm in Haldimand County, he took junior matriculation with honours from Caledonia High School in 1902. His First Class certificates, professional and non-professional, were obtained at Central Collegiate, Hamilton, where the Ontario Normal College was then located. Mr. Patterson began to teach in 1905 in the Vienna High School. He served briefly in Cornwall High School and Ryerson Public School, Toronto, and then went to Queen's University for his M.A. degree in Science, taken in 1910. After that he served in Jarvis and Parkdale Collegiate Institutes, Toronto, before being appointed head of the Physics Department at Humberstone, where he remained for ten years. Mr. Patterson's work as Master in the Normal Schools at Stratford and Toronto was enhanced by his outstanding scholarship and by his interest in and consideration for individual students.

JAMES J. WILSON, B.A., B.Paed., retired on August 31, 1953, from the inspectorate of Grey North and Bruce (in part). He was appointed to this position on August 1, 1929, and served this inspectorate for twenty-four years. Prior to his appointment, Mr. Wilson was Principal of Chesley High School.

Miss MADELINE C. YOUNG, M.A., B.Paed., English Master in the Toronto Normal School since 1931, retired from that position on August 31, 1953. Though born in Trenton, Ontario, Miss Young received all her elementary and secondary school education in Belleville. Her distinguished teaching career, after attendance at the Ontario Normal College in Hamilton, began in 1907 in a rural school at Melrose in Tyendinaga Township, and continued with a "Senior First" class in Belleville. She attended McMaster University, graduating with a B.A. degree in 1911, and then taught in the Lakefield Continuation School and Albert College, Belleville. In February, 1919, she was appointed Head of the English Department

at Belleville Collegiate Institute, where she remained till her appointment to the Normal School. She spent a year in post-graduate study in English at Columbia University and obtained an M.A. degree. Her Bachelor of Pedagogy was from the University of Toronto. Miss Young was peculiarly beloved by reason of her ability to delight as well as to inspire, and to communicate her own enthusiasm for literature, especially drama and poetry.

PROMOTIONS

- Howard R. Beatie.....Promoted to Assistant Superintendent in charge of Auxiliary, Guidance and Statistical Services, June 1, 1953.
- Herbert A. Newstead.....Promoted to Director of Guidance, December 1, 1953.
- Joseph J. Demeza.....Promoted to Superintendent and Principal, Ontario School for the Deaf, January 27, 1953.
- J. R. McCarthy.....Promoted to Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, June 1, 1953.

APPOINTMENTS

- James R. Thomson.....Appointed Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1953 (Secondary Education Branch).
- Clancy C. Fisher.....Appointed Vocational Supervisor, Correspondence Courses Branch, August 4, 1953.
- Gaetan C. Filion.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- J. Douglas Hanmer.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- Melvin W. Holmes.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- Bernard A. Hoy.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- Hector L. Knight.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- John S. Lowcock.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- Thomas A. S. McKee.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- George M. Nobes.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- Everett G. Peterson.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- Peter H. Torrance.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- Charles W. Young.....Appointed Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1953.
- John A. Aikman.....Appointed Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1953.
- B. Gertrude Bergey.....Appointed Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1953.
- John L. Bowers.....Appointed Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1953.
- David A. Clee.....Appointed Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1953.
- Murray J. Dobson.....Appointed Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1953.
- Donald E. Farwell.....Appointed Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1953.

Maxwell B. Parnall.....Appointed Master, Toronto Teachers' College,
September 1, 1953.
Edison J. Quick.....Appointed Master, Toronto Teachers' College,
September 1, 1953.
Emile Dubois.....Appointed Master, University of Ottawa Teachers'
College, September 1, 1953.
Erna A. Martin.....Appointed Master, North Bay Teachers' College,
September 1, 1953.
Mrs. Claire S. Burke.....Appointed Kindergarten Specialist, Toronto Teachers'
College, September 1, 1953.

TRANSFERS

Maynard Hallman.....Transferred from Master, Hamilton Teachers' College,
to Elementary School Inspector, January 1, 1953.
Bertha Dick.....Transferred from North Bay Teachers' College to
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1953.
J. R. M. Peat.....Transferred from Master, Toronto Teachers' College,
to Elementary School Inspector, September 1,
1953.
Frank P. Cunningham.....Transferred from Assistant Principal, Ontario School
for the Deaf, To Elementary School Inspector,
September 1, 1953.

RESIGNATIONS

Geoffrey S. O'Brian.....Assistant Director of Cadet Corps, resigned May 31,
1953.
A. Margaret Wettlaufer...Resigned as Kindergarten Specialist, Toronto Teachers'
College, August 31, 1953.
(Mrs.) Olive E. Palmer.....Executive Officer, Guidance Branch, resigned October
31, 1953.
Harold A. Christie.....Elementary School Inspector, resigned August 31, 1953.
Kenneth D. Hall.....Master, London Teachers' College, resigned August 31,
1953.

SUPERANNUATIONS

Arnott M. Patterson.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, superannuated
November 29, 1953.
Madeline C. Young.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, superannuated
August 31, 1953.
Florence F. Halliday.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, superannuated
August 31, 1953.
Joseph Béchard.....Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College,
superannuated August 31, 1953.
James J. Wilson.....Elementary School Inspector, superannuated September
2, 1953.
Hubert B. Galpin.....Elementary School Inspector, superannuated January
31, 1953.
William J. Morrison.....Superintendent and Principal, Ontario School for the
Deaf, superannuated January 26, 1953.
George B. Dobson.....Elementary School Inspector, superannuated March 26,
1953.
Hugh H. Loucks.....Elementary School Inspector, superannuated August
31, 1953.

APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were made by Boards of Education during 1953:

Township of Etobicoke

L. W. Smith, Supervising Principal, Etobicoke Public Schools, appointed Public School Inspector and Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1.

City of Hamilton

G. J. Patterson, Principal, Prince of Wales School, Hamilton, appointed Public School Inspector, January 1.

City of Kingston

H. C. Hunter, Supervising Principal, Kingston Public Schools, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

City of Ottawa

H. A. Christie, Inspector for Waterloo No. 2, appointed Public School Inspector, August 17.

City of Windsor

K. H. D. Hall, London Teachers' College staff, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during 1953:

Carleton and Prescott and Russell No. 1

G. M. Nobes, Broadview Public School, Ottawa, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector D. W. Simpson, September 1.

Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott (In Part)

P. H. Torrance, Principal, McKee Avenue Public School, York North T.S.A. No. 1, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Northumberland

C. W. Young, Principal, Ross Public School, Welland, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Prince Edward

H. L. Knight, Teacher in Wingham District High School, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Welland (In Part); Lincoln (In Part)

J. R. M. Peat, Toronto Teachers' College staff, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

E. G. Peterson, Principal, Central Public School, Welland, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector J. R. M. Peat, September 1.

York Nos. 3 and 4

M. W. Holmes, Supervising Principal, Oakville Public Schools, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector W. G. Chatterton, September 1.

York No. 7

J. D. Hanmer, Principal, Chester Public School, East York, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspector F. W. Minkler, September 1.

York No. 9

Maynard Hallman, Hamilton Teachers' College staff, appointed Public School Inspector, January 1.

District Division 3

T. A. S. McKee, Public School Inspector in the City of Ottawa, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

District Divisions 7 and 8 (1)

J. S. Lowcock, Principal, Cornwall Public School, Port Arthur, appointed Public School Inspector with Inspectors C. A. Rath and C. M. Elliott, September 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 8

F. P. Cunningham, Vice-Principal, Ontario School for the Deaf, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 29 (New)

B. A. Hoy, Principal, Pinecrest Public School, Camp Petawawa, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

Inspector Without Designated Area

G. C. Filion, Teacher, Sudbury High School, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

Transfers

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1953:

A. F. Brown, from Prince Edward to Grey North and Bruce North, September 1.

W. H. Bulger, from R.C.S.S. Division 8 to R.C.S.S. Division 30 (new), September 1.

R. J. Carter, from Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part) to Lambton No. 1, January 1.

W. G. Chatterton, from Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part) to York Nos. 3 and 4, September 1.

D. J. Hynes, from Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott (in part) to Waterloo No. 2, September 1.

G. A. McLeod, from Lincoln to Renfrew South, September 1.

G. A. Noble, from District Division 3 to York No. 1, September 1.

L. C. Sutherland, from Northumberland to Waterloo No. 1, September 1.

D. I. Young, Inspector without designated area, to Haldimand, January 1.

PART II

REGULATIONS FOR GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ACT

O. Reg. 30/53.

General Legislative Grants.

New and Amending Regulations 36, 37, 38, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 and 68, of Consolidated Regulations 1950, and O. Reg. 34/51, 319/51, 133/52, and Revoking O. Reg. 262/52.

Approved—26th February, 1953.

Filed—3rd March, 1953, 11.40 a.m.

REGULATIONS MADE BY THE MINISTER UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ACT

GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

INTERPRETATION

1. In these regulations

- (a) "equalized assessment" has the same meaning as in *The High Schools Act*;
 - (b) "instructional salaries" means the total amount paid to or on behalf of teachers for day-school services in respect of
 - (i) their salaries, and
 - (ii) travelling allowances for itinerant teachersand includes the amount of superannuation withheld by a board under *The Teachers' Superannuation Act*;
 - (c) "municipality" means city, town, village or township;
 - (d) "public institution" means an institution operated by Canada, Ontario, a county or a municipality, and having real property not taxable under *The Assessment Act*;
 - (e) "rural municipality" means an organized township;
 - (f) "teacher" means a person employed by a board who, under a certificate or letter of standing from the Minister, is engaged in inspecting, supervising or teaching in a school under the jurisdiction of the board;
 - (g) "urban municipality" means city, town or village; and
 - (h) "year" means the period from and including the 1st of January to and including the 31st of December next following.
2. "Approved cost" shall be subject to the approval of the Minister.

APPORTIONMENT

3. The General Legislative grants for public schools, separate schools, continuation schools, high schools and vocational schools shall be

- (a) apportioned and distributed to boards in accordance with these regulations, and
- (b) applied to such school purposes as the board receiving a grant deems expedient.

CONTINGENCIES OF GRANTS

4. Where a board does not comply with the Acts administered by the Minister or the regulations thereunder, the Minister may withhold the whole or any part of a grant payable to the board.

5. Where in any year the amount voted by the Legislature for the grants under these regulations is insufficient or more than sufficient to pay the grants in full, the Minister may make a *pro-rata* reduction or increase, as the case may be.

PART 1

Public and Separate Schools

APPLICATION

6. This part applies to general legislative grants in respect of public and separate schools.

INTERPRETATION

7.(1) In regulations 10 and 12 "approved cost" means

- (a) payments in respect of principal, interest and other charges due in the current year on debentures issued and capital loans obtained on or after the 1st of January, 1951, and
- (b) the total of the disbursements made from current funds by a board or on its behalf during the preceding year, except as set forth under regulation 12, in respect of
 - (i) instructional salaries not exceeding \$75 for each pupil of average daily attendance as determined under regulations 8 and 9,
 - (ii) salaries of teachers for night-school services,
 - (iii) principal, interest and other charges due in that year on debentures issued and capital loans obtained before the 1st of January, 1951,
 - (iv) transportation of pupils to and from school, but only where their parents or guardians do not contribute directly to the cost of the transportation,
 - (v) tuition fees paid to another board,
 - (vi) fuel and electricity but only where the board qualifies for a grant under subregulation 2 of regulation 10 and the assessment per class-room unit is less than \$20,000,
 - (vii) restoration of insured school-property destroyed or damaged, but not exceeding an amount equal to the insurance proceeds received in respect thereof,
 - (viii) structural alterations, new foundations, new basements, new stairways, new roofs, new floors, fire-escapes, fire-doors, new heating-equipment, new lighting, new sanitary-conveniences of a modern type, new water-facilities, new fences, new black-boards, new desks, new pianos and new film-projectors, except where the school under the jurisdiction of the board is in an urban municipality having a population of 2,500 or more or is in a rural municipality having a population of 25,000 or more, and
 - (ix) new schools, additions to schools, new class-rooms, and new buses for the transportation of pupils,

less current-fund receipts as follows:

- (x) tuition fees from another board,
- (xi) amounts transferred to current funds from capital funds,
- (xii) insurance proceeds,
- (xiii) receipts from the sale of capital assets, and
- (xiv) refunds and reimbursements connected with disbursements previously included in approved cost.

(2) In this Part

(a) "assessment" means

- (i) the assessment of property rateable for public-school purposes in the public-school section or for separate-school purposes in the area prescribed under section 57 of *The Separate Schools Act*, as the case may be, as shown by the assessment roll on which taxes were levied for the preceding year, or where that public-school section or separate-school area is in a municipality which forms part of a county for municipal purposes, the amount at which that assessment was equalized; and
- (ii) where moneys are received by the board under section 33 of *The Assessment Act* or clause b of regulation 4 of Ontario Regulations 197/52, the assessment as set forth in sub-clause i together with an amount equivalent to that which, if levied upon at the rate of real-property taxation on the rate-payers of the school section or separate-school organization for school purposes, would result in taxes equal to the moneys so received by the board,

but where the assessment under sub-clause i, to be used for a municipality in the calculation of the grant under these regulations, is more than 120 per cent of the assessment under sub-clause i used for that municipality in the preceding year, the assessment of that municipality under sub-clause i means 120 per cent of the latter assessment;

(b) "class-room unit" means

- (i) for the board of a larger unit of administration, the number of open class-rooms on the first school-day of the current year, together with one-half of a class-room for each of the former school-sections or separate-school areas in which the board is not operating a school and which are included in the larger unit,
- (ii) for a board all of whose pupils are attending a school operated by another board, the quotient, adjusted to the next largest whole number, obtained by dividing the number of those pupils enrolled on the first school-day of the current year by 39,
- (iii) for a board operating a school and having more than 20 pupils enrolled on the first school-day in the current year at a school operated by another board, the number of open class-rooms on the first school-day of the current year added to the quotient, adjusted to the next largest whole number, obtained by dividing the number of those pupils by 39, and
- (iv) for other boards, the number of open class-rooms on the first school-day of the current year;

(c) "cost of operating" means the total of the disbursements for school purposes paid out of current funds by a board or on its behalf during

the preceding year under the Acts administered by the Minister and the regulations thereunder, and includes payments in respect of principal, interest and other charges due in the current year on debentures issued and capital loans obtained on or after the 1st of January, 1951, less

- (i) repayments of current-fund borrowings,
 - (ii) moneys transferred to a reserve fund,
 - (iii) payments to a municipality to be credited against any tax levy by that municipality,
 - (iv) receipts from another board but not including receipts under an arbitration award or an agreement in the stead thereof,
 - (v) amounts transferred to current funds from capital funds,
 - (vi) receipts from insurance,
 - (vii) receipts from the sale of capital assets, and
 - (viii) refunds and reimbursements connected with prior disbursements;
- (d) "larger unit of administration" means a consolidated-school section, a township school-area, an area under a township board, an improvement district, or a union of separate-school areas;
- (e) "open class-room" means a class-room used throughout each school-day by pupils in the charge of a teacher; and
- (f) "population" means
- (i) subject to sub-clause ii, the population of the municipality in which the school is located, as shown on the assessment roll on which taxes for the preceding year were levied, less the number of inmates of public institutions, or
 - (ii) where a board of education has been formed for 2 or more urban municipalities, the average of the combined populations thereof, computed in accordance with sub-clause i.

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

8.(1) Subject to subregulation 2, the average daily attendance shall, for the purpose of sub-clause i of clause b of subregulation 1 of regulation 7, be the average daily attendance for the preceding year.

(2) Where the average daily attendance for the preceding year for a board in an urban municipality or in a rural school is under 300, the number used for the average daily attendance shall be not less than 30 times the number of open class-rooms as set forth under clauses a and b of subregulation 7 of regulation 10.

9.(1) Where a board operates one or more auxiliary classes or units, the average daily attendance, as determined under regulation 8, shall be increased by adding thereto

- (a) 20 for each braille class for the blind, hard-of-hearing class, home-instruction class, hospital class, oral class for the deaf, orthopaedic class for physically disabled, and sight-saving class,
- (b) 8 for each handicraft class, opportunity class, speech-correction and lip-reading class, and partial class of 4 or more handicapped pupils,
- (c) 2 for each advancement class, discipline class, institutional class, open-air class, and partial class of 2 or 3 handicapped pupils,
- (d) 2 for each home-instruction and orthopaedic unit, and

(e) $\frac{1}{2}$ for each opportunity, sight-saving, and speech-correction unit, but the number of units under class d or e shall not exceed 10.

(2) Where a board operates one or more industrial-arts or home-economics class-rooms, the average daily attendance, as determined under regulation 8, shall be increased for each of those class-rooms by the number set forth in Column 2 in accordance with the average daily attendance in the preceding year set opposite thereto in Column 1 as follows:

COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2
Average Daily Attendance of School	Number to be added
Under 50	1
50 but under 100	2
100 but under 200	3
200 but under 300	4
300 or more	5

(3) Where the pupils of 2 or more schools operated by a board receive instructions in industrial arts or home economics in one school operated by that board, the average daily attendance of those schools shall be added together for the purposes of subregulation 2.

(4) Where a class-room or unit was in operation for only one term in the preceding year, the average daily attendance shall be increased by one-half of the number calculated under subregulations 1 and 2 respectively.

AMOUNTS OF GRANTS

10.(1) Subject to regulations 11, 12, 14, 15 and 37, the board of a public or separate school in a city, or in a town or village having a population of 2,500 or more, shall be paid a grant of

- (a) \$16 for each pupil of average daily attendance during the preceding year as determined under subregulation 1 of regulation 8 and under regulation 9, and
- (b) an amount calculated by taking a percentage of the approved cost at the rate set forth in column 2 in accordance with the population set opposite thereto in Column 1 as follows:

COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2
Population	Percentage
200,000 or more	16
100,000 to 199,999	17
50,000 to 99,999	20
40,000 to 49,999	21
30,000 to 39,999	22
20,000 to 29,999	23
10,000 to 19,999	24
9,000 to 9,999	25
8,000 to 8,999	26
7,000 to 7,999	27
6,000 to 6,999	28
5,000 to 5,999	30
4,500 to 4,999	32
4,000 to 4,499	35
3,500 to 3,999	38
3,000 to 3,499	41
2,500 to 2,999	44

(2) Subject to subregulations 7 and 8 and to regulations 11, 12, 15 and 37, the board of a larger unit of administration, and all other boards not qualifying for a grant under subregulation 1 or under regulation 14 shall be paid a grant of

- (a) \$16 for each pupil of average daily attendance during the preceding year as determined under subregulation 1 of regulation 8 and under regulation 9, and
- (b) an amount calculated by taking a percentage of the approved cost at the rate set forth in Column 2 in accordance with the assessment per class-room unit set opposite thereto in Column 1, as follows:

COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2
Assessment per class-room unit	Percentage
\$125,000 or more	40
\$120,000 or more but under \$125,000	42
\$115,000 or more but under \$120,000	44
\$110,000 or more but under \$115,000	46
\$105,000 or more but under \$110,000	48
\$100,000 or more but under \$105,000	50
\$ 95,000 or more but under \$100,000	52
\$ 90,000 or more but under \$ 95,000	54
\$ 85,000 or more but under \$ 90,000	56
\$ 80,000 or more but under \$ 85,000	58
\$ 75,000 or more but under \$ 80,000	60
\$ 70,000 or more but under \$ 75,000	62
\$ 65,000 or more but under \$ 70,000	64
\$ 60,000 or more but under \$ 65,000	66
\$ 55,000 or more but under \$ 60,000	68
\$ 50,000 or more but under \$ 55,000	70
\$ 45,000 or more but under \$ 50,000	72
\$ 40,000 or more but under \$ 45,000	74
\$ 35,000 or more but under \$ 40,000	79
\$ 30,000 or more but under \$ 35,000	84
\$ 25,000 or more but under \$ 30,000	89
under \$25,000	92

(3) In addition to the grant under subregulation 2, a grant of \$300 shall be paid

- (a) to each board in the year it enters a larger unit of administration, and
- (b) to the board of a larger unit of administration for each former school-section or former separate-school area included in the larger unit of administration before the current year.

(4) In addition to the grants under subregulations 1 and 2, the board of a public or separate school shall be paid an additional grant of \$3 per pupil in respect of the increased average daily attendance under subregulation 1 of regulation 9.

(5) Where a school-section or separate-school area is withdrawn from a larger unit of administration during the current year, the grant under subregulation 3 shall not be paid in respect of that section or area.

(6) Where there is no assessment for school purposes, the assessment per class-room unit shall be deemed to be \$125,000.

(7) Where a town or village having a population of 2,500 or more is included in a larger unit of administration, the board shall be paid a grant under subregulation 1.

(8) The number of open class-rooms shall not exceed

- (a) where the average daily attendance for a board in an urban municipality or in a rural school is fewer than 300, the number obtained by dividing the average daily attendance by 33 and allowing an additional room for any remaining fraction, or
- (b) where the average daily attendance for a board in an urban municipality or in a rural school is 300 or more, the number obtained by dividing the average daily attendance by 30 and making no allowance for any remaining fraction.

TRANSFER OF SECTIONS AND AREAS

11.(1) Where the whole of a public-school section, or a separate-school area, is transferred from one board to another, the grant for the former board for the year following the transfer shall be calculated as though there had been no transfer and be paid to the latter board.

(2) Where part of a public-school section or of a larger unit of administration is transferred from one board to another, the grant for the year following the transfer shall be calculated as though there had been no transfer, and

- (a) in the case of public schools, subject to the provisions of sections 29 and 39 of *The Public Schools Act*, or
- (b) in the case of separate schools, subject to an agreement between the boards,

shall be paid to each board in the proportion that the number of pupils in the remaining part and in the part transferred, respectively, bears to the enrolment of pupils on the first school-day of December in the year preceding the transfer.

NEW BOARDS AND BOARDS COMMENCING OPERATION OF A SCHOOL

12.(1) In the year in which a new board is established, other than a board assuming jurisdiction for school purposes of an area previously administered by another board, the average daily attendance and approved cost shall be for the current year, and shall be used for the purposes of this Part until the year following that in which the board has operated a school for a year.

(2) In the year in which a board commences operation of a school, and the board or any former board incorporated therein has not previously operated a school, the average daily attendance and approved cost shall be for the current year, and shall be used for the purposes of this Part until the year following that in which the board has operated the school for a year.

(3) A disbursement included in approved cost under subregulations 1 and 2 for

- (a) capital charges,
- (b) capital outlays from current funds,
- (c) tuition fees paid to another board, or
- (d) transportation,

shall not be included in approved cost for more than one year.

MILK

13. The board of a public or separate school shall be paid a grant equal to 50 per cent of the amount expended in the preceding year for the purchase of milk for consumption by its pupils on school days between 8.45 a.m. and 4.00 p.m., less that portion of any amount contributed for the purchase of milk from any source which is in excess of 50 per cent of the amount so expended.

Boards Appointed under Section 66 of *The Public Schools Act*

14.(1) Where a rural school-section is designated and a board appointed under subsection 1 of section 66 of *The Public Schools Act*, "approved cost" means the total amount of money paid out of current revenue during the preceding year for the operation of the school or schools under the jurisdiction of the board, inclusive of tuition fees paid to any other board but exclusive of capital expenditures and expenditures for text-books, books of reference, milk and rent, and less tuition fees received from any other board.

(2) The board so appointed shall be paid a grant of 50 per cent of the approved cost as defined in subregulation 1, but where the board operates a school in a sanatorium or a hospital, the grant shall be 80 per cent of the instructional salaries paid the preceding year.

(3) Notwithstanding subregulations 1 and 2, where Canada pays Ontario, for the training of disabled or handicapped persons, a portion of the disbursements therefor made by Ontario to a board so appointed, no grant shall be paid under these regulations.

LIMITATION ON GRANTS

15.(1) Except in the case of the board of a larger unit of administration, the grants under this Part shall not exceed the amount by which the cost of operating exceeds the township grant payable under section 91 or 115 of *The Public Schools Act*.

(2) The total of the grants to a board under this Part and under Parts 4, 5 and 6 shall not exceed in any year

- (a) 90 per cent of the cost of operating where the assessment per class-room unit is \$20,000 or more, or
- (b) 95 per cent of the cost of operating where the assessment per class-room unit is less than \$20,000.

PART 2

High Schools, Continuation Schools and Vocational Schools

APPLICATION

16. This Part applies to general legislative grants in respect of high schools, continuation schools and vocational schools.

INTERPRETATION

17.(1) In this Part "approved cost" means for high schools and continuation schools, but subject to subregulation 3,

- (a) payments in respect of principal, interest and other charges due in the current year on debentures issued and capital loans obtained on or after the 1st of January, 1945, for new buildings, additions to buildings, or for equipment, and
- (b) the total of the disbursements made from current funds by a board or on its behalf during the preceding year, except as set forth under regulations 26 and 27, in respect of
 - (i) principal, interest and other charges due in that year on debentures issued and capital loans obtained before the 1st of January, 1945,
 - (ii) transportation of pupils to and from school, but only where their parents or guardians do not contribute directly to the cost of the transportation,
 - (iii) tuition fees paid to another board for pupils attending a high, continuation or vocational school operated by that board and, where subregulation 1 of regulation 25 is applicable, tuition fees with respect to the year preceding the transfer which are owed to the board of any former district transferred to a new district by any other board transferred to that district,
 - (iv) capital outlays for new buildings and additions to buildings,
 - (v) capital outlays for school buses,
 - (vi) capital outlays, in schools already in operation, for power-operated equipment, business machines, typewriters, musical instruments, desks, and gymnasium equipment, used for instructional purposes, and, where the population per municipality is under 3,000, for new heating-equipment, new lighting and new sanitary-conveniences of a modern type, and
 - (vii) restoration of insured school-property destroyed or damaged, but not exceeding an amount equal to the insurance proceeds received in respect thereof,

less current-fund receipts as follows:

- (viii) amounts transferred to current funds from capital funds,
- (ix) insurance proceeds,
- (x) proceeds from the sale of capital assets, and
- (xi) refunds and reimbursements connected with disbursements previously included in approved cost.

(2) In this Part

- (a) subject to subregulation 3, "approved cost" means for vocational schools the total of the disbursements made by a board or on its behalf from

- (i) current funds in respect of principal, interest and other charges due in the current year on debentures other than those issued in respect of buildings, additions to buildings, or equipment under sub-clause ii, and
- (ii) current or capital funds in respect of capital outlays for new buildings or additions to buildings, or for equipment,

less current-fund receipts as follows:

- (iii) amounts transferred to current funds from capital funds,
- (iv) insurance proceeds,
- (v) proceeds from the sale of capital assets, and
- (vi) refunds and reimbursements connected with disbursements previously included in approved cost;

(b) "assessment" means

- (i) the assessment of all property rateable for school purposes in each municipality within or partly within the high- or continuation-school district, whether or not only part of the municipality is included in the district, as shown by the assessment roll on which taxes were levied for the preceding year, or where that high- or continuation-school district is in a municipality which forms part of a county for municipal purposes, the amount at which that assessment was equalized; and
- (ii) where moneys are received by the board under section 33 of *The Assessment Act* or clause b of regulation 4 of Ontario Regulations 197/52, the assessment as set forth in sub-clause i together with an amount equivalent to that which, if levied upon at the rate of real-property taxation on the rate-payers of the high- or continuation-school district for school purposes, would result in taxes equal to the moneys so received by the board,

but where the assessment under sub-clause i, to be used for a municipality in the calculation of the grant under these regulations, is more than 120 per cent of the assessment under sub-clause i used for that municipality in the preceding year, the assessment of that municipality under sub-clause i means 120 per cent of the latter assessment;

- (c) "assessment per capita" means the quotient obtained by dividing the number representing the assessment by the number representing the population, but where there is no assessment for school purposes, the assessment per capita means an assessment per capita of \$1150;
- (d) "population" means the total population of each municipality within or partly within the high or continuation-school district, whether or not only part of the municipality is included in the district, as shown by the assessment rolls on which taxes for the preceding year were levied, less the number of inmates of public institutions; and
- (e) "population per municipality" means the quotient obtained by dividing the total population of municipalities in whole or in part in the high- or continuation-school district by the number of those municipalities, but where no population is available, the population per municipality means fifty times the average daily attendance.

(3) Except where grants are payable under subregulation 2 of regulation 22, debenture charges and capital outlays from current funds shall form part of the approved cost only in the proportion that the average daily attendance of all pupils other than pupils from other high-school districts attending the schools

under the jurisdiction of a board, bears to the total average daily attendance in those schools.

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

18.(1) Subject to subregulation 2, "average daily attendance" for the purposes of the grant to a board under subregulation 1 of regulation 24 means average daily attendance of pupils for the preceding year but does not include pupils from another high- or continuation-school district.

(2) Where in the high schools or continuation schools of a board the average daily attendance of pupils for the preceding year including pupils from another high- or continuation school district is under 400, "average daily attendance" for the purposes of regulation 24 means the greater of

- (a) the average daily attendance, and
 - (b) the number of teachers employed in the schools throughout December of the preceding year multiplied by 20,
- less the average daily attendance of pupils from another high- or continuation-school district.

- (3) Under clause b of subregulation 2 the number of teachers shall not
- (a) exceed 20, or one for each 18 pupils or fraction thereof of the average daily attendance, whichever is the lesser, or
 - (b) be calculated at less than 2 in respect of a school on an island or in a territorial district.

19.(1) Where the board operates one or more departments of agriculture, the average daily attendance, as provided in regulation 18, shall be increased for each department by the number set forth in Column 2 in accordance with the average daily attendance in the preceding year set opposite thereto in Column 1 as follows:

COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2
Average Daily Attendance of School	Number to be added
Under 100	10
100 but under 200	15
200 but under 300	20
300 or more	25

(2) Where the board operates one or more industrial-arts or home-economics class-rooms, the average daily attendance, as provided in regulation 18, shall be increased for each of those class-rooms by the number set forth in Column 2 in accordance with the average daily attendance in the preceding year set opposite thereto in Column 1 as follows:

COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2
Average Daily Attendance of School	Number to be added
Under 50	1
50 but under 100	2
100 but under 200	3
200 but under 300	4
300 or more	5

(3) Where the pupils of 2 or more schools operated by a board receive instruction in industrial arts or home economics in one school operated by that board, the average daily attendance of those schools shall be added together for the purpose of subregulation 2.

(4) Where the board operates one or more home-instruction units, the average daily attendance, as provided in regulation 18, shall be increased for each of those units by 2.

(5) Where a department, class-room or unit was in operation for only one term in the preceding year, the average daily attendance shall be increased by one-half of the number calculated under subregulations 1 and 2 respectively.

AMOUNT ON GRANTS

20. The board of a continuation school shall be paid a grant of

(a) 75 per cent of the approved cost where the school is in a territorial district or on an island, or

(b) 50 per cent of the approved cost where the school is situated elsewhere.

21.(1) Subject to subregulations 2 and 3, and to regulations 26, 27, 28 and 37, the board of a high-school district which operates a school shall be paid a grant of a percentage of the approved cost as set forth in Columns 2, 3 or 5, as the case may be, in accordance with the population per municipality set opposite thereto in Column 1, and the board of a high-school district which does not operate a school shall be paid a grant of a percentage of the approved cost as set forth in Column 4, in accordance with the population per municipality set opposite thereto in Column 1 as follows:

COLUMN 1	COLUMN 2	COLUMN 3	COLUMN 4	COLUMN 5
Population per municipality	The board of a city, separated town or other urban municipality in a county	The board of an urban municipality in a territorial district	The board of a district not operating a school	The board of a high-school district consisting of a township or of all or parts of two or more municipalities, not including a city
100,000 or more	15	20	20	30
60,000 or more but under 100,000	20	25	25	30
30,000 or more but under 60,000	25	30	30	30
20,000 or more but under 30,000	30	35	35	35
15,000 or more but under 20,000	35	40	40	40
10,000 or more but under 15,000	40	45	45	50
8,000 or more but under 10,000	45	50	50	60
6,000 or more but under 8,000	45	55	55	65
4,000 or more but under 6,000	50	65	60	70
1,500 or more but under 4,000	50	70	65	75

(2) Where the population per municipality is under 1,500 and the assessment per capita is \$550 or more, the percentages under Columns 2, 3, 4 and 5 of subregulation 1 shall be 50, 75, 65 and 80, respectively.

(3) Where the population per municipality is under 1,500 and the assessment per capita is under \$550, the percentages under Columns 2, 3, 4 and 5 of subregulation 1 shall be 50, 80, 65 and 85, respectively.

22.(1) Subject to subregulations 2, 3 and 4, and to regulations 26 and 27, the board of a vocational school shall be paid a grant of a percentage of the approved cost in accordance with regulation 21.

(2) Where an existing agreement was entered into before the 1st of July, 1944, between a board and the Minister with respect to the payment of grants on debenture instalments, or disbursements for buildings and equipment, the percentage set forth in the agreement shall apply.

(3) Where Canada pays Ontario a portion of the disbursements for a vocational school, the percentage applicable to the board of the vocational school shall be 50 in respect of those disbursements.

(4) Where there are disbursements from current funds for

- (a) equipment for shops,
- (b) power-operated equipment,
- (c) typewriters and business machines,
- (d) musical instruments,
- (e) gymnasium equipment, or
- (f) desks,

for instructional purposes, the percentage applicable to the board of the vocational school shall be 50 in respect of those disbursements.

23. In addition to the grant under regulation 21, the board of a high school that operates a school within a high-school district during the current year shall be paid

- (a) a grant of \$100 for each rural school-section that is completely within the high-school district, and
- (b) where there is a township school-area in the high-school district, a grant of \$100 for each former rural school-section that is completely within the high-school district.

24.(1) In addition to the grants under regulations 20, 21, 22 and 23, and subject to subregulations 2 and 3, and to regulations 26, 27 and 28, the board of a high, continuation or vocational school shall, for each pupil in average daily attendance during the preceding year, be paid a grant as set forth in Column 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7, as the case may be, in accordance with the assessment per capita set opposite thereto in Column 1 as follows:

ASSESSMENT PER CAPITA	HIGH SCHOOLS				CON- TINUATION SCHOOLS	VOCA- TIONAL SCHOOLS	
	Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4			Column 5	Column 6	Column 7
		Boards in urban or rural munici- palities having a population per munici- pality of 20,000 or more	Boards in urban munici- palities having a population per munici- pality of 10,000 or more but under 20,000	Boards in urban munici- palities having a population per munici- pality under 10,000	Boards of high- school districts including the whole or part of one or more townships each having a population under 25,000, but not including a city		
\$1150 or more		\$ 40	\$ 50	\$ 60	\$100	\$ 60	\$ 70
\$1100 or more but under \$1150		\$ 44	\$ 54	\$ 64	\$102	\$ 62	\$ 74
\$1050 or more but under \$1100		\$ 48	\$ 58	\$ 68	\$104	\$ 64	\$ 78
\$1000 or more but under \$1050		\$ 52	\$ 62	\$ 72	\$106	\$ 66	\$ 82
\$ 950 or more but under \$1000		\$ 56	\$ 66	\$ 76	\$108	\$ 68	\$ 86
\$ 900 or more but under \$ 950		\$ 60	\$ 70	\$ 80	\$110	\$ 70	\$ 90
\$ 850 or more but under \$ 900		\$ 64	\$ 74	\$ 84	\$112	\$ 72	\$ 94
\$ 800 or more but under \$ 850		\$ 68	\$ 78	\$ 88	\$114	\$ 74	\$ 98
\$ 750 or more but under \$ 800		\$ 72	\$ 82	\$ 92	\$116	\$ 76	\$102
\$ 700 or more but under \$ 750		\$ 76	\$ 86	\$ 96	\$118	\$ 78	\$106
\$ 650 or more but under \$ 700		\$ 80	\$ 90	\$100	\$120	\$ 80	\$110
\$ 600 or more but under \$ 650		\$ 84	\$ 94	\$104	\$122	\$ 82	\$114
\$ 550 or more but under \$ 600		\$ 88	\$ 98	\$108	\$124	\$ 84	\$118
\$ 500 or more but under \$ 550		\$ 92	\$102	\$112	\$126	\$ 86	\$122
\$ 450 or more but under \$ 500		\$ 96	\$106	\$116	\$128	\$ 88	\$126
\$ 400 or more but under \$ 450		\$100	\$110	\$120	\$130	\$ 90	\$130
\$ 350 or more but under \$ 400		\$104	\$114	\$124	\$132	\$ 92	\$134
\$ 300 or more but under \$ 350		\$108	\$118	\$128	\$134	\$ 94	\$138
\$ 250 or more but under \$ 300		\$112	\$122	\$132	\$136	\$ 96	\$142
\$ 200 or more but under \$ 250		\$116	\$126	\$136	\$138	\$ 98	\$146
under \$200		\$120	\$130	\$140	\$140	\$100	\$150

(2) Where the average daily attendance in a vocational school is under 500, the amount set forth in Column 7 of subregulation 1 shall be increased by \$20 for each of the first 200 pupils.

(3) The grant under subregulations 1 and 2 shall not exceed an amount equal to 120 per cent of the instructional salaries paid in the preceding year.

TRANSFER OF DISTRICTS

25.(1) Where the whole of a high- or continuation-school district is transferred from one board to another, the grant for the former board for the year of the transfer shall be calculated as though there had been no transfer and be paid to the latter board.

(2) Where part of a high- or continuation-school district is transferred from one board to another, the grant for the former board for the year of the transfer shall

- (a) be calculated as though there had been no transfer, and
- (b) be paid to each board in the proportion that the number of pupils in the remaining part and in the part transferred, respectively, bears to the enrolment of pupils on the first school-day of December in the year preceding the transfer.

SPECIAL HIGH-SCHOOL DISTRICTS

26.(1) Subject to regulation 25, where a high-school district includes a city and one or more townships, or a city and 16 or more school sections,

- (a) the average daily attendance of pupils, excluding those from other high- or continuation school districts, and the approved cost, excluding transportation, shall be divided between the city and the remainder of the district in the same proportion as the enrolment of resident pupils on the first school-day in October of the same year was divided, and
- (b) the approved cost of transportation shall be added to the approved cost apportioned to the remainder of the district,

and the grants under this Part, excluding any increased grant under subregulation 2 of regulation 24, shall then be calculated as if a board operating a school existed for each of the 2 portions of the district and the total thereof paid to the board of the district.

(2) For the purpose of applying the provisions of subregulation 2 of regulation 24, the average daily attendance shall not be divided between the city and the remainder of the district as provided in clause a of subregulation 1, but the grant of \$20 for each of the first 200 pupils shall be added to the grants calculated under subregulation 1 and be paid to the board of the district.

NEW BOARDS AND BOARDS COMMENCING OPERATION OF A SCHOOL

27.(1) In the year in which a new high- or continuation-school district is established which includes a municipality not previously in another secondary-school district, the average daily attendance and approved cost shall be for the current year, and shall be used for the purposes of this Part until the year following that in which the board of the former district has operated a school for a year.

(2) In the year in which the board of a high-school district commences operation of a school, and the board or any former board whose district was included in that district has not previously operated a school having an average daily attendance of 75 or more pupils, the average daily attendance and ap-

proved cost shall be for the current year, and shall be used for the purposes of this Part until the year following that in which the board has operated the school for a year.

(3) A disbursement included in approved cost under subregulations 1 and 2 for

- (a) capital charges,
- (b) capital outlays from current funds, or
- (c) tuition fees paid to another board,

shall not be included in approved cost for more than one year.

Boards Appointed Under Subsection 6 of Section 5 of The High Schools Act

28.(1) Where a high-school district is designated and a board appointed under subsection 6 of section 5 of *The High Schools Act*, "approved cost" means the total amount of money paid out of current revenue during the preceding year for the operation of the school or schools under the jurisdiction of the board, inclusive of tuition fees paid to any other board but exclusive of capital expenditures and expenditures for text-books and rent, and less tuition fees received from any other board.

(2) The board so appointed shall be paid a grant of 50 per cent of the approved cost as defined in subregulation 1.

PART 3

Night Schools

APPLICATION

29. This Part applies to general legislative grants in respect of night schools in high schools, continuation schools and vocational schools.

AMOUNT OF GRANTS

30. The board of a continuation school operating a night school shall be paid a grant on the total salaries of the teaching staff of the night school paid in the preceding year at the percentage applicable under regulation 20.

31.(1) Subject to subregulation 2, the board of a high school operating a night school shall be paid a grant on the total salaries of the teaching staff of the night school paid in the preceding year at the percentage applicable under regulation 21.

(2) Where the board also operates a vocational school, the percentage applicable shall be 50.

PART 4

Grants for Text-Books and Reference Books

APPLICATION

32. This Part applies to grants for text-books and reference books bought by a board.

AMOUNT OF GRANTS

33. The board of a public or separate school shall be paid a grant equal to the amount expended in the preceding year for text-books prescribed under clause i of subsection 1 of section 4 of the Act, not exceeding an amount computed by multiplying \$3 by the average daily attendance in grades I to X, both inclusive, during the preceding year.

34. The board of a public or separate school, except a board of an urban municipality with a population of 2,500 or more or of a rural municipality with a population of 25,000 or more, shall be paid a grant equal to the amount expended in the preceding year for books of reference prescribed under clause i of subsection 1 of section 4 of the Act, not exceeding an amount computed by multiplying \$1 by the average daily attendance in grades I to X, both inclusive, during the preceding year.

35. The board of a high, continuation or vocational school shall be paid a grant equal to the amount expended in the preceding year for text-books prescribed under clause i of subsection 1 of section 4 of the Act, not exceeding an amount computed by multiplying \$3 by the average daily attendance of pupils in grades IX and X during the preceding year, but excluding from the computation those pupils attending from other high- or continuation-school districts.

PART 5

Annexation Grants

APPLICATION

36. This Part applies to grants following annexation.

AMOUNT OF GRANTS

37.(1) Where the whole or part of a municipality is annexed to an urban municipality on or after the 1st of January, 1949, and at the date of annexation there are outstanding debentures for one or more school buildings in that part, the public-, separate- or high-school board of the urban municipality shall, except in the year of annexation, be paid a grant on the debenture instalments due and paid in the preceding year to the extent that the payments on the debentures would have been eligible for a grant if the annexation had not taken place.

(2) The amount of the grant under subregulation 1 shall be calculated at the rate applicable to

- (a) the board of the school section, separate school, or high-school district, in the annexed area for the year preceding annexation, or
- (b) the board of the urban municipality for the year preceding annexation, whichever rate is the greater.

38.(1) Where on or after the 1st of January, 1949, an urban municipality having a population in the year preceding annexation of 10,000 or more, annexes an area in which the combined average daily attendance of public-, separate- and secondary-school pupils resident in that area exceeds 20 per cent of the combined average daily attendance of public-, separate- and secondary-school pupils resident in the urban municipality, there shall be paid to each board of the urban municipality an annexation grant per pupil as set forth in sub-regulations 3, 4 and 5.

(2) In the first year following the annexation, the grants shall be calculated and paid as set forth in regulations 11 and 25.

(3) The annexation grant per pupil shall be the amount by which the grant per pupil paid under these regulations to the board or boards of the urban municipality in the year of annexation is exceeded by the grant per pupil paid in the same year in the annexed area, ascertained by dividing the grant paid in each case, exclusive of grants on debentures, on capital outlays from current funds, and for transportation, by the average daily attendance of resident pupils.

(4) In the second, third, fourth and fifth years following the annexation, the annexation grant per pupil shall be paid on the excess of the average daily attendance of resident pupils of the board of the urban municipality subsequent to annexation over the average daily attendance of the resident pupils of the board of the urban municipality in the year preceding annexation

(5) In the sixth year following the annexation, the annexation grant per pupil shall be reduced by 20 per cent, and in each year thereafter by an additional 20 per cent for each additional year.

PART 6

Grants for Instruction in Industrial Arts or Home Economics to Non-resident Pupils

39. Where instruction in industrial arts or home economics was given in the preceding year to pupils admitted free from a school under the jurisdiction of another board, a grant of \$7.50 for each pupil so admitted shall be paid to the board giving the instruction for each term in which the pupil attended.

PART 7

Revocation of Regulations

40. The following are revoked:

- (a) regulations 12 to 15, both inclusive, of Regulations 36,
 - (b) regulations 14 and 15 of Regulations 37,
 - (c) regulations 10 to 13, both inclusive, of Regulations 38,
 - (d) regulations 19 to 28, both inclusive, of Regulations 44,
 - (e) regulations 19 to 21, both inclusive, of Regulations 50,
 - (f) regulations 25 to 28, both inclusive, of Regulations 51,
 - (g) regulations 29 to 32, both inclusive, of Regulations 52,
 - (h) regulations 25 to 28, both inclusive, of Regulations 53,
 - (i) regulations 20 to 22, both inclusive, of Regulations 54,
 - (j) regulations 19 to 21, both inclusive, of Regulations 55,
 - (k) regulations 21 to 23, both inclusive, of Regulations 56,
 - (l) regulations 26 to 29, both inclusive, of Regulations 57, and
 - (m) Regulations 68,
- of Consolidated Regulations of Ontario 1950, and
- (n) Ontario Regulations 34/51,
 - (o) regulation 6 of Ontario Regulations 319/51,
 - (p) regulations 1 and 5 of Ontario Regulations 133/52, and
 - (q) Ontario Regulations 262/52.

Toronto 2,

Minister of Education
W. J. DUNLOP

PART III
STATISTICS

EDUCATION EXPENDITURES VERSUS REMAINING MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Percentage Increase in Expenditures, 1947-1953
(1947 = 100%)

	1947	1949	1951	1952	1953
Education Levies, including debt charges	100.0%	133.1%	187.2%	219.8%	244.5%
Remaining Municipal Services*	100.0%	124.7%	157.6%	175.7%	188.1%
Municipal Taxation per capita for Education	\$12	\$15	\$20	\$22	\$24

*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source — Courtesy Department of Municipal Affairs — 1953 Report

A CONSPECTUS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1953 (DAY SCHOOL ONLY)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			GRAND TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Academic (a)	Vocational (b)	Total Secondary	
Schools: (c) Number in Operation.....	5,852	1,005	6,857	356 (d)	46 (d)	378	7,235
Classrooms in Operation	18,929	4,610	23,539	4,767	1,803	6,570	30,109
Pupils: (c) Net Enrolment.....	588,344	146,668	735,012	109,272	33,919	143,191	878,203
Average Daily Attendance.....	514,712	133,349	648,061	98,431	28,827	127,258	775,319
Administrative Units (e)	3,168	719	3,887	308	(f)	308	4,136
Disbursements: (n) 1. Teachers' Salaries.....	\$61,727,858	\$8,761,411	\$70,489,269	\$20,115,079	\$8,890,737	\$29,005,816	\$99,495,085
2. Current Operations.....	87,111,435	12,638,015	99,749,450	28,103,179	13,097,036	41,200,215	140,949,665
3. Capital Charges.....	9,185,406	2,524,181	11,709,587	4,614,965	933,934	5,568,899	17,272,486
4. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,532,413	923,490	5,455,903	1,114,327	821,476	1,935,803	7,393,706
5. Transportation.....	1,684,497 (g)	371,332 (g)	2,055,829	376,077 (h)	1,891	3,762,667	5,818,496
Total of (2), (3) (4) and (5).....	102,497,751	16,469,018	118,966,769	37,593,247	14,874,337	52,467,584	171,434,353
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	24,742,215	8,719,084	33,461,299	12,894,483	1,434,404	14,328,887	47,790,186
Costs: 1. Per Pupil-day (in cents).....	97.6	66.1	91.6	197.3	259.2	209.7	110.7
2. Annual, per pupil of average daily attendance.....	\$194.99	\$119.00	\$179.15	\$367.71	\$440.43	\$384.06 (k)	\$213.47
Capital Indebtedness (i)	\$116,433,573	\$34,376,237	\$150,809,810	\$56,843,031	\$9,358,602	\$66,201,633	\$217,011,443

(a)—Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools, and the academic portion of composite schools.

(b)—Vocational Schools, Senior Auxiliary Schools, and the vocational portion of composite schools.

(c)—School year 1952-53.

(d)—Composite schools included.

(e)—As of Dec. 31, 1953. See Table on Administrative Units.

(f)—Included in Academic.

(g)—To Elementary Schools only.

(h)—Includes transportation paid by elementary school boards on secondary school pupils.

(i)—As of Dec. 31, 1953.

(k)—Academic and Vocational, exclusive of Sr. Auxiliary

1—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOLS, 1953

Day and Night Schools: Source—Audited Reports of School Boards

Item	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS							SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS		Grand Totals All Schools	
	Public	R.C. Separate	Totals Elementary	\$	Con- tinuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	High School Districts without Schools	Totals, Academic	Vocational and Senior Auxiliary Schools	Totals, Secondary Day Schools	Totals, Elementary and Secondary Day Schools				
											Academic	Vocational			
ORDINARY															
Revenue Receipts:															
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	30,976,000	7,451,871	38,427,871		406,643	14,377,221	1,061,906	15,845,770	3,060,764	18,906,534	57,334,405	83,371	463,484	57,881,260	
Municipal Contributions, including County.....	3,764,088		3,764,088		51,536	355,219		406,755	83,804	490,559	4,254,647			4,254,647	
Local Tax Levies, includ- ing Debentures.....	71,092,114	9,358,615	80,450,729		425,391	18,630,941	1,105,498	20,161,830	9,905,155	30,066,985	110,517,714	78,874	500,088	111,096,676	
Other Sources.....	2,919,411	1,007,416	3,926,827		28,063	719,203	5,209	752,475	244,838	997,313	4,924,140	35,956	332,085	5,292,181	
Totals.....	108,751,613	17,817,902	126,569,515		911,633	34,082,584	2,172,613	37,166,830	13,294,561	50,461,391	177,030,906	198,201	1,295,657	178,524,764	
Disbursements:															
Instruction.....	61,727,858	8,761,411	70,489,269		570,379	19,378,581		19,948,960	7,926,512	27,875,472	98,364,741	166,119	964,225	99,495,085	
Other Current Costs.....	25,383,577	3,876,604	29,260,181		209,228	7,731,951	14,839	7,950,018	3,874,867	11,830,885	41,091,066	32,082	331,432	41,454,580	
Total Current Costs, ex- cluding Transportation:															
Transportation:															
To Elementary Schools.....	1,684,497	371,332	2,055,829												
To Secondary Schools.....	532,874	18,339	551,213		41,201	2,908,920	259,442	3,209,563	1,891	3,211,454	3,762,667			2,055,829	
Capital Charges.....	9,169,406	2,534,181	11,703,587		74,555	4,540,410		4,614,965	953,934	5,568,899	17,272,486			3,762,667	
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,532,413	925,490	5,457,903		26,488	1,087,839		1,114,327	821,476	1,935,803	7,393,706			17,272,486	
Totals.....	103,030,625	16,487,357	119,517,982		921,851	35,647,701	274,281	36,843,833	13,578,680	50,422,513	169,940,495	198,201	1,295,657	171,434,353	
CAPITAL															
Capital Borrowings.....	21,862,913	7,931,003	29,793,916		73,450	11,023,878		11,097,528	490,133	11,587,661	41,381,577			41,381,577	
Other Capital Income.....	3,114,724	2,464,480	5,579,204		158,486	6,192,226		777,712	406,967	1,184,679	6,763,883			6,763,883	
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	24,742,215	8,719,084	33,461,299		275,858	12,618,625		12,894,483	1,434,404	14,328,887	47,790,186			47,790,186	
ASSETS and LIABILITIES															
Current															
Assets.....	13,839,140	3,346,574	17,185,714		235,743	3,894,267	356,843	4,486,853	1,640,757	6,127,610	23,313,324			23,313,324	
Liabilities.....	5,158,174	2,339,885	7,498,059		61,640	1,844,895	597,465	2,504,000	307,489	2,811,489	10,309,548			10,309,548	
Capital															
Assets:															
Land & Bldgs. (Est.).....	249,569,907	60,105,799	309,675,706		2,396,240	98,645,367		101,041,607	38,078,207	139,119,814	448,795,520			448,795,520	
Furniture & Equipment (Est.).....	23,391,348	5,146,203	28,537,551		219,221	9,469,966		9,689,187	2,528,661	12,217,848	40,755,399			40,755,399	
Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	8,556,309	1,811,020	10,367,329		40,924	6,686,083		6,727,007	208,214	6,935,221	17,302,550			17,302,550	
Total Capital Assets.....	281,517,564	67,063,017	348,580,581		2,656,385	114,801,416		117,457,801	40,367,582	157,825,383	506,405,964			506,405,964	
Liabilities:															
Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	116,433,573	34,376,237	150,809,810		715,227	56,127,804		56,843,031	9,358,602	66,201,633	217,011,443			217,011,443	

(Paid in the calendar year)

- (1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered such as \$701,299 in 1952 and \$884,458 in 1953 for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and \$27,015 in 1952 and \$28,820 in 1953 for the use of schools for practice teaching.
- (2) The Federal Government paid the Province \$1,246,343 in 1952 and \$976,972 in 1953 in connection with grants to vocational schools in these and previous years.
- (3) The General Legislative Grant paid in 1953 includes grants for night schools, text books and milk.
- (4) Includes grants in 1953 for an amount of \$533,227 paid on new vocational schools, to the cost of which the Federal Government contributes.

1952 and \$26,020 in 1953 for the 600 at Cambridge. 1952 and \$26,020 in 1953 for the 600 at Cambridge.

(c) The total cost of the books is \$1052, which includes the cost of the books and the cost of the milk.

(A) Total amount is 1052 for an amount of \$533 227 paid on new vocational schools, to the cost of which the Federal Government contributes,

(A) Total amount is 1052 for an amount of \$533 227 paid on new vocational schools, to the cost of which the Federal Government contributes,

III—INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS SINCE WORLD WAR II (a)

IV—COST OF EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, CALENDAR YEAR 1953 (DAY SCHOOLS ONLY)

CITIES	Assessed Population	PUBLIC SCHOOLS			R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS			SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS			SECONDARY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS		
		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.
Belleville.....	19,981	\$414,494	2,257	\$183.64	\$62,047	802	\$77.36	\$186,623	598	\$312.08	\$164,114	534	\$307.32
Brantford.....	36,526	811,464	4,017	202.01	110,628	979	113.00	175,252	845	207.40	193,641	657	294.73
Chatham.....	22,274	460,366	2,969	155.06	65,715	839	78.33	139,121	576	241.52	160,922	446	360.81
Cornwall.....	17,034	196,563	1,099	178.85	223,036	2,486	89.72	174,299	472	369.28	128,749	295	436.44
Fort William.....	36,795	759,575	3,900	194.76	145,318	1,256	115.30	192,833	571	269.32	268,264	716	374.67
Galt.....	21,513	416,923	2,327	179.17	38,119	434	87.83	105,376	440	240.37	135,856	366	371.19
Guelph.....	29,544	476,744	2,624	181.69	96,602	1,170	82.56	163,295	675	241.91	146,022	408	357.90
Hamilton.....	216,921	4,836,056	22,270	217.15	259,102	19,215	134.84	942,941	2,636	357.72	1,234,402	2,768	445.95
Kingston.....	44,888	1,030,933	4,254	242.34	186,966	1,608	116.27	177,082	711	249.06	229,817	591	388.86
Kitchener.....	52,773	913,346	4,382	208.43	274,842	2,500	109.94	273,418	946	289.02	260,293	446	583.62
London.....	99,147	2,266,036	10,045	225.59	311,503	2,484	125.40	666,578	2,007	332.13	681,575	1,393	489.28
Niagara Falls.....	25,006	474,390	2,238	211.97	78,588	672	116.95	161,867	442	366.21	210,599	425	495.52
North Bay.....	19,891	229,482	1,351	169.86	182,092	1,547	117.70	136,567	552	247.40	138,155	348	397.00
Oshawa.....	44,101	1,052,814	5,076	207.41	156,606	807	194.06	344,990	1,039	332.04	155,019	375	413.38
Ottawa.....	205,568	3,233,133	13,655	236.77	1,601,123	13,418	119.33	1,052,760	2,925	359.92	1,031,542	2,253	457.85
Owen Sound.....	17,112	397,287	2,175	182.66	22,834	235	97.16	141,654	533	265.76	124,520	384	324.27
Peterborough.....	39,714	800,106	4,406	181.59	199,196	1,570	126.88	267,720	783	341.91	220,270	540	407.90
Port Arthur.....	34,348	817,322	4,225	193.45	102,194	944	108.25	161,649	535	302.14	241,294	621	388.55
St. Catharines.....	39,399	997,756	4,212	236.88	188,961	1,603	117.88	211,656	723	292.74	265,337	574	462.25
St. Thomas.....	18,966	360,428	2,217	162.57	44,263	437	101.29	205,521	531	387.04	169,882	418	406.42
Sarnia.....	37,670	940,966	4,375	215.08	217,929	1,582	137.75	194,407	674	288.43	233,609	757	335.02
Sault Ste. Marie.....	36,120	786,521	3,750	209.74	166,549	1,748	95.28	260,478	885	294.32	299,833	769	389.90
Sudbury.....	19,390	339,868	2,061	164.90	36,515	440	82.99	212,955	726	293.33	233,609	757	335.02
Sudbury.....	46,043	688,074	2,928	235.00	527,906	3,742	141.07	353,700	988	357.99	283,405	1,017	278.67
Toronto.....	665,502	14,581,199	53,602	272.03	1,239,979	11,027	112.45	3,655,463	7,762	470.94	5,025,269	7,918	634.66
Waterloo.....	13,062	233,328	1,271	183.58	53,245	547	97.34	126,330	482	262.09	163,227	378	431.81
Welland.....	16,435	472,454	2,260	209.05	733,023	6,783	108.06	906,358	2,867	316.13	482,642	1,240	389.22
Windsor.....	125,966	2,396,970	9,848	243.40	13,579	248	54.75	209,671	866	242.11	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock.....	16,375	319,073	1,946	163.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals and Averages.....	2,018,064	41,703,671	181,740	(c) 229.47	7,338,460	81,123	(c) 90.46	11,800,952	33,790	(c) 349.24	12,668,258	26,637	(c) 475.59

COST OF EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, CALENDAR YEAR 1953 (Continued)

Cities	Assessed Population	PUBLIC SCHOOLS			R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS			SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS			SECONDARY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS		
		Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.	Disbursement	A.D.A.	Cost per Pupil of A.D.A.
TOWNS AND VILLAGES													
Barrie.....	14,975	\$269,838	1,550	\$174.09	\$18,380	283	\$64.95	\$251,717	769	\$327.33			
Brockville.....	13,243	47,523	1,338	355.18	19,040	319	59.69	164,669	652	415.43			
Eastview.....	17,196	77,016	1,385	200.04	149,558	1,505	99.37	184,452	444	415.33			
Forest Hill.....	17,719	591,656	1,879	314.88		Pupils attend Toronto		324,320	588	551.56			
Lakeshore District (b).....	31,185	714,356	3,666	212.22	76,470	714	107.10	304,139	738	412.11	\$169,389	334	\$507.15
Leaside.....	15,910	580,207	2,089	277.74	44,568	336	133.83	272,968	700	389.95			
Oakville.....	12,771	240,663	1,764	136.43	24,788	272	91.13	285,346	804	354.90			
Pembroke.....	13,033	167,958	1,105	152.00	57,133	1,200	47.61	136,099	470	289.57			
Port Colborne.....	13,113	241,604	1,772	136.34	26,659	310	86.00	130,415	539	241.96			
Riverside.....	10,840	141,082	832	169.57	92,408	697	132.58	60,768	188	323.23			
Timmins.....	26,309	383,239	2,155	177.83	316,090	2,930	107.88	142,333	504	282.40	139,222	501	277.88
Trenton.....	10,200	211,871	1,245	170.18	42,210	364	115.96	75,199	283	265.72			
Totals and Averages.....		\$3,667,013	19,480	(a)\$188.24	\$867,704	8,930	(a)\$104.54	\$2,332,425	6,679	(a)\$349.21	\$308,611	835	(a)\$369.59
SUBURBAN TOWNSHIPS													
Brantford.....	18,662	\$411,451	2,461	\$167.19									
Corwall.....	23,339	277,286	1,216	228.03	\$284,541	1,941	\$146.59	\$160,538	472	\$340.12	\$142,510	295	\$483.08
Cornwall.....	13,540	402,006	2,243	207.00									
Elmhurst.....	70,209	2,043,418	9,164	222.98	114,971	527	218.16	494,289	1,375	359.48			
Flamboro.....	20,573	413,151	2,431	169.95									
Grantham.....	20,814	390,836	2,571	152.02									
Leamington.....	14,196	305,622	1,492	204.84	129,074	1,144	112.83						
McKenzie East.....	17,665	231,514	1,216	190.39	76,731	721	106.42						
Sandwich East.....	12,941	308,905	1,276	242.09	59,638	526	113.38						
Sandwich West.....	78,803	1,922,932	9,765	196.92	160,766	1,044	153.99	378,781	1,246	304.00			
Scarboro.....	22,868	698,052	3,675	189.94	43,981	345	127.48	254,777	811	314.15			
Stamford.....	18,070	371,572	1,988	186.91	151,470	1,197	126.54	135,581	591	229.40	169,035	417	405.36
Teck.....	35,199	992,653	5,140	193.12	24,768	144	172.00						
Toronto.....	16,405	291,957	2,082	140.23									
Westminster.....	100,463	2,402,983	10,495	228.96	179,154	1,429	125.37	891,237	2,167	411.27	272,704	652	418.25
York.....	65,736	1,611,300	7,535	213.84	119,871	906	132.31	409,823	1,222	335.37			
York East.....		3,797,774	13,897	273.28	196,293	668	293.85	521,058	1,500	347.37	110,711	377	293.66
York North.....	110,311												
Totals and Averages.....		\$16,870,412	78,647	(a)\$214.50	\$1,541,258	10,592	(a)\$145.51	\$3,246,084	9,384	(a)\$345.92	\$694,960	1,741	(a)\$399.17

Disbursements cover current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.

(a) Average.

(b) Lakeshore District includes Long Branch, Mimico and New Toronto.

V—SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES, 1952-53

A—Elementary Schools

Teachers	First	Second	Deferred Second	Temporary	Letter of Permission	Letter of Standing	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	High School Assistants	Other	Specials	Totals
I—In the Public Schools of the Cities.																			
Men.....	1,492	12		2	1	1						110	77	30	6	1	28		1,760
Women.....	3,533	356		16	4	4	129	63	160	101	106		220	31	11		21		4,755
Totals.....	5,025	368		18	5	5	129	63	160	101	106	110	297	61	17	1	49		6,515

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates. (excluding cities)																			
Men.....	1,936	115	38	59	55	6						59	17	179	4	23	2		2,493
Women.....	5,553	1,647	99	252	165	54	36	14	118	115	47		60	279	14	15	10		8,478
Totals.....	7,489	1,762	137	311	220	60	36	14	118	115	47	59	77	458	18	38	12		10,971

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates. (excluding cities)																			
Men.....	344	45	7	15	28	2						3	1	15					460
Women.....	833	275	29	64	109	22	1	1		2	1		4	19	1				1,361
Totals.....	1,177	320	36	79	137	24	1	1		2	1	3	5	34	1				1,821

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools.																			
Men.....	259	114	12	6	32	5						20	7	13		25	1		494
Women.....	2,358	1,023	49	82	231	39			28	24	19	1	26	44	2	21	10		3,957
Totals.....	2,617	1,137	61	88	263	44			28	24	19	21	33	57	2	46	11		4,451

Totals for the Province

(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School teachers in the Province.)

Men.....	4,031	286	57	82	116	14						192	102	237	10	49	31		5,207
Women.....	12,277	3,301	177	144	509	119	166	78	306	242	173	1	310	373	28	36	41		18,551
Totals.....	16,308	3,587	234	496	625	133	166	78	306	242	173	193	412	610	38	85	72		23,758

Actual Number of Schools

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Open.....	419	4,681	752	1,005	6,857
Closed.....	0	554	253	82	889
Totals.....	419	5,235	1,005	1,087	7,746

Source—"Schools and Teachers", Nov. 1952.

SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES, 1952-53

B—Secondary Schools

Number of Schools	Teachers						
	Men	Women	Total	Graduates	Non-Graduates	Percentage of Graduates	Specialists
Collegiate Institutes.....	54						
High Schools.....	207						
Continuation Schools.....	71						
Composite Schools.....	24						
General and Vocational Course.....	445	208	653	533	120	81.62	370
General Courses only.....	163	115	278	273	5	98.20	215
Vocational Courses only.....	233	79	312	199	113	63.78	147
Vocational Schools.....	655	229	884	642	242	72.62	504
Special Industrial Schools.....	37	30	67	20	47	29.85	9
Total.....	4,041	2,228	6,269	5,240	1,029	83.59	3,418
							2,851
							54.52

Salaries and Classification of Schools

	112 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	73 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	86 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	107 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
Highest Salary:					
Principal.....	\$5,400	\$6,100	\$7,125	\$7,800	\$7,800
Male Assistant.....	4,150	4,600	6,000	6,800	6,800
Female Assistant.....	4,400	5,000	5,800	6,300	6,300
Average Salary:					
Principals.....	3,560	4,631	5,256	6,526	4,992
Male Assistants.....	3,103	3,389	3,702	4,673	4,398
Female Assistants.....	2,995	3,336	3,642	4,397	4,046

VI—TRAINING COLLEGES FOR TEACHERS

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	1953-54				
	1951-52	1952-53	Men	Women	College Total
Hamilton Teachers' College (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	217	218	53 4	140 30	193 34
London Teachers' College (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	249	291	59 7	150 58	209 65
North Bay Teachers' College (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	143	130	7 4	81 17	88 21
Ottawa Teachers' College (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	140	150	13 8	95 37	108 45
Peterborough Teachers' College (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	129	146	17 2	87 16	104 18
Stratford Teachers' College (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	129	179	11 6	95 21	106 27
Toronto Teachers' College "A" (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	427	287	51 10	156 43	207 53
Toronto Teachers' College "B" (1 yr. First Class) (2 yr. First Class—1st yr.)	40	55 274	32 45	32 151	32 196
University of Ottawa Teachers' College (1 yr. First Class) (1 yr. Deferred First Class) (1 yr. Second Class)	26 128	23 43 77	7 3 20	4 10 131	11 13 151
Total for Teachers' Colleges	1,628	1,873	338	1,394	1,732
O.C.E. (Elementary School Option*)	69	91	37	47	84
Total	1,697	1,964	375	1,441	1,816
Change from 1952-53			-127	-21	-148

*Supplementary to the course of training for the Interim High School Assistant's Certificate and requiring a subsequent summer. These students are also included in enrolment figures given below for O.C.E.

ENROLMENT IN ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

	1953-54				
	1951-52	1952-53	Total		
			Men	Women	Total
O.C.E. (including Library and Home Economics) Change from 1952-53	466	445	211 (-6)	212 (-16)	423 (-22)
O.C.E. Vocational Training and Industrial Arts and Crafts Change from 1952-53	59	43	41 (+5)	6 (-1)	47 (+4)
Total for Ontario College of Education	525	488	252	218	470
Change from 1952-53			(-1)	(-17)	(-18)

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AS OF OCTOBER 15, 1953

College	1-Year Course First Class			2-Year Course First Class (First Year)			1-Year Course Deferred First Class			1-Year Course Second Class			Primary School Specialist Women	Totals		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		Men	Women	Total
Teachers' Colleges																
Hamilton.....	53	140	193	4	30	34								57	170	227
London.....	59	150	209	7	58	65								66	208	274
North Bay.....	7	81	88	4	17	21								11	98	109
Ottawa.....	13	95	108	8	37	45								21	132	153
Peterborough.....	17	87	104	2	16	18								19	103	122
Sarnford.....	11	95	106	6	21	27								17	116	133
Toronto "A".....	51	156	207	10	43	53							32	61	231	292
Toronto "B".....	45	151	196	11	40	51								56	191	247
U. of Ottawa.....	7	4	11				3	10	13	20	131	151		30	145	175
O.C.E. (Elem. S. Option)*	37	47	84											37	47	84
Totals.....	300	1,006	1,306	52	262	314	3	10	13	20	131	151	32	375	1,441	1,816

*Supplementary to the course of training for the Interim H.S. Assistant's certificate, and requiring a subsequent summer session.

ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

	1952			1953		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
*High School Assistant's.....						
Home Economics.....			381	203	174	377
Library School.....			7			
Ordinary Vocational.....			60	8	38	46
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....			19	17	6	23
			20	24		24
Totals.....			487	252	218	470

*In this group there are 37 men and 47 women enrolled in the Elementary School Option.

VII—Net Enrolment of Day School Pupils, Classified by Age, Sex and Grade (or Division) For The School Year, 1952-53

A—REGULAR GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Sex or Division	Totals by Grade or Division	Average Age	Grade or Division % of A
GRADE XIII.....	Boys Girls												6	82	2,147	1,702	669	232	5,681	9,791	18.8	1.1
													137	1,151	1,856	755	126	64	4,110			
GRADE XII.....	Boys Girls											2	112	3,466	2,799	1,155	266	83	9,075	18,846	17.8	2.2
												5	215	2,009	4,311	637	132	34	9,771			
GRADE XI.....	Boys Girls													4,474	1,680	387	51	24	12,460	25,757	16.9	2.9
													2,435	5,901	853	138	15	7	13,297			
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls													6,826	2,873	643	11	14	19,353	40,583	16.0	4.6
														6,681	1,862	291	35	5	21,230			
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls													8,831	1,238	151	27	12	27,810	55,909	15.2	6.4
														9,446	648	58	3	1	28,099			
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls													112	234	76	194		30,806	62,205	14.2	7.2
														3,427	22	21			31,399			
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls													14	80	21	7		34,270	67,575	13.1	7.8
														115	3,099	69	21		33,305			
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys Girls													47	1,509	487	59		123,263	240,301	11.3	27.6
														2,173	17,487	33,588	1		117,038			
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys Girls													761	30,255	41,963	54		151,851	288,325	8.0	33.1
														37,167	19,734	751	2		136,474			
KINDER- GARTEN.....	Boys Girls													761	30,255	41,963	54		31,728	62,144	5.9	7.1
														761	30,255	41,963	54		30,416			
TOTALS.....	Boys Girls													457	17,531	45,822	367		446,297			
BY SEX.....														530	16,929	43,725	112		425,139			
TOTALS (A).....														987	34,460	89,547	479		871,436			
AGE PERCENTAGE.....																						

B—JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Sex or Division	Totals by Grade or Division	Average Age	Grade or Division % of A
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls																		3,622			
																			1,875			
TOTALS.....																						

C—SENIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Sex or Division	Totals by Grade or Division	Average Age	Grade or Division % of A
SENIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls																		653			
																			617			
TOTALS.....																						

SUMMARY

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Sex or Division	Totals by Grade or Division	Average Age	Grade or Division % of A
SUMMARY.....	Boys Girls																		450,572			
																			427,631			

VIII—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1952-53

A—INTERIM CERTIFICATES

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up-Grading
Elementary		
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers' College First Summer).....	647	
2. Temporary (Pre-Teachers' College Second Summer).....		365
3. Second Class		
(i) from Summer Session.....		271
(ii) from Normal Schools.....	61	
4. First Class		
(i) from Normal Schools.....	1,575	
(ii) from Ontario College of Education.....	40	
5. Primary School Specialist's.....	24	26
Secondary		
6. High School Assistant, Type B.....	367	
7. High School Assistant, Type A.....	142	
8. Ordinary Vocational.....	15	
9. Intermediate Home Economics.....		10
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	1	13
Totals.....	2,872	685
2. Extramural		
Elementary		
1. Second Class		
(i) from outside Ontario.....	26	
(ii) from previous Normal School failures.....	13	
2. First Class		
(i) from Second Class.....		814
(ii) from outside Ontario.....	84	
(iii) from previous Normal School failures.....	30	
Secondary		
3. High School Assistant's, Type B.....	13	90
4. High School Assistant's, Type A.....		29
Totals.....	166	933
Grand Totals.....	3,038	1,618

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	19	8		1	28
Vocal Music.....	49	35	21	3	108
Totals.....	68	43	21	4	136
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	65	10		10	85
Art and Crafts.....	234	119	47	21	421
Audio-Visual Aids.....					28
Auxiliary Education.....	138	61	27	2	228
Commercial.....	41	31		25	97
Farm Mechanics.....					21
Guidance.....	66	31		10	107
Home Economics.....	27				27
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	30			13	43
Instrumental Music.....	26	5		1	32
Vocal Music.....	78	83	46	3	210
Physical and Health Education.....	176	87	25	36	324
Primary Methods.....	282				282
Totals.....	1,163	427	145	121	1,905
Grand Totals.....	1,231	470	166	125	2,041

B—PERMANENT CERTIFICATES

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate Schools			High Schools		Vocational Schools		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistants	High School Specialists	Ordinary	Specialist	
26	2,713	126	241	217	16	3	3,342

In addition there were 33 Vocational School Principals' Certificates issued.

C—LETTERS OF PERMISSION

Issued to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.

On behalf of	
(a) persons with no professional training.....	369
(b) holders of expired Third Class certificates.....	148
(c) persons who failed at Normal School.....	110
(d) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates.....	10
(e) teachers holding certificates from other Provinces.....	62
(f) teachers holding certificates from the British Isles.....	4
	<hr/> 703

IX—ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1953

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

(a) Public Schools	
Local Trustee Boards	
Elected.....	2,491
Appointed.....	46
	<hr/> 2,537
Township Area Boards.....	554
Improvement District Boards.....	18
Boards of Education.....	59
	<hr/> 3,168
(b) R. C. Separate Schools	
Local Trustee Boards.....	662
R. C. Union Boards.....	52
Improvement District Board.....	5
	<hr/> 719
Total Elementary School Boards.....	3,887

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	18
High School Boards.....	165
Continuation School Boards.....	66
Boards of Education.....	59
	<hr/> 308
Total Secondary School Boards.....	308
Gross Total.....	4,195
Less duplicate Boards of Education.....	59
	<hr/> 4,136
Net Total School Boards.....	4,136

Source—Elementary School Inspectors' September Reports,
November, 1953 Book of Staff, Part 2.

X—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING OR AT THE END OF THE SCHOOL YEAR 1952-53

63,462 Pupils left Elementary and Secondary Schools

9,609 (15%) went on to further training

3,007 (31%) to College or University
1,426 (15%) to School of Nursing
1,403 (15%) to Teachers' Training College
1,384 (14%) to Business College
986 (10%) to Private Academic School
558 (6%) to Provincial Technical Institute
189 (2%) to Private Trade School
656 (7%) Elsewhere (a)

(a) Pre-Teachers' College, Armed Services, and Apprenticeships of various kinds.

10,074 (16%) left Ontario

43,779 (69%) retired from school life

9,288 (21%) to Commerce and Finance
6,759 (15%) to Industry
5,675 (13%) to Services (b)
5,541 (13%) to Agriculture
5,521 (13%) to Unskilled Labour
4,382 (10%) Miscellaneous Occupations
2,863 (7%) To Trades and Crafts
1,898 (4%) To Transportation and Communication
1,852 (4%) Unemployed and Unknown

(b) Services includes personal, public, and home help (Girls).

Of those who retired from school life, 5,521 held Graduation Diplomas, and 1,023 held Honour Graduation Diplomas.

PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE

Age as of date of leaving.

Grade that in which last registered.

		Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade
Grade XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	1	17	50	502	957	1,527	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	28	91	365	288	772	2,299
Grade XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	3	115	871	1,268	967	3,224	.....
	Girls	2	1	20	445	1,592	1,492	600	4,152	7,376
Grade XI.....	Boys	.....	4	64	680	981	644	228	2,601	.....
	Girls	.....	2	118	1,045	1,142	448	87	2,842	5,443
Grade X.....	Boys	3	51	501	1,700	1,025	300	56	3,636	.....
	Girls	.....	78	835	2,018	931	115	21	3,998	7,634
Grade IX.....	Boys	57	338	1,398	2,150	672	102	32	4,749	.....
	Girls	53	367	1,293	1,445	346	55	4	3,563	8,312
From Elementary School.....		1,410	1,604	3,533	4,174	*1,994	.....	.....	.....	12,715
Grand Totals by Age.....		1,525	2,445	7,766	13,817	9,695	5,291	3,240	.....	43,779

Retrospective Statistics

RETROSPECTIVE TABLES

1. PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Note: Population and Exemptions apply to the calendar year, while Pupil Enrolment is based on the school year.
(For example, day school enrolment of 1940-41 is calculated as a percentage of the population of the calendar year 1940)

Year	Provincial Population	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			Adolescent Age Exemptions as a Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total	
1940-41...	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1945-46...	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	18.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,661	7,180	8,841	7.6
1946-47...	4,101,000	678,209	16.5	81.0	19.0	472,013	69.5	115,059	16.9	1,432	5,905	7,337	6.3
1947-48...	4,189,000	690,581	16.5	81.7	18.3	472,251	68.4	108,520	15.7	1,510	6,232	7,742	6.7
1948-49...	4,297,000	712,412	16.6	82.1	17.9	482,968	67.8	109,458	15.4	1,307	5,521	6,828	6.2
1949-50...	4,411,000	745,276	16.9	83.6	16.4	498,716	67.6	106,710	14.5	1,384	4,603	6,828	6.4
1950-51...	4,512,000	768,307	17.0	83.2	16.8	523,773	68.2	111,321	14.5	1,399	4,465	5,864	5.3
1951-52...	4,597,542	814,096	17.7	83.4	16.6	552,575	67.9	113,838	14.0	1,119	3,947	5,066	4.5
1952-53...	4,766,000	878,203	18.4	83.7	16.3	581,138	66.2	120,181	13.7	1,137	4,210	5,347	4.4

Source of Population—Canada Year Book.

Commencing with 1945 the enrolment is that of the school year. Previous to that, the figure for the last school day in May.



LORNE PARK PUBLIC LIBRARY, TORONTO

II—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION

Over 175,000 immigrants under 18 years of age entered Canada in the past 5 years. Over 50% came to Ontario. 70% of these immigrants are not over 10 years of age. The last 3 years have shown the heaviest influx. The distribution by province follows:

Calendar Year	Totals	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.
1953.....	44,174	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14
1952.....	44,972	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14
1951.....	45,334	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3
1950.....	19,040	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7
1949.....	23,216	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1
Totals.....	176,736	362	2,381	305	1,253	30,803	95,611	8,600	4,977	17,078	15,326	39

The above data was supplied by the Statistics Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration—Courtesy Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

III—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES 1949-1953 ON BASIS OF 2.3 CHILDREN PER FAMILY

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowances Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare. These reports give the numbers of families. The number of families has been multiplied by 2.3—the average size of a Canadian family, although the size of families varies among the provinces as follows: Nfld.—2.96; N.S.—2.43; Que.—2.67; Man.—2.18; Alta.—2.20; P.E.I.—2.68; N.B.—2.74; Ont.—2.09; Sask.—2.27; B.C.—2.03. These averages come from Family Allowance Records: Data is compiled for a census year, June to May.

Census Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
1953-54(a).....	-81	-1,596	-405	-1,357	-1,426	+5,131	-1,205	-527	+777	+2,489
1952-53.....	-9	-1,053	-343	-1,139	-1,803	+2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	+3,236
1951-52.....	-490	-1,382	-400	-1,730	-389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+101	+3,744
1950-51.....	-743	-1,569	-242	-2,703	-626	+7,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162
1949-50.....	-508	-807	+21	-1,189	-145	+2,378	-610	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201

(a) 10 months' period. + In — Out. Ontario, Alberta and British Columbia show a continuous net influx.—Courtesy Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

IV—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools		Pupils				Teachers (b)								
	Legal Teaching Days	Number in Operation	Enrolment (a)			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number		Certificates					
			Total	Rural	Urban (f)			Total	Male	Female	First Class	Special (c)	Second Class and Lower (d)		
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS															
1945-46.....	199	6,980	5,773	1,207	545,007	162,922	382,085	484,826	92.0	17,970	2,891	15,079	10,521	1,097	6,352
1949-50.....	196	6,846	5,529	1,317	616,219	170,107	442,112	545,759	93.0	20,046	4,158	15,888	13,149	1,506	5,391
1950-51.....	198	6,828	5,433	1,395	635,617	174,502	461,115	558,640	92.8	21,249	4,589	16,660	14,109	1,980	5,160
1951-52.....	198	6,825	5,330	1,495	678,600	179,325	499,275	590,224	93.5	22,327	4,886	17,441	15,215	2,167	4,945
1952-53.....	194	6,857	5,316	1,541	735,012	186,365	548,647	648,061	.....	23,758	5,207	18,551	16,308	2,375	5,075
PUBLIC SCHOOLS															
1945-46.....	6,067	5,250	817	436,709	141,856	294,853	386,148	92.0	14,610	2,521	12,089	8,776	1,024	4,810	
1949-50.....	5,899	4,998	901	493,532	150,007	343,525	435,221	92.7	16,306	3,751	12,555	10,950	1,402	3,954	
1950-51.....	5,863	4,908	955	508,364	150,229	358,135	443,373	92.5	17,321	4,152	13,169	11,777	1,840	3,704	
1951-52.....	5,836	4,825	1,011	544,483	154,777	389,706	469,748	93.3	18,157	4,415	13,742	12,746	1,996	3,415	
1952-53.....	5,852	4,788	1,064	588,344	161,591	426,753	514,712	.....	19,307	4,713	14,594	13,691	2,134	3,482	
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1945-46.....	913	523	390	108,298	21,066	87,232	98,678	92.0	3,360	370	2,990	1,745	73	1,542	
1949-50.....	947	531	416	122,687	24,100	98,587	110,538	94.2	3,740	407	3,333	2,199	104	1,437	
1950-51.....	965	525	440	127,253	24,273	102,980	115,267	93.9	3,928	437	3,491	2,332	140	1,456	
1951-52.....	989	505	484	134,117	24,548	109,569	120,476	94.3	4,170	471	3,699	2,469	171	1,530	
1952-53.....	1,005	528	477	146,668	24,774	121,894	133,349	.....	4,451	494	3,957	2,617	241	1,593	
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS (e)															
1945-46.....	3	2	1	156	35	121	128	91.8	7	1	6	1	.....	.....	6
1949-50.....	3	2	1	154	34	120	145	91.8	6	1	5	4	.....	1	3
1950-51.....	3	2	1	166	27	139	149	91.3	6	1	6	4	.....	.....	3
1951-52.....	3	2	1	206	36	170	178	91.5	7	1	7	4	.....	.....	2
1952-53.....	3	2	1	207	35	172	177	.....	8	1	7	5	.....	1	2

(a)—Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrollment is used, rather than the May enrollment.

(b)—Commencing with 1950-51 itinerant music teachers are included.

(c)—Special certificates include Art, Auxiliary, Household Economics, Kindergarten, Music, Primary Methods, Primary Specialists, H.S. Assistant, Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(d)—Second Class and Lower includes Deferred Second, Permanent Ungraded, Temporary, Letter of Permission, and Letter of Standing.

(e)—Included with Public School figures.

(f)—Urban includes graded rural (large suburban).

V—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils				Teachers (Full time and part time)								
		Number in Operation *	Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number		Certificates			
						IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates		Specialists
												No.	Percentage		No.	Percentage
DAY SCHOOLS														
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS														
1945-46	478	121,444	105,975	92	60.3	30.4	9.3	4,751	2,625	2,126	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3
1949-50	413	129,057	114,490	95	60.4	31.4	8.2	5,520	3,423	2,097	4,605	83.4	3,205	58.1
1950-51	400	132,690	116,408	95	61.3	30.8	7.9	5,795	3,655	2,140	4,877	84.1	3,333	57.5
1951-52	390	135,487	120,003	94	61.6	31.2	7.2	6,016	3,824	2,192	5,051	84.0	3,374	56.1
1952-53	378	143,191	127,258	95	61.8	31.4	6.8	6,269	4,041	2,228	5,240	83.6	3,418	54.5
SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS														
1945-46	429	89,521	79,359	92	58.0	31.0	11.0	3,609	1,850	1,759	3,154	87.4	2,224	61.6
1949-50	389	97,781	87,592	94	57.8	32.3	9.9	4,323	2,572	1,751	3,768	87.2	2,502	57.9
1950-51	379	100,871	90,086	94	59.1	31.4	9.5	4,584	2,772	1,812	4,009	87.7	2,638	57.7
1951-52	366	103,394	92,924	94	59.3	32.1	8.6	4,807	2,934	1,873	4,209	87.6	2,711	56.4
1952-53	356	109,272	98,431	95	59.5	32.1	8.4	See—Summary of Schools, Teachers and Certificates, 1952-53 on page 63.						56.4
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS														
1945-46	48	31,923	26,646	92	65.5	29.8	4.7	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
1949-50	44	31,776	26,898	97	68.4	28.7	2.9	1,705	1,187	518	1,228	72.0	981	57.5
1950-51	44	31,819	26,322	96	68.8	28.5	2.7	1,793	1,270	523	1,304	72.7	1,014	56.6
1951-52	45	32,093	27,079	95	69.0	28.4	2.6	1,802	1,277	525	1,298	72.0	996	55.3
1952-53	46	33,919	28,827	95	69.1	29.0	1.9	See—Summary of Schools, Teachers and Certificates, 1952-53 on page 63.						55.3
EVENING SCHOOLS														
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS														
1945-46	43	38,198						1,199	828	371				
1949-50	41	59,062						1,830	1,274	556				
1950-51	39	57,666						1,924	1,361	567				
1951-52	39	64,072						1,994	1,427	587				
1952-53	42	66,955						2,118	1,529	589				
HIGH SCHOOLS														
1945-46	8	1,939						80						
1949-50	73	8,852						No record						
1950-51	82	7,598						No record						
1951-52	90	9,152						No record						
1952-53	96	9,599						No record						

*Composite Schools are included in both academic and vocational groups.

VI—INCREASE IN SCHOOL ENROLMENT SINCE WORLD WAR II

Net Enrolment of Regular Grades for the School Year

School Year	Beginners to Elementary School	Kindergarten	Primary Division	Junior Division	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Total for Regular Grades
1945-46.....	71,557	24,661	207,743	184,488	56,911	57,525	46,060	34,261	20,986	15,197	10,589	658,421
1946-47.....	76,639	26,706	211,596	185,032	57,390	56,595	47,030	36,664	23,125	15,912	10,511	670,561
1947-48.....	82,714	30,936	218,141	188,517	57,208	56,201	45,433	35,930	23,262	16,518	9,866	681,986
1948-49.....	79,608	33,805	231,281	193,766	57,687	55,524	47,112	34,935	23,062	17,153	9,955	704,280
1949-50.....	78,505	38,089	247,003	202,241	58,873	57,268	48,024	35,981	22,559	17,631	10,187	737,856
1950-51.....	92,270	39,797	254,518	210,011	61,281	56,265	51,655	37,188	23,430	16,895	10,291	761,331
1951-52.....	108,123	54,061	262,873	224,812	64,426	58,996	51,935	38,866	24,208	17,725	9,719	807,621
1952-53.....	111,658	62,144	288,325	240,301	67,575	62,205	55,909	40,583	25,757	18,846	9,791	871,436

Net Enrolment of Auxiliary and Special Vocational Pupils

School Year	Junior Auxiliary	Senior Auxiliary	Pre-Vocational	Special Vocational	Part-Time Vocational	Total for Auxiliary and Special Vocational Pupils	Grand Total Regular and Special Pupils
1945-46.....	4,974	1,671	617	768	1,136	9,166	667,587
1946-47.....	4,623	1,425	615	750	1,147	8,560	679,121
1947-48.....	5,242	1,519	1,018	847	1,204	9,830	691,816
1948-49.....	5,099	1,488	616	929	1,173	9,305	713,585
1949-50.....	4,962	1,444	637	375	1,226	8,644	746,500
1950-51.....	5,247	1,308	316	*	941	7,812	769,143
1951-52.....	4,970	1,313	183	*	928	7,394	815,015
1952-53.....	5,497	1,270	*	*	1,045	7,812	879,248

* Included in grade in which most of their work is done

VII—ONTARIO SCHOOL BUILDING PROGRAMME

SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS

ELEMENTARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost	Estimated Approved Expenditure
					Amount
1945	— 3,500	53	4,200	\$ 1,200,000.00	\$ 1,140,000.00
1946	16,900	89	6,500	2,600,000.00	2,470,000.00
1947	10,200	132	11,400	6,100,000.00	5,795,000.00
1948	26,700	155	18,400	10,900,000.00	10,355,000.00
1949	19,700	190	22,500	16,400,000.00	15,580,000.00
1950	23,800	198	27,300	17,500,000.00	15,925,000.00
1951	38,600	241	31,000	21,300,000.00	19,170,000.00
1952	54,400	217	40,740	29,600,000.00	26,344,000.00
1953	52,500	293	44,390	31,806,000.00	27,989,000.00
Totals	239,300	1,568	206,430	\$137,406,000.00	\$124,768,000.00

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost	Estimated Approved Expenditure
					Amount
1945	6,100	2	210	\$ 56,000.00	\$ 56,000.00
1946	6,200	9	670	303,000.00	303,000.00
1947	— 1,100	19	1,490	539,000.00	539,000.00
1948	1,300	27	4,240	4,470,000.00	4,470,000.00
1949	3,000	19	4,810	7,577,000.00	7,577,000.00
1950	3,900	29	8,850	13,142,000.00	13,142,000.00
1951	2,200	29	7,020	8,631,000.00	7,975,000.00
1952	6,000	31	10,240	14,240,000.00	11,471,000.00
1953	8,000	43	10,650	16,895,000.00	13,021,000.00
Totals	35,600	208	48,180	\$ 65,853,000.00	\$ 58,554,000.00

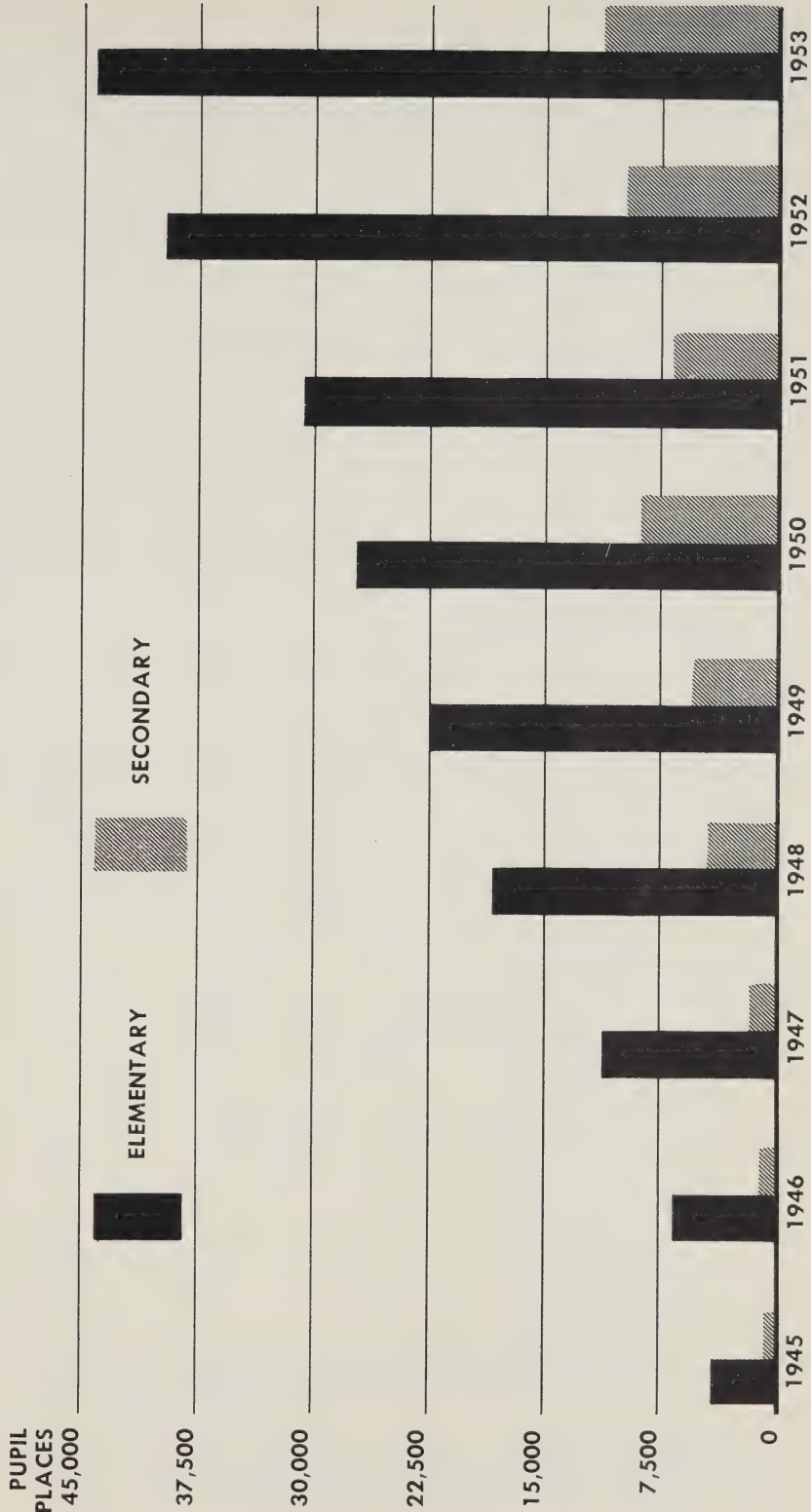
Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments in each year.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil places lost as a result of the following factors: shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

The effectiveness of the school building programme in Ontario is indicated below in school terms, i.e., new pupil places provided by the construction of new schools and additions for each year from 1945 to 1953. The total for nine years is 206,430 pupil places in elementary and 48,180 in secondary schools. This includes replacements and additional accommodation.



VIII—GRADE ENROLMENTS IN ONTARIO

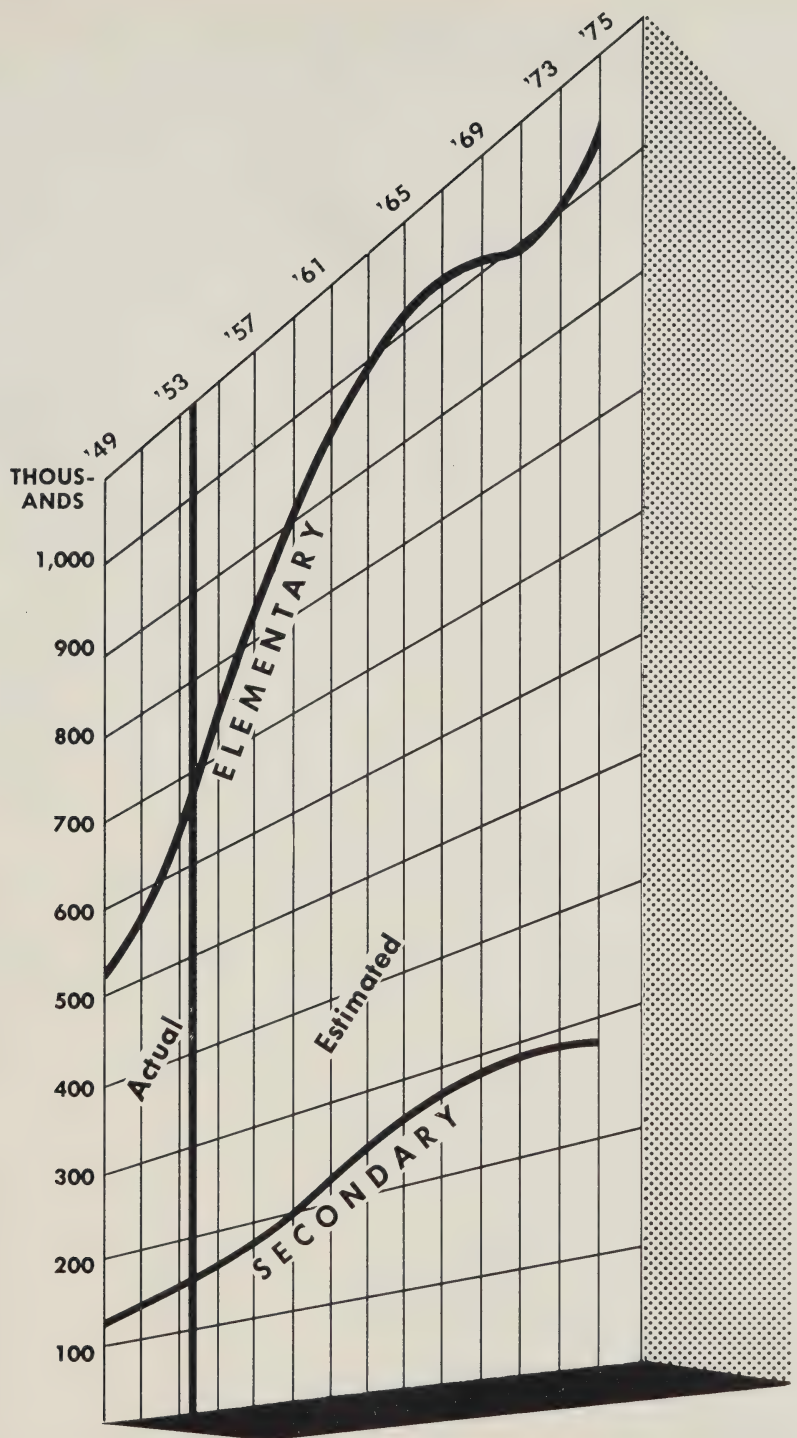
(ESTIMATED TO 1975)

(June Enrolment in Standard Grades of Publicly Supported Elementary and Secondary Schools)

Year	Primary Division Grades 1, 2, 3	Junior Division Grades 4, 5, 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Totals Primary to Grade 8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Totals Grade 9 to Grade 13	Grand Totals
*1949	231,281	193,766	57,687	55,524	536,258	47,112	34,935	23,062	17,153	9,955	132,217	670,475
*1950	247,003	202,241	58,873	57,268	565,385	48,024	35,981	22,559	17,631	10,187	134,382	699,767
*1951	254,518	210,011	61,281	56,265	582,075	51,655	37,188	23,430	16,895	10,291	139,459	721,534
*1952	262,873	224,812	64,426	58,996	611,107	52,118	38,866	24,208	17,725	9,719	142,636	753,743
*1953	288,325	240,301	67,575	62,205	658,406	55,909	40,583	25,757	18,846	9,791	150,886	809,292
1954	318,800	252,900	72,300	65,200	709,200	58,100	42,300	26,600	19,100	10,100	156,200	865,400
1955	343,800	265,000	77,600	69,300	755,700	60,800	43,900	27,600	19,700	10,200	162,200	917,900
1956	354,200	286,300	81,800	74,400	796,700	64,700	46,100	28,600	20,500	10,600	170,500	967,200
1957	355,600	313,700	84,400	78,200	831,900	69,300	49,100	30,100	21,200	10,900	180,600	1,012,500
1958	359,600	337,300	89,800	80,800	867,500	72,900	52,600	32,100	22,300	11,300	191,200	1,058,700
1959	370,000	348,900	100,600	86,100	905,600	75,200	55,000	34,300	23,800	11,900	200,200	1,105,800
1960	385,900	352,200	109,000	96,300	943,400	80,100	56,600	35,600	25,300	12,600	210,200	1,153,600
1961	396,600	355,900	112,000	103,900	968,400	89,300	60,700	36,700	26,200	13,400	226,300	1,194,700
1962	398,800	364,300	112,300	106,600	982,000	96,500	67,800	39,500	27,000	13,800	244,600	1,226,600
1963	399,700	377,300	112,300	106,400	995,700	98,700	72,700	44,300	29,300	14,300	259,300	1,255,000
1964	394,500	388,700	114,700	106,300	1,004,200	98,400	73,800	47,000	32,600	15,500	267,300	1,271,500
1965	391,200	392,900	119,100	108,700	1,011,900	98,200	73,200	47,400	34,300	17,200	270,300	1,282,200
1966	389,500	389,900	123,600	112,900	1,015,900	100,300	73,200	47,000	34,600	18,000	273,100	1,289,000
1967	387,800	386,300	125,100	117,200	1,016,400	104,300	75,100	47,100	34,300	18,100	278,900	1,295,300
1968	386,800	382,800	123,600	118,400	1,011,600	108,100	78,200	48,500	34,400	18,000	287,200	1,298,800
1969	386,600	380,200	121,800	116,700	1,005,300	109,100	80,900	50,500	35,400	18,000	293,900	1,299,200
1970	387,300	377,900	120,500	114,800	1,000,500	107,500	81,200	52,100	36,900	18,600	296,300	1,296,800
1971	388,200	376,400	119,800	113,600	998,000	105,600	79,700	52,100	37,900	19,300	294,600	1,292,600
1972	391,400	375,100	119,000	113,000	999,200	104,600	78,400	50,200	37,800	19,300	291,700	1,290,900
1973	396,300	376,100	118,300	112,200	1,002,900	104,000	77,700	50,200	37,100	19,800	288,800	1,291,700
1974	403,400	377,100	118,200	111,600	1,010,300	103,300	77,300	49,800	36,600	19,500	286,500	1,296,800
1975	411,600	379,300	118,300	111,500	1,020,700	102,800	76,800	49,500	36,300	19,100	284,500	1,305,200

*Actual. Estimates commence with 1954. Note that kindergarten pupils, also Auxiliary pupils, are omitted.

Prepared by the Department of Educational Research, Ontario College of Education. Revised October, 1954.



FORECAST OF ONTARIO SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(See accompanying Table on Page 78)

IX—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE TABLES

Table No. 1—Percentage Attendance

	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
City Schools.....	94.1	94.0	93.8	94.4	94.1
Town and Village Schools.....	94.1	93.9	93.7	94.2	94.0
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	93.0	90.8	90.7	91.9	91.1
All Urban Schools.....	94.1	94.0	93.3	94.3	94.2
All Suburban Schools.....	94.3	93.6	93.1	94.0	93.6
All Elementary Schools.....	93.8	93.0	92.8	93.6	93.4

Table No. 2—Public School Attendance

	1951-52 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	1952-53 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment
Rural.....	88.5	89.9
Urban.....	85.5	86.5
Suburban.....	85.0	86.6

Table No. 3—Separate School Attendance

	1951-52 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	1952-53 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment
Rural.....	89.6	91.2
Urban.....	89.9	90.8
Suburban.....	90.9	91.0

Table No. 4—(Totals 2 and 3 combined)

	1951-52 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	1952-53 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment
Rural.....	88.7	90.1
Urban.....	86.6	87.6
Suburban.....	85.6	87.1

Table No. 5—All Elementary Schools

	1951-52 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment	1952-53 Percent Attendance of Net Enrolment
Public.....	86.3	87.5
Separate.....	89.8	90.9

Table No. 6—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1950	1951	1952	1953
School children's employment certificates issued.....	628	833	598	593
Home permits issued.....	1,399	1,300	1,119	1,137
Employment certificates issued.....	4,465	4,784	3,947	4,210
Cases brought before magistrates.....	250	238	189	214

XI—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1940	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Agriculture.....		87	104	60	102	47	112	49		73
Art (a).....		144	344	336	436	463	511	500	500	419
Audio-Visual Aids.....			33	41	32	30	28	35		30
Auxiliary Education.....	218	127	101	147	122	196	165	219	242	226
Commercial Subjects.....	210	99	127	111	116	105	131	144	152	153
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....							21	35	15	13
Education.....	1,598			682	739	823	881	1,076	1,093	
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....				84	60	47	60	50	50	62
Elem. School Psychologist.....						5	5			
English-French.....	135									
Grade XIII Subjects.....						178	161	160	184	176
Guidance (b).....	26	150	230	164	116	119	116	127	109	102
Health Teaching.....										
High School Principals'.....				37				15		24
High School Assistant's.....	57	80	85	120	110	93	91	114	(e) 65	(e) 96
Home Economics.....		56	118	86	119	81	80	132	130	72
Industrial Arts (c).....		133	172	153	127	117	154	152	126	124
Music—Vocal.....		327	432	408	374	346	416	395	429	377
Oral French.....		27	28	36	20					
Physical and Health Education (d).....		145	228	215	147	183	216	199	246	254
Manual Training.....										
Primary Methods.....		168	258	112	349	400	556	768	951	719
Kindergarten-Primary.....	487									
Refresher English.....			65	43						
Refresher German.....						8				
Refresher Latin.....	73	28	29	28						
Refresher Science.....		34	15							
Refresher History.....		52	25							
School Librarianship.....			22	22	12		6			
Upper School.....	293									
Vocational Courses.....	60	43	45	55	50	178			87	119
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....							275	66		
Workshops in Social Studies.....								43		
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....										33
Totals.....	3,147	1,700	2,461	2,910	3,051	3,246	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive. During that period, the following courses were offered:

- 1942 —Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.
1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.
1944 —Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.
1944 —Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.
1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—48.
(a)—Formerly Art and Crafts. (b)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.
(c)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts. (d)—Formerly Physical Education.
(e)—Type B.

XII—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM 1947-1953

Destination	1948—49				1949—50				1950—51				1951—52				1952—53				Grand Total for Last 5 Years	Per cent. of the Grand Total
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%		
To further training in University, teacher-training school or elsewhere.....	103	33	136	8.1	144	31	175	10.6	116	36	152	8.1	116	36	152	7.8	134	49	183	8.2	798	8.5
To teaching in schools outside the Provincial school system.....	12	16	28	1.7	25	19	44	2.7	27	10	37	1.9	17	12	29	1.5	27	14	41	1.8	179	1.9
To non-teaching occupations.	364	60	424	25.3	355	71	426	25.7	479	77	556	29.8	488	72	560	28.6	552	66	618	27.8	2,584	27.6
Married.....	523	86	609	36.3	473	61	534	32.2	497	71	568	30.4	537	78	615	31.4	593	83	676	30.5	3,002	32.0
Retired through ill-health or death.....	17	25	42	2.5	65	26	91	5.5	105	24	129	6.9	82	28	110	5.6	114	36	150	6.8	522	5.5
Superannuated.....	115	37	152	9.2	120	54	174	10.5	129	55	184	9.9	146	53	199	10.2	141	67	208	9.4	917	9.8
Left Province.....	50	9	59	3.5	39	9	48	2.9	51	7	58	3.1	66	12	78	3.9	114	8	122	5.5	365	3.9
Others.....	192	33	225	13.4	124	41	165	9.9	145	39	184	9.9	185	30	215	11.0	184	38	222	10.0	1,011	10.8
Total.....	1,376	299	1,675		1,345	312	1,657		1,549	319	1,868		1,637	321	1,958		1,859	361	2,220		9,378	

xAs calculated at the close of the year specified.

XIII—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(Highest and Average)

(Including Principals, but excluding Directors and Supervisors)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Male						Female					
	Highest	Average					Highest	Average				
		Province	City	Town	Urban	Ord. Rural		Province	City	Town	Urban	Ord. Rural

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,706	1,268
1950-51.....	6,000	2,803	3,394	2,629	3,152	2,049	4,600	2,267	2,669	2,159	2,493	1,909
1952-53.....	6,500	3,465	4,176	3,210	3,858	2,434	6,400	2,832	3,438	2,670	3,181	2,206
1953-54.....	7,200	3,632	4,381	3,464	4,044	2,529	6,800	2,954	3,605	2,903	3,316	2,311

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	910	1,101
1950-51.....	3,200	1,820	1,674	1,694	1,680	2,000	2,650	1,434	1,374	1,333	1,357	1,594
1952-53.....	4,050	2,125	2,095	2,015	2,171	2,278	3,550	1,683	1,694	1,560	1,689	1,863
1953-54.....	4,900	2,391	2,330	2,281	2,315	2,422	3,850	1,916	1,898	1,872	1,875	2,021

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Highest			Average			
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Teachers

ACADEMIC AND COMPOSITE SCHOOLS (Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools)

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1940-41.....	\$5,000	\$3,700	\$3,600	\$2,273	\$2,245	\$1,838	\$2,067
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	2,710	2,681	2,207	2,459
1950-51.....	6,000	5,000	4,800	3,857	3,371	3,104	3,306
1952-53.....	7,612	6,900	6,300	5,019	4,268	3,945	4,197
1953-54.....	7,800	6,800	6,400	5,233	4,440	4,109	4,369

VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1940-41.....	\$5,000	\$3,700	\$3,600	\$3,801	\$2,557	\$2,290	\$2,511
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,159	2,963	2,624	2,887
1950-51.....	6,000	5,200	4,700	5,387	3,818	3,510	3,769
1952-53.....	7,525	6,800	6,300	6,617	5,065	4,630	4,988
1953-54.....	8,000	6,800	6,400	7,087	5,192	4,804	5,124

XIV—FINANCES

(Covering Day and Night Schools)

(A) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (e)
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	County (a)	Local Levies (b)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (c)	Transportation (d)	Total		
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$ 4,734,640	\$226,072	\$27,898,697	\$28,010,444	\$4,549,037			\$32,559,481	\$894,797	(f) \$24,017,807
45.....	17,810,944		25,195,149	37,470,926	3,596,808	\$1,271,046	\$217,036	42,555,816	1,477,015	67,843,661
50.....	28,519,253		51,593,834	67,057,534	5,474,510	3,283,317	1,243,238	77,058,599	19,529,831	96,386,604
51.....	31,627,698		63,076,929	79,493,086	8,284,930	4,507,669	1,461,418	93,747,103	26,234,074	120,985,100
52.....	36,420,638		73,601,950	91,686,900	9,466,554	5,095,683	1,892,235	108,141,373	30,482,328	150,809,810
53.....	38,427,871		84,214,817	99,749,450	11,703,587	5,457,903	2,055,829	118,966,769	33,461,299	
PUBLIC SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$ 3,655,340	\$198,577	\$24,835,406	\$24,357,802	\$3,886,194			\$28,243,996	\$710,489	(f) \$17,474,878
45.....	15,413,695		22,325,549	32,667,230	2,977,963	\$1,061,927	\$214,898	36,922,018	941,320	50,208,584
50.....	23,495,586		44,962,526	57,864,578	4,236,567	2,627,939	1,117,872	65,846,956	16,467,397	74,895,399
51.....	25,789,048		56,322,945	68,730,367	6,559,828	3,460,777	1,271,483	80,022,455	20,557,745	95,064,450
52.....	29,817,524		64,112,938	79,756,191	7,512,086	4,210,456	1,636,308	93,115,041	24,803,395	116,433,573
53.....	30,976,000		74,856,202	87,111,435	9,169,406	4,532,413	1,684,497	102,497,751	24,742,215	
R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1940.....	\$1,079,300	\$27,595	\$3,062,291	\$3,652,642	\$662,843			\$4,315,485	\$184,308	(f) \$6,542,929
45.....	2,397,249		2,869,600	4,803,696	618,845	\$209,119	\$21,138	5,633,798	535,695	17,736,077
50.....	5,023,667		6,311,308	9,192,956	1,237,943	655,378	125,366	11,211,643	3,062,434	21,491,205
51.....	5,838,650		6,753,984	10,762,719	1,725,102	1,046,892	189,935	13,724,648	5,676,329	25,920,750
52.....	6,603,114		9,489,012	11,930,709	1,954,468	885,227	255,928	15,026,332	5,678,933	34,376,237
53.....	7,451,871		9,358,615	12,638,015	2,534,181	925,490	371,332	16,469,018	8,719,084	

(a)—A comparatively small sum since 1944, and thereafter included with local levies.

(b)—Includes debenture levy, also township grant.

(c)—Included in current operations previous to year shown as a special disbursement.

(d)—Figure covers transportation to elementary schools only.

(e)—Unmatured debenture principal, and capital loans.

(f)—Data not available.

(B) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (d)
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	County	Local Levies (a)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (b)	Transportation (c)	Total		
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS										
1940	\$2,239,378	\$1,966,521	\$12,077,819	\$13,067,981	\$3,271,019			\$16,339,000	\$321,827	\$31,318,896
45	8,795,930	2,321,126	9,150,265	15,459,501	2,846,151			19,598,160	284,056	17,913,578
50	14,141,891	594,651	20,950,761	28,344,990	4,004,520			35,961,913	9,628,120	40,986,731
51	15,727,445	768,635	27,724,029	33,764,594	4,101,871			42,672,707	10,257,324	48,261,647
52	17,548,308	697,577	31,698,511	38,393,474	5,374,661			49,447,123	18,341,829	55,887,194
53	19,453,389	490,559	30,645,947	41,200,215	5,568,899			52,467,584	14,328,887	66,201,633
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1940	\$933,007	\$1,253,296	\$6,768,535	\$7,105,390	\$1,706,527			\$8,901,917	\$80,703	\$17,071,967
45	4,968,756	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177			11,364,626	182,123	9,990,441
50	10,606,253	462,852	14,320,170	18,013,332	3,243,337			24,392,575	9,274,653	33,980,889
51	12,576,600	620,268	18,162,711	21,995,808	3,225,165			29,516,927	8,983,117	42,420,624
52	14,294,752	539,187	21,188,987	25,232,893	4,351,002			34,599,483	13,291,756	44,547,205
53	15,522,498	355,219	19,815,313	27,323,572	4,540,410			36,671,396	12,618,625	56,127,804
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1940	\$209,360	\$322,358	\$545,755	\$884,368	\$165,333			\$1,040,701	\$29,442	\$1,333,140
45	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450			1,386,134	92,172	937,705
50	450,942	104,490	351,980	853,988	52,114			974,190	38,832	672,878
51	385,624	74,984	327,841	681,139	45,398			782,202	116	295,355
52	404,981	76,284	395,944	775,038	51,406			898,777	24,039	823,719
53	406,643	51,536	425,391	779,607	74,555			921,851	275,858	715,227
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1940	\$1,097,011	\$390,876	\$4,745,529	\$5,078,223	\$1,318,159			\$6,396,382	\$211,682	\$12,913,789
45	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	5,654,085	1,109,524			6,847,400	9,761	7,051,143
50	3,084,696	27,309	6,278,611	9,477,670	707,069			10,595,148	314,635	6,332,964
51	2,765,221	73,383	9,233,477	11,087,647	831,308			12,373,578	1,274,091	5,545,668
52	2,848,575	82,106	10,113,580	12,385,543	972,253			13,948,863	4,810,034	10,516,270
53	3,524,248	83,804	10,405,243	13,097,036	953,934			14,874,337	1,434,404	9,358,602

(a)—Includes debenture levy.

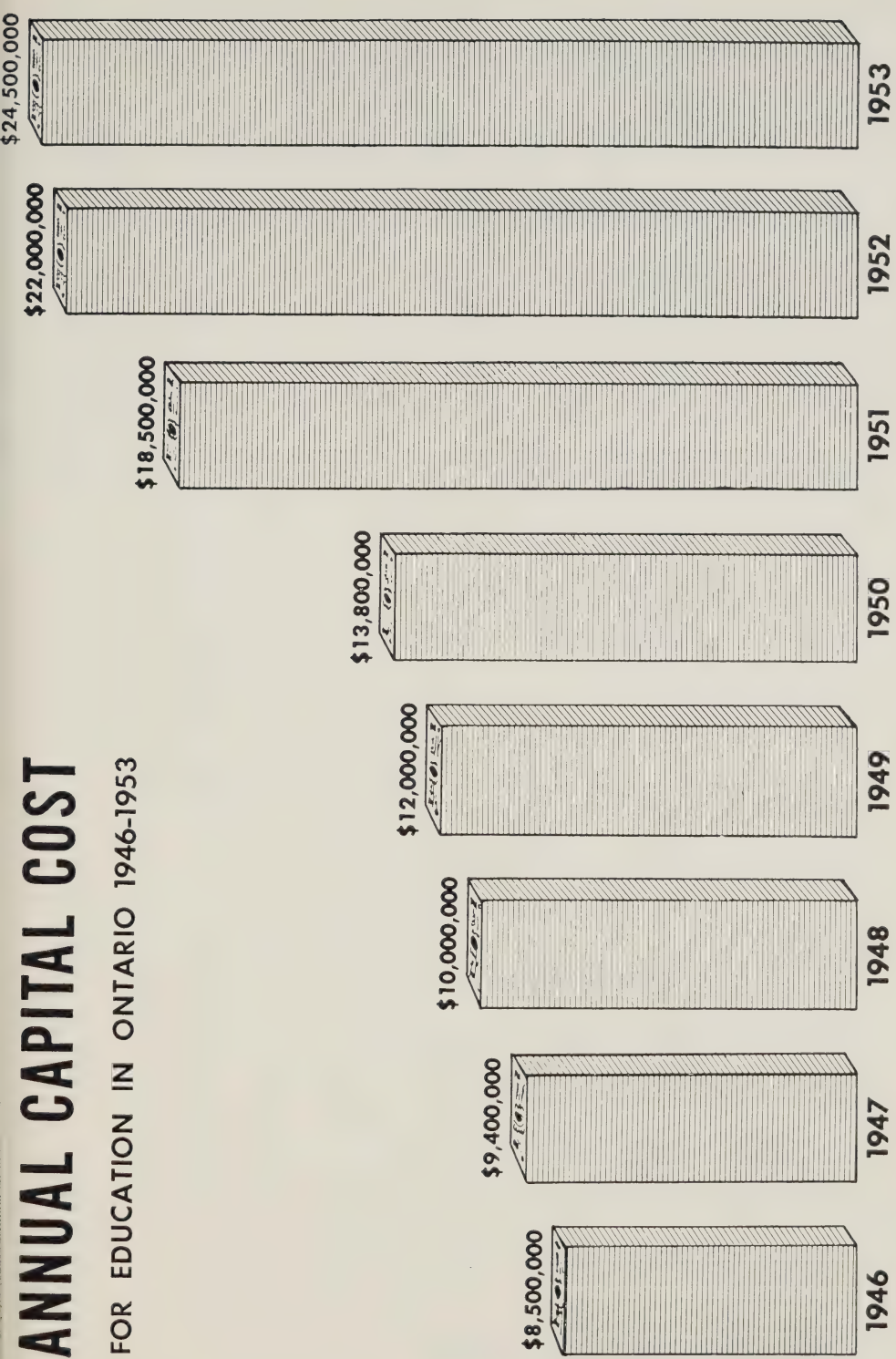
(b)—Included in current operations previous to year shown as a special disbursement.

(c)—Includes school bus transportation available to secondary schools.

(d)—Unmatured debenture principal and capital loans.

ANNUAL CAPITAL COST

FOR EDUCATION IN ONTARIO 1946-1953



XV—CAPITAL OUTLAYS—1940 to 1953

Total outlays from current and capital funds on land, new buildings
and equipment, including additions and major alterations

Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R. C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Sr. Auxiliary	Total	
1940....	\$710,489	\$184,308	\$894,797	\$110,145	\$211,682	.....	\$321,827	\$1,216,624
45....	2,003,247	744,814	2,748,061	483,012	93,552	.....	576,564	3,324,625
46....	3,344,485	1,278,044	4,622,529	915,580	172,886	\$8,673	1,097,139	5,719,668
47....	6,410,938	1,658,022	8,068,960	2,576,507	473,645	10,359	3,060,511	11,129,471
48....	11,038,754	2,320,303	13,359,057	5,672,863	949,012	13,627	6,635,502	19,994,559
49....	16,327,793	3,027,218	19,355,011	8,413,071	862,241	22,762	9,298,074	28,653,085
50....	19,095,336	3,717,812	22,813,148	9,979,586	707,448	15,141	10,702,175	33,515,323
51....	24,018,522	6,723,221	30,741,743	10,198,838	1,709,288	7,425	11,915,551	42,657,294
52....	29,013,851	6,564,160	35,578,011	15,034,935	5,388,544	12,557	20,436,036	56,014,047
53....	29,274,628	9,644,574	38,919,202	14,008,810	2,237,479	18,401	16,264,690	55,183,892

XVI—ANNUAL CAPITAL COST, 1939, and 1945 to 1953

Annual payments on building fund debt, plus the amount of current revenue
spent on new schools and classrooms

Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R. C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Sr. Auxiliary	Total	
1939....	\$5,248,406	\$1,144,878	\$6,393,284	\$2,836,012	\$1,588,441	\$24,138	\$4,448,591	\$10,841,875
45....	4,039,890	827,964	4,867,854	1,945,344	1,178,574	14,741	3,138,659	8,006,513
46....	4,310,280	924,942	5,235,222	2,028,214	1,199,955	22,923	3,251,092	8,486,314
47....	4,803,210	1,070,816	5,874,026	2,171,866	1,313,802	25,305	3,510,973	9,384,999
48....	5,761,846	1,195,617	6,957,563	2,315,549	1,148,423	27,825	3,491,797	10,449,360
49....	6,215,892	1,216,735	7,432,627	3,225,570	1,382,561	37,924	4,646,055	12,078,682
50....	6,864,506	1,893,321	8,757,827	3,961,552	1,084,115	32,908	5,078,575	13,836,402
51....	10,020,605	2,771,994	12,792,599	4,486,168	1,260,991	12,939	5,760,098	18,552,697
52....	11,722,542	2,839,695	14,562,237	5,905,548	1,545,430	17,890	7,468,868	22,031,105
53....	13,701,819	3,459,671	17,161,490	5,729,292	1,752,370	23,040	7,504,702	24,666,192

XVII—YEARLY COST OF DAY SCHOOL EDUCATION PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

Calendar Year	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE								
	Elementary			Secondary		All Schools	Elementary			Secondary			Senior Auxiliary	All Schools
	Public	R.C. Separate	Academic	Vocational	Senior Auxiliary		Public	R.C. Separate	All Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Academic and Vocational		
1940	401,882	93,868	78,772	33,264	1,227	608,013	\$73.76	\$49.13	\$69.10	\$128.89	\$189.66	\$146.93	\$220.58	\$80.42
1941	385,101	93,489	74,048	28,932	1,058	582,638	76.13	42.92	69.64	140.35	226.07	164.43	252.86	84.65
1942	380,424	91,895	70,620	25,701	935	569,595	77.32	47.94	71.60	146.41	239.56	171.26	287.26	88.82
1943	370,575	90,268	62,855	24,985	998	549,681	84.83	51.89	78.38	168.57	246.93	190.86	289.76	96.03
1944	383,567	92,780	69,127	25,853	1,028	572,355	87.66	54.49	81.20	161.69	242.25	183.61	289.49	96.92
1945	388,652	94,851	76,125	24,536	987	585,151	94.45	59.37	87.56	167.49	266.15	191.54	321.32	105.85
1946	388,341	98,636	80,348	25,340	969	593,634	101.57	62.98	93.75	173.25	272.87	197.13	343.67	114.03
1947	392,985	92,254	83,609	25,121	908	594,877	117.28	74.34	109.09	194.19	304.87	219.78	407.35	130.64
1948	412,115	106,981	84,895	25,635	898	630,524	129.04	72.64	117.42	218.47	315.32	240.45	450.43	139.22
1949	426,434	104,949	88,395	25,591	958	646,327	137.49	83.30	126.79	252.69	353.14	275.24	469.00	152.69
1950	438,089	116,350	88,166	26,195	923	669,723	151.34	96.36	138.98	286.35	353.71	301.78	522.98	166.48
1951	449,187	126,726	91,805	25,536	886	694,140	178.15	108.30	162.78	328.50	424.81	349.46	591.05	194.88
1952	498,147	129,091	96,072	25,085	851	749,246	186.92	116.40	172.41	370.58	471.03	390.19	662.88	208.61
1953	525,654	138,393	101,696	29,490	861	796,094	194.99	119.00	179.15	367.71	440.43	384.06	685.67	213.47

Cost covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.

XVIII—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1953-54, the apparently large increase in the number of routes to elementary schools, was due to a new regulation requiring all routes from closed schools to have Departmental, rather than inspectoral, approval. The average cost per pupil increased seven cents per day, and the cost per mile increased by two cents.

School Boards continue to employ contractors rather than own and operate buses. Less than 2% of the school buses are owned by School Boards.

An Ontario School Bus Operators' Association has been formed. This is an independent body which is interested in uniform standards for school buses, in safety education and in the protection of contracts.

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Daily Miles	ACTUAL COST			APPROVED COST		
				Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day
School Year 1950-51									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	666	19,130	22,214	\$ 996,312	\$ 4,982	26¢	\$ 608,596	\$ 3,962	21¢
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	3,193	46¢	491,957	2,806	40¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	47¢	2,047,076	11,167	47¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....									
Grand Totals.....	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	33¢	3,147,623	17,935	33¢
School Year 1951-52									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	759	22,373	23,571	1,146,904	5,735	26¢	697,809	4,579	20¢
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	482	5,628	25,859	556,680	2,783	49¢	470,929	2,449	44¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	1,026	31,320	56,347	2,991,054	14,955	48¢	2,392,079	12,825	41¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....									
Grand Totals.....	2,267	59,321	105,777	4,694,638	23,473	39¢	3,560,817	19,853	34¢
School Year 1952-53									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	898	27,750	24,659	1,104,859	7,385	27¢	907,649	5,771	21¢
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	502	6,198	24,021	597,031	3,212	52¢	507,430	2,707	44¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	1,403	34,881	61,543	3,361,844	17,411	50¢	2,813,966	14,566	42¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....									
Grand Totals.....	2,803	68,829	110,223	5,063,734	28,008	41¢	4,229,045	23,044	33¢
School Year 1953-54									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	1,598	33,925	50,110	2,037,165	16,155	48¢	1,640,509	10,120	30¢
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	491	6,448	21,753	592,854	3,002	46¢	505,703	2,537	39¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	1,316	35,075	60,664	3,385,136	17,088	49¢	2,898,071	14,676	42¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....									
Grand Totals.....	3,405	75,448	132,527	6,015,155	36,245	48¢	5,044,283	27,333	37¢

Elementary Schools

TABLE 1—LARGER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

Township School Areas formed in 1953

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Ennismore.....	3	Peterborough	E. C. Anderson
Neelon and Garson No. 2.....	3	Sudbury	C. A. Rath
Ross No. 2.....	3	Renfrew	E. J. D. Webster
Sabine (Un.).....	2	Nipissing	A. W. Smith
	Additions to	Existing Areas	
Camden East.....	1	Addington	H. H. Langford
Lochiel.....	1	Glengarry	D. J. Hynes
Murchison and Lyell (Un.).....	1	Nipissing	A. W. Smith
Neelon and Garson No. 1.....	1	Sudbury	C. A. Rath and P. E. Piche
Oro "A".....	1	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Winchester.....	1	Dundas	W. J. Stewart

Summary

Year of Formation	No. of Areas	No. of Additions	No. of School Sections
Before 1938.....	15	..	84
1938.....	15	..	70
1939.....	43	4	212
1940.....	26	7	147
1941.....	31	2	152
1942.....	35	4	197
1943.....	22	9	146
1944.....	61	13	413
1945.....	149	18	920
1946.....	58	40	501
1947.....	29	31	230
1948.....	15	25	153
1949.....	15	12	103
1950.....	22	10	142
1951.....	12	15	41
1952.....	7	13	61
1953.....	4	6	17
Totals.....	559	209	3,589
5 Areas dissolved.....	5	.....	36
	554	.....	3,553
School sections withdrawn from Township Areas.....	.....	.....	24
	.....	.....	3,529

Larger Units of Separate School Administration

Union Board	No. of Boards	Inspectorate	Inspector
Black River.....	3	R.C.S.S. Div. 5	H. W. Cyr
O'Brien.....	2	R.C.S.S. Div. 4	B. Michaud
	Additions:		
Chisholm and East Ferris—R.C.S.S. No. 1 East Ferris			
Playfair—R.C.S.S. No. 2 Playfair			

Summary

Years of Formation	No. of Boards	No. of Additions	No. of Schools
1939.....	3	..	9
1940.....	1	..	2
1942.....	2	..	4
1944.....	3	..	8
1945.....	8	..	21
1946.....	2	..	5
1947.....	..	1	1
1948.....	4	3	15
1949.....	7	..	17
1950.....	6	3	22
1951.....	10	2	30
1952.....	6	1	14
1953.....	2	2	7
Totals.....	54	.....	155
Dissolved.....	2	.....	4
	52	.....	151
1 school withdrawn from Union R.C.S.S. Board.....	.....	.....	1
	.....	.....	150

TABLE 2—SCHOOLS CLOSED IN 1953

Inspectorate	Inspector	School	
Carleton and Prescott and Russell No. 1	D. W. Simpson	No. 4 Huntley	
Carleton and Prescott and Russell No. 1	D. W. Simpson	No. 4 Nepean	T.S.A.
Carleton and Prescott and Russell No. 1	D. W. Simpson	No. 6 Nepean	T.S.A.
Frontenac North	R. C. Earl	No. 12 Clarendon	T.S.A.
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott	P. H. Torrance	No. 1 Hawkesbury East	
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott	P. H. Torrance	No. 11 Kenyon	T.S.A.
Glengarry No. 2	L. Carriere	No. 8 Lancaster	
Grey East	L. L. Sinclair	No. 4 Sullivan	T.S.A.
Haliburton	A. Stauffer	No. 4 Dysart	T.S.A.
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter	No. 18 Bosanquet	T.S.A.
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent	No. 6 Brooke	
Leeds No. 2	G. Young	No. U32 Elizabethtown	T.S.A.
Northumberland	L. C. Sutherland	No. U18 Cramahe	T.S.A.
Northumberland	L. C. Sutherland	No. 23 Cramahe	T.S.A.
Peel North	E. R. Underhill	No. 3 Caledon	
Peterborough East	K. O. Birkin	No. 7 Belmont and Methuen	T.S.A.
Prince Edward	A. F. Brown	No. 2 Marysburgh North	T.S.A.
Simcoe Centre	P. M. Scott	No. 9 Flos	
Stormont	C. E. McMullen	No. 8 Finch	T.S.A.
York No. 2 (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter	Highfield P.S., Etobicoke Twp.	
York No. 2 (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter	Smithfield P.S., Etobicoke Twp.	
York No. 2 (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter	Eatonville P.S., Etobicoke Twp.	
District Division 6	A. G. McKay	No. U1 Talbot and Templeton	
District Division 11 (1)	J. C. McClelland	No. 1 Deloro	
District Division 13 (1)	J. L. Runnalls	No. 1A Hilliard	T.S.A.
District Division 14 (1)	J. W. Trusler	No. 5 Caldwell	
District Division 14 (1)	J. W. Trusler	LaCave Hydro Development School	
District Division 15	J. H. Kennedy	No. 2 Brunel	T.S.A.
District Division 15	J. H. Kennedy	No. 3 Machar	T.S.A.
District Division 16	D. R. MacDonald	No. 1 Ryerson	T.S.A.
R.C.S.S. Division 3	P. E. Piche	R.C.S.S. No. 1 Twp. 8E	
R.C.S.S. Division 3	P. E. Piche	R.C.S.S. No. 2 Loughrin	
R.C.S.S. Division 19	J. C. Doyle	R.C.S.S. No. 1 Ennismore	Union
R.C.S.S. Division 19	J. C. Doyle	R.C.S.S. No. 2 Ennismore	
R.C.S.S. Division 27	L. Laplante	R.C.S.S. No. 3 Longueuil	
Schools Re-opened			
Grenville	C. A. Holmes	No. U23 Augusta	T.S.A.
Hastings Centre	G. W. C. Nelson	No. 7 Marmora	T.S.A.
Huron South	G. G. Gardiner	No. U2 Hullett	
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent	No. 5 Warwick	T.S.A.
Lanark	J. W. Barber	No. 18 Drummond	T.S.A.
Leeds No. 2	G. Young	No. U1 Elizabethtown	T.S.A.
Leeds No. 2	G. Young	No. 22 Elizabethtown	T.S.A.
Ontario North	H. W. Knight	No. 1 Mara	
Perth South	G. N. Edwards	No. 1 Hibbert	T.S.A.
Simcoe Centre	P. M. Scott	No. U10 Vespra	
Simcoe South	D. A. Lapp	No. 9 Adjala	
District Division 6	A. G. McKay	No. U1 Talbot and Templeton	
District Division 17	G. S. McIntyre	No. 3 Baxter	

Summary

Year of Closing	No. Closed	No. Reopened	No. Remaining Closed
Before 1937	79		79
1937	30	3	27
1938	41	6	35
1939	46	3	43
1940	35	4	31
1941	79	5	74
1942	96	3	93
1943	67	18	49
1944	41	22	19
1945	100	25	75
1946	61	27	34
1947	42	15	27
1948	64	13	51
1949	53	23	30
1950	39	10	26
1951	37	12	27
1952	45	12	33
1953	35	13	22
Total	990	215	775

TABLE 3—KINDERGARTENS 1953-54

Inspectorate	Units	Enrolment
(a) City Inspectorates		
Belleville.....		353
Brantford.....		695
Chatham.....		396
Hamilton.....		3,570
Kingston.....		705
Kitchener.....		755(83)*
London.....		1,611
Ottawa.....		2,998(542)
Peterborough.....		726
St. Catharines.....		596(24)
Sarnia.....		647
Sault Ste. Marie.....		556
Sudbury.....		369
Toronto.....		9,640(1,324 Jr.)
Windsor.....		1,493
Totals, City Inspectorates.....	15 Units.....	25,110
(b) County Inspectorates		
Brant.....	Town of Paris	99
	Brant T.S.A. No. 2	261
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	Town of Chesley	34
	Town of Kincardine	60
	Town of Port Elgin	30
	Town of Southampton	33
	Town of Walkerton	37
Carleton and Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	Town of Eastview	71
	Village of Rockcliffe Park	50(15)
	R.C.A.F.—Uplands	66(17)
	Rockcliffe	133
Dufferin.....	Nepean S.S. 12	69
	Town of Orangeville	78
Durham West, and City of Oshawa.....	Village of Shelburne	18
	City of Oshawa	527
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	Town of Bowmanville	140
	City of St. Thomas	306
	Town of Aylmer	86
Essex No. 1.....	Village of Port Burwell	16
	Village of Springfield	20
	Town of Amherstburg	44
	Town of Essex	70
	Town of Kingsville	79
	Town of Leamington	134
Frontenac South.....	Fort Henry Military School	150
Georgary No. 1 and Prescott (in part).....	Town of Hawkesbury	39(17)
Grenville.....	Town of Prescott	71
	Village of Cardinal	33
Grey East.....	Town of Meaford	73
Grey North, Bruce North, and City of Owen Sound.....	City of Owen Sound	349
Grey South.....	Town of Durham	43
	Town of Hanover	64
Haldimand.....	Town of Dunnville	93
	Walpole North T.S.A.	24
Halton.....	Town of Acton	85
	Town of Burlington	198
	Town of Georgetown	96
	Town of Oakville	196
	Village of Bronte	48
	Nelson T.S.A.	199
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part).....	Village of Bancroft	35
Hastings South.....	Sidney T.S.A.	14
Huron North.....	Town of Seaforth	53
	Town of Wingham	64
Huron South.....	Town of Clinton	55
	Town of Exeter	72
	Town of Goderich	94
	Village of Hensall	23
	R.C.A.F. Centralia	106
	R.C.A.F. Clinton	36
Kent No. 1.....	Town of Blenheim	53
	Town of Dresden	57
	Town of Ridgetown	46
	Town of Tilbury	42
	Town of Wallaceburg	126
Lambton No. 1.....	Village of Wheatley	36
	Village of Point Edward	49
Lambton No. 2.....	Village of Wyoming	17
	Town of Petrolia	72
Lennox.....	Village of Watford	25
	Town of Perth	55
Leeds No. 1.....	Town of Smith's Falls	165
Leeds No. 2.....	Town of Gananoque	53
Lennox and Addington (in part), Hastings (in part).....	Town of Brockville	202
Lincoln (in part).....	Town of Napanee	81
	Town of Grimsby	67
	Town of Merrittton	86
	Town of Niagara	66
	Town of Port Dalhousie	55
	Grantham T.S.A. No. 1	179

KINDERGARTENS 1953-54

Inspectorate	Units	Enrolment
Middlesex East.....	London, S.S. 21	66
	London S.S. 22	22
	London S.S. 23	117
	London S.S. 25	35
	London S.S. 28	22
	Westminster S.S. 3	76
	Westminster S.S. 5	81
	Westminster S.S. 17	40
	Westminster S.S. 22	77
Middlesex West.....	Town of Strathroy	165
Norfolk.....	Town of Simcoe	43
	Village of Delhi	57
	Village of Port Dover	37
	Village of Waterford	60
Northumberland.....	Town of Campbellford	156
Northumberland (in part) and Durham.....	Town of Cobourg	158
	Town of Port Hope	4
	Hamilton T.S.A. No. 1	59
Ontario North.....	Town of Uxbridge	57
Ontario South.....	Town of Whitby	33
	Village of Port Perry	159
	Ajax Improvement District	14
	Whitby S.S. 3	283
Oxford North, and City of Woodstock.....	City of Woodstock	123
Oxford South.....	Town of Ingersoll	111
	Town of Tillsonburg	30
	Village of Norwich	235
Peel North.....	Town of Brampton	102
Peel South.....	Village of Port Credit	229
	Peel South Board of Education	67
Perth North, and Wellington (in part).....	Town of Listowel	318
Perth South.....	City of Stratford	83
	Town of St. Mary's	35
Peterborough East.....	Village of Havelock	39
	Village of Lakefield	53
	Village of Norwood	81
Prince Edward.....	Town of Picton	55
	Military School, Picton	110
Renfrew North.....	Town of Pembroke	85
	Deep River	154
Renfrew South.....	Petawawa Military Camp	73
	Town of Arnprior	99
	Town of Renfrew	2
	Admaston U.1	37
Renfrew West.....	Village of Eganville	258
Simcoe Centre.....	Town of Barrie	18
	Town of Penetanguishene (P.S.S.)	15
	R.C.A.F., Edgar	110
Simcoe East.....	Town of Midland	91
Simcoe North, No. 1.....	Town of Penetanguishene	49
Simcoe South.....	Town of Alliston	27
	Village of Bradford	148
	Camp Borden 1	66
	Camp Borden 2	152
Simcoe West, and Grey (in part).....	Town of Collingwood	141
Stormont.....	City of Cornwall	33
	Cornwall T.S.A. No. 2	248
Waterloo No. 1.....	City of Waterloo	59
	Town of Elmira	49
	Village of Bridgeport	4
	Freepoint Sanatorium	17
	Waterloo U.S.S. 5	384
Waterloo No. 2.....	City of Galt	79
	Town of Hespeler	118
	Town of Preston	46
	Village of New Hamburg	332
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	City of Welland	84
	Town of Thorold	47
	Village of Fonthill	315
	Crowland T.S.A. No. 1	48
	Thorold and Pelham U. 2	265
Welland East.....	City of Niagara Falls	475
	Stamford District Board of Education	163
Welland South.....	Town of Fort Erie	56
	Village of Crystal Beach	34
	Bertie S.S. 11	72
Wellington North.....	Town of Fergus	34
	Town of Palmerston	377
Wellington South.....	City of Guelph	32
	MacDonald Consolidated School	172
Wentworth.....	Town of Dundas	58
	Village of Waterdown	80
	Ancaster T.S.A.	136
York No. 1.....	Flamoro East T.S.A., No. 1	65
	Town of Aurora	112
	Town of Newmarket	85
	Village of Richmond Hill	25
York No. 2.....	Village of Sutton	1,640
	Twp. of Etobicoke Board of Education	



KINDERGARTEN AT COPPER CLIFF

KINDERGARTENS 1953-54

Inspectorate	Units	Enrolment
York No. 3 and 4	Twp. of York Board of Education	1,700
York No. 5	Toronto Hospital School, Weston	12
York No. 6	Twp. of East York Board of Education	1,041
York No. 7	Scarboro T.S. Areas 1, 2 and 3	1,809
York No. 8	Variety Village	66
York No. 10	North York Twp. Board of Education	2,911
	Forest Hill Village	255
	Town of Leaside	245
	Town of Weston	147
	Village of Swansea	88
	Town of Mimico	162
	Town of New Toronto	166
	Village of Long Branch	162
Totals, County Inspectorates	172 Units	25,892
(c) District Inspectorates		
Division 1	Town of Kenora	156
Division 2	Town of Fort Frances	161
Division 3	City of Fort William	654
Division 5	City of Port Arthur	608
	Marathon Improvement District	71
	Red Rock Improvement District	40
	Terrace Bay Improvement District	38
	Michipicoten S.S. 2	65
Division 6	Laura, Servos and Burwash U. 1	31
Division 7	Town of Copper Cliff	64
Division 8 (1)	Town of Espanola	27
	Town of Leacock	63
	Town of Lively	52
Division 10 (1)	Town of Cochrane	52
	Town of Iroquois Falls	29
	Town of Kapuskasing	74
	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	18
Division 11 (1)	Town of Schumacher	62
	Town of South Porcupine	95
	Town of Timmins	230
	Whitney T.S.A.	23
Division 13 (1)	Town of Haileybury	38
	Town of New Liskeard	67
Division 14 (1)	City of North Bay	211
	Town of Mattawa	22
	Town of Sturgeon Falls	20
	R.C.A.F., North Bay	66
Division 15	Town of Huntsville	66
Totals, District Inspectorates	28 Units	3,103
Totals, Public Schools	215 Units	54,105
(d) R.C. Separate Inspectorates		
Division 1	City of Port Arthur	135
	Town of Fort Frances	38
	Terrace Bay S.S. 1	19
Division 2	City of Sault Ste. Marie	30
	Town of Blind River	41(17)
Division 4	Town of Hearst	48
	Town of Kapuskasing	140
	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	44
Division 5	Black River S.S. 1	14
Division 6	Town of Mattawa	77
Division 8	Town of Kapuskasing	11
Division 10	Tilbury North U1, 2	13
Division 13	City of Kitchener	359
Division 14	City of Niagara Falls	129
	City of St. Catharines	271
	Town of Fort Erie	26
	Town of Port Colborne	17
	Town of Thorold	95
	Village of Crystal Beach	12
	Ancaster S.S. 1	35
	Crowland S.S. 3	28
	Graham S.S. 2	22
	Stamford S.S. 4	19
	Stamford S.S. 5	25
Division 16	City of Oshawa	49
	Town of Dundas	43
	Toronto S.S. 21	14
Division 17	City of Toronto	690
	Town of Mimico	49
	Etobicoke U. 11, 15	51
	Etobicoke S.S. 16	51
	North York	115
	York	177
Division 18	City of Toronto	717
	Town of Leaside	60
	East York	123
	North York	83(30)
	Scarboro	91(23)

KINDERGARTENS 1953-54

Inspectorate	Units	Enrolment
Division 19.....	City of Peterborough	38
	Emily S.S. 4	5
	North Monaghan S.S. 2	30
	Sidney S.S. 11	8
Division 20.....	City of Cornwall	69
Division 22.....	City of Ottawa	719
	Town of Eastview	59
Division 23.....	City of Ottawa	288
	Clarkstown (Eastview)	56
Division 24.....	City of Ottawa	255
	Town of Eastview	106
Division 25.....	City of Ottawa	104
	Village of Casselman	26
	Russell S.S. 6	29
Division 26.....	Village of Alfred	24
Division 27.....	Town of Hawkesbury	56
	Town of Vankleek Hill	25
Division 28.....	City of Cornwall	111
	Town of Alexandria	51
	Village of Lancaster	25
	Cornwall S.S. 1	137
	Cornwall S.S. 2	85
	Cornwall S.S. 3	99
	Cornwall S.S. 8	22
Division 29.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie	108
	Tarentorus S.S. 2	9
Division 30.....	City of Brantford	58
	City of Stratford	57
	Village of Delhi	5
Totals, R.C. Separate Inspectorates.....	67 Units	6,625
Totals, Public and Separate Schools.....	282 Units	60,730

*Each number in brackets represents Kindergarten enrolment of 4-yr. olds. This enrolment is in addition to the regular Kindergarten figure. There were 2,092 of these 4-yr. olds.



ST. CATHARINES PUBLIC LIBRARY

**TABLE 4—TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF
THE SCHOOL YEARS, 1948—1953**

OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

**For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work,
but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.**

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
PUBLIC					
Total Number of Teachers.....	173	164	157	153	158
Total Number of Pupils.....	3,043	2,842	2,724	2,701	2,958
Boys.....	1,980	1,837	1,751	1,728	1,875
Girls.....	1,063	1,005	973	973	1,082
R.C.S.S.					
Total Number of Teachers.....	25	26	22	25	24
Total Number of Pupils.....	448	455	426	455	455
Boys.....	287	243	270	284	302
Girls.....	161	212	156	171	153
Partial Classes					
Total Number of Teachers.....	9	3	5	5	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	233	26	69	56	31
Boys.....	163	11	42	31	21
Girls.....	70	15	27	25	10
Remedial and Tutorial					
Total Number of Teachers.....	43	53	38	39	20
Total Number of Pupils.....	3,184	2,390	2,059	2,191	1,067
Boys.....	1,984	1,555	1,233	1,270	638
Girls.....	1,200	835	826	921	429

HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	184	194	197	183	176
Total Number of Pupils.....	2,611	2,486	3,580	3,389	3,380
Boys.....	1,679	1,865	2,469	2,354	2,263
Girls.....	932	621	1,111	1,035	1,117

OPPORTUNITY UNITS

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	158	107	98	162	130
Total Number of Pupils.....	443	324	307	458	389
Boys.....	295	212	198	308	281
Girls.....	148	112	109	150	108

ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects.

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Oral					
Total Number of Teachers.....	18	18	16	15	14
Total Number of Pupils.....	161	157	147	126	126
Boys.....	77	83	78	64	63
Girls.....	84	74	69	62	63

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF THE SCHOOL YEARS, 1948—1953

Hard-of-Hearing					
Total Number of Teachers.....	5	5	6	6	.7
Total Number of Pupils.....	60	52	66	59	63
Boys.....	28	24	30	25	31
Girls.....	32	28	36	34	32
Speech Correction and Lip Reading					
Total Number of Teachers.....	35	35	30	29	20
Total Number of Pupils.....	12,027	10,935	7,774	9,458	6,296
Boys.....	7,372	6,787	4,698	5,946	3,730
Girls.....	4,655	4,148	3,076	3,512	2,566

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	8	9	9	9	9
Total Number of Pupils.....	110	123	116	108	105
Boys.....	64	66	68	62	61
Girls.....	46	57	48	46	44

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS

For children with defective eyesight.

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	211	217	208	193	160
Total Number of Pupils.....	217	267	247	203	175
Boys.....	123	148	133	109	103
Girls.....	94	119	114	94	72

ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES

For children who are disabled.

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	29	29	27	17	8
Total Number of Pupils.....	308	349	282	195	108
Boys.....	169	206	166	111	68
Girls.....	139	143	116	84	40

ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS

Total Number of Teachers.....	4				
Total Number of Pupils.....	4				
Boys.....	3				
Girls.....	1				

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF THE SCHOOL YEARS, 1948—1953

OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air.

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	24	24	24	27	23
Total Number of Pupils.....	610	349	596	628	574
Boys.....	302	162	251	283	256
Girls.....	308	187	345	345	318

SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM, AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable.

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Sanatorium					
Total Number of Teachers.....	68	68	56	52	45
Total Number of Pupils.....	2,291	2,101	1,820	2,229	1,495
Boys.....	1,189	1,052	849	1,116	638
Girls.....	1,102	1,049	971	1,113	857
Preventorium:					
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	32	46	46	42	19
Boys.....	14	20	12	16	13
Girls.....	18	26	34	26	6
Hospital:					
Total Number of Teachers.....	8	7	9	7	7
Total Number of Pupils.....	198	124	182	153	165
Boys.....	96	64	100	82	89
Girls.....	102	60	82	71	76

INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	76	56	41	37	55
Boys.....	48	27	19	19	28
Girls.....	28	29	22	18	27

VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible, but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than six months.

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	27	26	27	26	23
Total Number of Pupils.....	417	364	455	360	303
Boys.....	226	186	245	186	145
Girls.....	191	178	210	174	158

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF THE SCHOOL YEARS, 1948—1953

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	174	156	129	119	114
Total Number of Pupils.....	186	237	179	144	136
Boys.....	94	120	96	78	76
Girls.....	92	117	83	66	60

SECONDARY SCHOOL HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	9				
Total Number of Pupils.....	11				
Boys.....	7				
Girls.....	4				

ADVANCEMENT CLASSES

Description	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	61	56	60	63	64
Boys.....	32	27	33	30	31
Girls.....	29	29	27	33	33

**TABLE 5—Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils,
School Year 1952-1953**
(1.) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentage
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls									4 8	23 63	94 196	103 138	45 44	12 3	2	1	283 453	736	1.24
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls								1 2	36 63	147 251	162 284	108 88	20 17	6 2			480 707	1,187	1.99
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls						1	13 23	126 212	551 716	787 864	498 443	183 121	28 7	3			2,189 2,388	4,577	7.68
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls						12 10	106 166	645 786	876 904	657 529	344 217	104 48	11 4	4			2,779 2,664	5,443	9.14
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls				3 1	67 98	1,162 1,428	2,575 2,653	2,136 1,879	1,143 843	585 349	206 98	44 22	6 3	5			10,725 10,038	20,763	34.85
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls	68 52	2,301 2,256	3,539 3,401	3,498 3,239	2,279 1,951	900 618	336 235	142 59	53 20	16 8	2 2	3 2	3				13,140 11,841	24,981	41.93
KINDERGARTEN	Boys Girls	31 36	474 469	348 304	11 4													864 814	1,678	2.82
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls	31 36	542 521	2,649 2,560	3,553 3,406	3,565 3,338	3,441 3,379	3,248 3,090	3,050 2,938	2,683 2,554	2,215 2,064	1,306 1,240	545 417	113 73	30 6	2	1	30,460 28,905		
TOTALS.....		67	1,063	5,209	6,959	6,903	6,820	6,769	6,338	5,988	5,237	4,279	2,546	962	186	36	2	59,365		
JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls Total			1			1	3 1	5 4	8 20	10 37	23 39	11 9	2 2				98 113		.35
SUMMARY.....	Boys Girls TOTAL	31 36	542 521	2,650 2,560	3,553 3,406	3,565 3,338	3,441 3,379	3,490 3,283	3,253 3,091	3,058 2,942	2,693 2,574	2,249 2,101	1,329 1,279	556 426	115 75	30 6	2	30,558 29,018		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.11	1.78	8.75	11.68	11.59	11.45	11.37	10.65	10.07	8.84	7.30	4.38	1.65	.32	.06		59,576		

(2.) SEPARATE SCHOOLS

103

Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, School Year 1952-1953

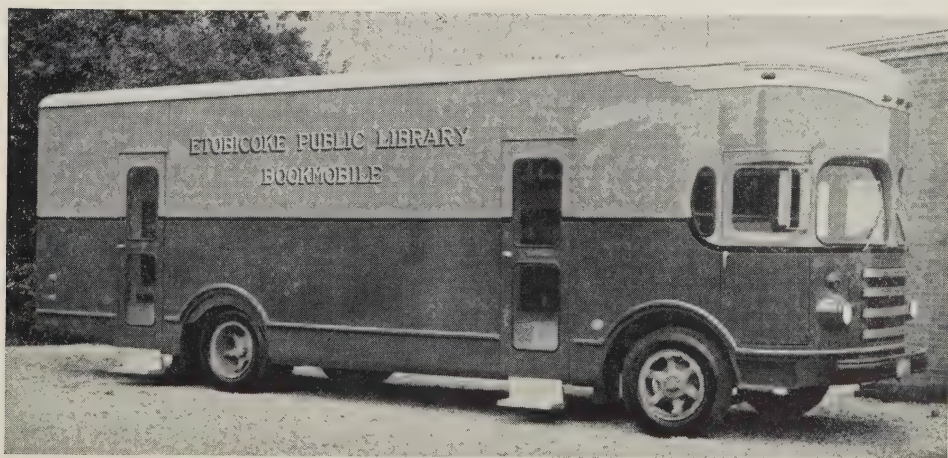
(3.) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentage
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls									1	1	1	1						3	4	.10
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls									2	4	10	8	2					24	37	.94
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls							3	8	33	49	30	17	4	1				145	290	7.34
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls						1	5	32	61	43	24	13	4	2				185	357	9.03
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys Girls					6	66	154	162	159	98	65	29	7	5				756	1,401	35.45
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys Girls	12 15	146 147	251 221	259 227	150 129	77 52	32 26	22 2	10 3	4 1	1	2	3					969 824	1,793	45.37
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls	30 40																	30 40	70	1.77
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls	42 55	146 147	251 221	259 227	150 129	77 52	32 26	22 2	10 3	4 1	1	2	3					2,110 1,842		
TOTALS.....		97	293	472	504	448	444	409	409	369	289	140	52	18	8				3,952		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		2.45	7.41	11.94	12.75	11.34	11.24	10.35	10.35	9.34	7.31	3.54	1.32	.46	.20						

Secondary School Classes

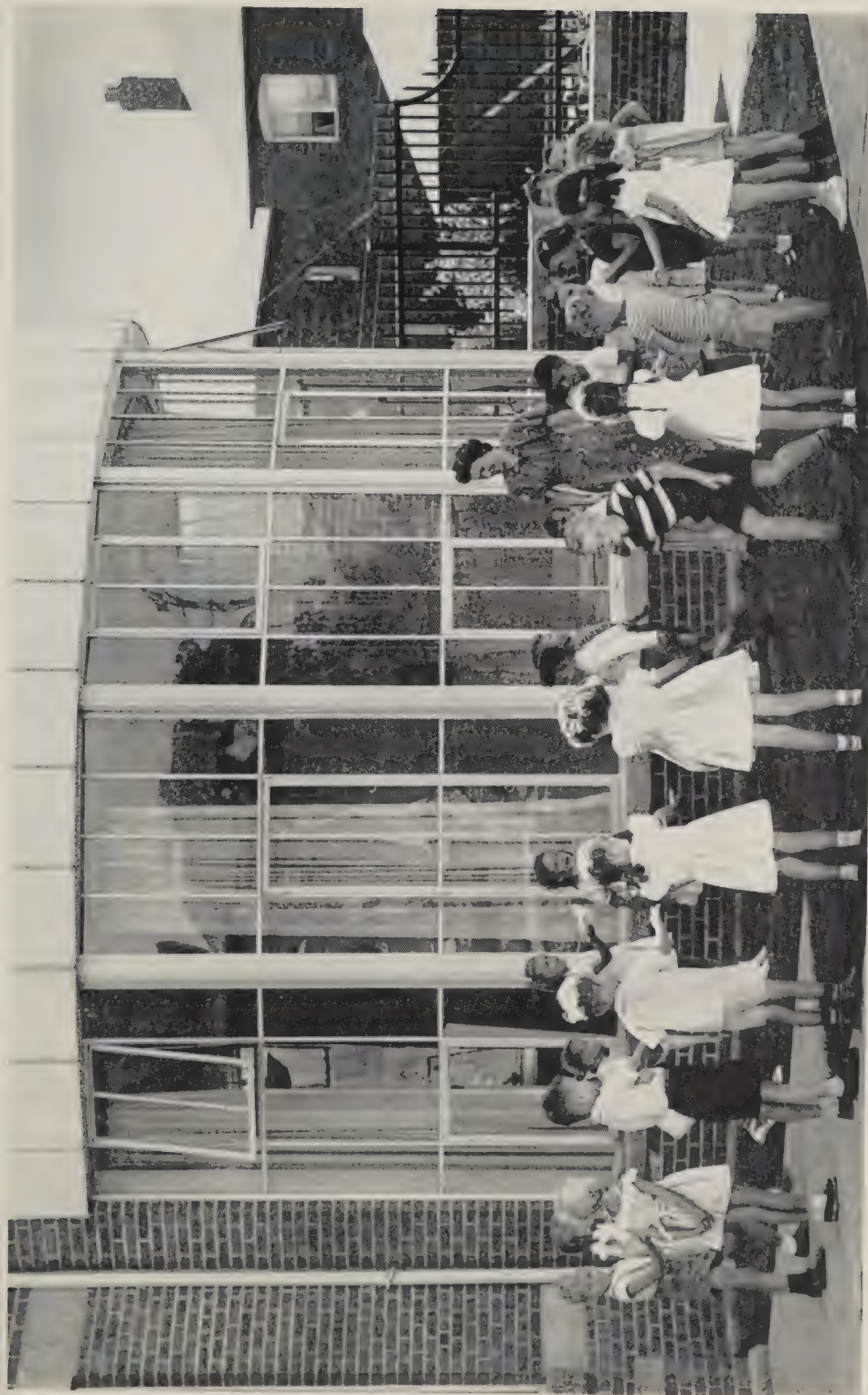
Number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1953, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Alexandria.....	41	29	14	11	1	96
Casselman.....	52	29	10	10	5	106
Chelmsford.....	26	15	5			46
Cornwall.....	15	9	2		1	27
Cornwall St. Laurence.....	185	121	40	31	2	379
Eastview.....	107	68	65	45	6	291
Embrun.....	45	33	21	19		108
Espanola.....	21	11	5	2		39
Hawkesbury.....	98	82	49	48	21	298
Hearst.....	20	13	8	2		43
Iroquois Falls.....	23	10	7	5	2	47
Kapuskasing.....	55	26	15	6		102
Kirkland Lake.....	29	8	5	2	2	46
Lafontaine.....	22	22	3	9		56
Mattawa.....	18	9	11	9		47
Maxville.....	11	7	9	3		30
North Bay.....	22					22
North Essex (Belle Rivière).....	47	37	19	5	1	109
Ottawa Fisher Park.....	11	8				19
Ottawa Tech.....	35	28	10	10	6	89
Paincourt.....	17	22	14	6		59
Penetanguishene.....	30	11	6			47
Plantagenet.....	45	25	23	7	2	102
Rockland.....	40	19	13	12		84
Smooth Rock Falls.....	24	10	11	2		47
Sturgeon Falls.....	38	35	19	37	4	133
Sudbury.....	99	37	18	22	12	188
Tilbury.....	10	9				19
Timmins.....	22	18	12	8		60
Vankleek Hill.....	28	24	17	9	3	81
Totals.....	1,236	775	431	310	68	2,820



ETOBICOKE PUBLIC LIBRARY BOOKMOBILE

Public Schools



Courtesy Howlett & Smith Ltd.

A JUNIOR PLAY GROUP

TABLE 6—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1952-53

Counties	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural x	Ordinary Rural	Totals	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	(a) 4,699	722	1,849	2,465	9,735	4,121	660	1,578	2,234	8,593
BRUCE.....		2,627		3,040	5,667		2,401		2,740	5,141
CARLETON.....	(b) 16,330	881	564	2,837	20,612	13,141	713	470	2,504	16,828
DUFFERIN.....		848		1,578	2,426		762		1,409	2,171
DUNDAS.....		756		1,718	2,474		684		1,565	2,249
DURHAM.....		2,337		2,554	4,891		2,014		2,265	4,279
ELGIN.....	(c) 2,378	1,602	289	3,491	7,760	2,209	1,480	258	3,159	7,106
ESSEX.....	(d) 11,332	4,038	1,292	5,299	21,961	9,676	3,541	1,189	4,820	19,226
FRONTENAC.....	(e) 4,943		693	3,300	8,936	4,176		455	3,117	7,748
GLENGARRY.....		122		1,697	1,819		102		1,464	1,566
GRENVILLE.....		1,184		1,492	2,676		1,097		1,244	2,341
GREY.....	(f) 2,497	1,939		4,111	8,547	2,157	1,749		3,708	7,614
HALDIMAND.....		1,426		2,269	3,695		1,307		2,083	3,390
HALIBURTON.....			265	1,027	1,292			245	935	1,180
HALTON.....		4,165	1,291	1,828	7,284		3,481	1,073	1,658	6,212
HASTINGS.....	(g) 2,616	3,119	820	4,845	11,400	2,242	2,815	652	4,391	10,100
HURON.....		3,171		4,107	7,278		2,687		3,776	6,463
KENT.....	(h) 2,771	2,937		5,298	11,006	2,403	2,583		4,884	9,870
LAMBTON.....	(i) 4,844	2,085	204	4,360	11,493	4,196	1,872	186	3,986	10,240
LANARK.....		2,880		2,020	4,900		2,689		1,789	4,478
LEEDS.....		2,372		2,983	5,355		2,080		2,723	4,803
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		778		2,471	3,249		677		2,242	2,919
LINCOLN.....	(k) 4,782	2,376	3,335	3,285	13,778	4,057	2,057	2,890	2,976	11,980
MIDDLESEX.....	(m) 11,486	1,106	1,234	5,934	19,760	10,058	988	1,117	5,307	17,470
NORFOLK.....		2,298	331	3,708	6,337		2,037	295	3,388	5,720
NORTHUMBERLAND.....		2,033		2,957	4,990		1,735		2,628	4,363
ONTARIO.....	(n) 5,031	1,595	1,579	3,794	11,999	4,508	1,400	1,328	3,470	10,706
OXFORD.....	(p) 2,243	2,286	343	4,002	8,874	1,888	1,987	321	3,640	7,836
PEEL.....		2,566	4,543	2,723	9,832		2,192	3,827	2,449	8,468
PERTH.....	(q) 2,343	1,439		3,584	7,366	2,065	1,286		3,110	6,461
PETERBOROUGH.....	(r) 4,982	749		2,800	8,531	4,327	660		2,510	7,497
PRESCOTT.....		267		950	1,217		230		842	1,072
PRINCE EDWARD.....		1,192		1,724	2,916		1,026		1,565	2,591
RENFREW.....		3,228	963	3,851	8,042		2,925	720	3,238	6,883
RUSSELL.....		48		633	681		36		562	598
SIMCOE.....		8,468	1,186	6,790	16,444		7,518	874	6,057	14,449
STORMONT.....	(s) 1,214	63	348	2,092	3,717	1,039	61	304	1,931	3,335
VICTORIA.....		1,656		2,006	3,662		1,545		1,760	3,305
WATERLOO.....	(t) 9,039	2,459		3,748	15,246	7,694	2,119		3,486	13,299
WELLAND.....	(u) 5,176	4,326	7,214	3,145	19,861	4,528	3,837	6,240	2,846	17,451
WELLINGTON.....	(v) 2,945	634	1,490	3,674	8,743	2,485	587	1,336	3,285	7,693
WENTWORTH.....	(w) 25,357	1,964	3,477	3,646	34,444	21,748	1,683	2,978	3,271	29,680
YORK.....	(x) 63,116	13,461	57,208	7,597	141,382	53,254	11,743	49,419	6,864	121,280
Totals.....	190,124	94,203	90,518	137,433	512,278	161,972	83,046	77,755	123,881	446,654

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1952-53 (Continued)

Districts	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural x	Ordinary Rural	Totals	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	(y) 4,242	594	1,699	2,473	9,008	3,674	561	1,595	2,808	8,638
COCHRANE.....		3,179	4,975	2,119	10,273		2,962	4,575	1,243	8,780
KENORA.....		2,538		1,582	4,120		2,278		1,381	3,659
MANITOULIN.....		293		1,042	1,335		281		943	1,224
MUSKOKA.....		1,633	194	1,965	3,792		1,509	180	1,740	3,429
NIPISSING.....	(z) 1,511	1,880	703	1,661	5,755	1,341	1,670	605	1,463	5,079
PARRY SOUND.....		1,793	444	2,704	4,941		1,686	420	2,431	4,537
PATRICIA.....			252	431	683			226	404	630
RAINY RIVER.....		1,427	592	1,519	3,538		1,267	502	1,295	3,064
SUDBURY.....	(aa) 3,212	2,123	3,626	3,343	12,304	2,873	2,121	3,137	2,968	11,099
THUNDER BAY.....	(bb) 9,369	471	1,117	3,521	14,478	8,006	445	951	3,160	12,562
TIMISKAMING.....		1,403	2,638	1,798	5,839		1,251	2,491	1,615	5,357
Totals.....	18,334	17,334	16,240	24,158	76,066	15,894	16,031	14,682	21,451	68,058
GRAND TOTALS.....	208,458	111,537	106,758	161,591	588,344	177,866	99,077	92,437	145,332	514,712

(a)—Brantford (j)—Sarnia (t)—Galt 2,541-2,240—Kitchener 4,963-4,233—Waterloo 1,435-1,221
(b)—Ottawa (k)—St. Catharines (u)—Welland 2,628-2,308—Niagara Falls 2,548-2,220
(c)—St. Thomas (m)—London (v)—Guelph
(d)—Windsor (n)—Oshawa (w)—Hamilton
(e)—Kingston (p)—Woodstock (x)—Toronto
(f)—Owen Sound (q)—Stratford (y)—Sault Ste. Marie
(g)—Belleville (r)—Peterborough (z)—North Bay
(h)—Chatham (s)—Cornwall (aa)—Sudbury
(bb)—Fort William 4,515-3,844—Port Arthur 4,854-4,162

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	'45-'46	'47-'48	'49-'50	'51-'52	'52-'53	'45-'46	'47-'48	'49-'50	'51-'52	'52-'53
Cities.....	170,583	172,212	181,683	198,536	208,458	152,287	152,545	161,236	167,476	177,866
Towns & Villages.....	83,233	87,824	97,070	106,528	111,537	75,462	79,306	87,094	93,371	99,077
Graded Rural.....	41,037	45,866	64,762	84,642	106,758	37,013	41,394	56,321	71,905	92,437
Ordinary Rural.....	141,856	147,214	150,007	154,777	161,591	121,386	128,889	130,570	136,996	145,332
Totals.....	436,709	453,116	493,532	544,483	588,344	386,148	402,134	435,221	469,748	514,712
Percentages.....	100.0%	103.8%	113.0%	124.7%	134.7%	100.0%	104.1%	112.7%	121.6%	133.3%

xFormerly called "Large Semi-Urban". Limited to rural schools of at least 6 classrooms.

TABLE 7—SALARY RANGE—FULL-TIME PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, INCLUDING PRINCIPALS, 1953-54
COST-OF-LIVING BONUS INCLUDED. ITINERANT MUSIC TEACHERS EXCLUDED.

Salary Range	City			Graded Rural		Town and Village				Ordinary Rural		Totals		
	M	F		M	F	2,500 & over		Under 2,500		M	F	M	F	T
						M	F	M	F					
Over \$7,450.....						1						3		3
\$7,251—\$7,450.....				2								1		1
7,051—7,250.....	62	1		1								63	1	64
\$6,851—\$7,050.....														
6,651—6,850.....	6			13		2						21		21
6,451—6,650.....	23	4				2						25	4	29
6,251—6,450.....	16	1		5		3						24	1	25
6,051—6,250.....	17	1		11		2						30	1	31
	38	1		10	1	4		1				53	2	55
\$5,851—\$6,050.....														
5,651—5,850.....	41	1		10	2	3						54	3	57
5,451—5,650.....	62	4		6	1	1	1					70	6	76
5,251—5,450.....	119			32		4		1				156	14	170
5,051—5,250.....	76	24		18	5	14	3					108	32	140
	85	95		48	7	5	2					138	104	242
\$4,851—\$5,050.....														
4,651—4,850.....	137	259		31	29	13	6	2				183	294	477
4,451—4,650.....	146	412		48	101	19	15	2				215	528	743
4,251—4,450.....	81	284		39	81	23	29	3				146	394	540
4,051—4,250.....	89	389		32	52	26	19	5				152	460	612
	85	226		34	94	40	42	6	4	12		177	366	543
\$3,851—\$4,050.....														
3,651—3,850.....	76	363		35	84	39	39	13	6	1		164	492	656
3,451—3,650.....	84	329		50	119	37	51	9	5		7	189	511	700
3,251—3,450.....	83	354		52	130	36	88	17	14	14	10	202	596	798
3,051—3,250.....	85	276		74	242	34	94	21	17	24	19	238	648	886
	91	290		66	267	53	184	34	26	42	42	286	809	1,095
\$2,851—\$3,050.....														
2,651—2,850.....	83	267		93	340	52	208	37	63	101	170	366	1,048	1,414
2,451—2,650.....	79	330		92	335	59	273	45	108	130	382	405	1,428	1,833
2,251—2,450.....	68	296		68	314	50	272	40	225	200	816	426	1,923	2,349
2,051—2,250.....	57	381		82	261	41	218	29	197	205	1,110	414	2,167	2,581
	32	268		52	197	26	150	9	142	178	1,268	297	2,025	2,322
\$1,851—\$2,050.....														
Below \$1,851.....	3	27		27	91	7	70	3	25	92	831	132	1,044	1,176
	3	11		1	10	5	18	2	6	13	160	24	205	229
Totals.....	1,827	4,908		1,033	2,763	601	1,782	280	838	1,021	4,815	4,762	15,106	19,867
Median.....	\$4,440	\$3,625		\$3,347	\$2,952	\$3,297	\$2,770	\$2,912	\$2,494	\$2,473	\$2,277	\$3,276	\$2,824	\$2,789

TABLE 8—PUBLIC SCHOOL SALARIES, 1953-54

Highest and Average

(1) Supervisory Officers

General Supervisors
(Directors, Superintendents, Assistant
Superintendents, Supervising Principals,
Business Administrators, Chief Inspectors, Other Inspectors)

Special Supervisors
(Supervisors of Special Subjects)

	Highest	Average		Highest	Average
Cities.....	\$13,200	\$7,058	Cities.....	\$7,600	\$5,580
Graded Rural Areas.....	8,000	6,877	Graded Rural Areas.....	5,900	4,500

(2) Principals and Teachers

Classification of Schools	1-4 Teachers		5-9 Teachers		10-19 Teachers		20 or more Teachers		All Schools	
	Salary		Salary		Salary		Salary		Salary	
	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	A
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

Cities

Principal.....			6,600	5,166	7,100	5,565	7,200	6,165	7,200	5,687
Male Assistant.....			5,600	5,322	6,200	3,679	6,200	4,489	6,200	4,077
Female Assistant.....			4,180	3,314	5,500	3,519	5,500	4,002	5,500	3,644

Graded Rural Areas

Principal.....			4,500	3,930	6,200	5,027	7,000	6,050	7,000	5,131
Male Assistant.....			3,400	2,912	5,600	3,222	5,700	4,148	5,700	3,739
Female Assistant.....			3,700	3,107	5,200	3,192	5,000	4,000	5,200	3,693

Towns and Villages

Principal.....	3,200	2,860	4,100	3,448	6,600	4,225	6,900	4,960	6,900	3,948
Male Assistant.....	2,700	2,383	2,950	2,476	5,400	3,012	5,400	3,634	5,400	3,358
Female Assistant.....	2,700	2,380	3,200	2,540	4,400	2,780	4,800	3,098	4,800	2,878

Ordinary Rural Areas

Principal.....	3,500	3,063							3,500	3,063
Male Assistant.....	3,350	2,566							3,350	2,566
Female Assistant.....	2,900	2,445							2,900	2,445

H—Highest A—Average

Graded Rural Areas—Schools with a minimum of 6 regular classrooms. Generally adjacent to large cities.

Ordinary Rural Areas—Schools with a maximum of 5 regular classrooms.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 9—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1952-53

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 25	50 153	38 211	16 53	3 10	1 7	.....	.....	119 461	580	.1
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 3	61 75	192 318	209 395	108 201	17 29	1 2	.....	.....	.....	593 1,023	1,616	.3
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 136	1,897 2,784	8,045 10,043	8,844 8,328	4,437 3,054	1,360 894	160 64	72 20	193 20	.....	.....	25,094 25,346	50,440	8.6
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 4	58 91	1,711 2,564	8,875 10,782	9,525 8,897	4,723 3,018	1,978 1,068	435 245	52 29	18 5	6 1	.....	.....	27,394 26,704	54,098	9.2
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	41 44	1,266 1,819	14,193 16,688	27,327 25,408	17,083 13,893	7,129 4,588	2,785 1,643	1,030 588	267 100	49 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,151 93,161	191,312	32.4
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys Girls	.....	607 645	25,220 23,947	35,190 33,208	31,826 29,645	19,541 15,552	5,780 3,487	1,651 982	507 347	183 94	90 48	39 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,634 107,980	228,614	38.9
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls	388 417	15,327 14,814	13,020 12,414	211 188	30 30	4 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,980 27,865	56,845	9.7
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls	388 417	15,934 15,459	38,240 36,361	35,442 33,440	33,122 31,494	33,751 32,246	33,165 31,942	30,429 29,090	28,365 27,809	16,645 13,380	7,743 5,283	2,208 1,651	294 198	94 42	202 28	.....	.....	300,965 282,540	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	805	31,393	74,601	68,882	64,616	65,997	65,107	59,519	56,174	48,641	30,025	13,026	3,859	492	136	230	2	.....	583,505	.....
JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls TOTALS	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	29 16 45	62 35 97	166 83 249	256 125 381	331 192 523	394 215 609	448 231 679	428 224 652	373 176 549	260 88 348	55 9 64	7 9 16	5 1 6	2 2	.....	3,230 1,609	4,839	.8
SUMMARY.....	Boys Girls TOTAL	388 417 805	15,934 15,459 31,393	38,240 36,377 74,646	35,504 33,475 68,979	33,288 31,577 64,865	34,007 32,371 66,378	33,496 32,134 65,630	30,823 29,305 60,128	28,813 28,040 56,853	25,371 23,922 49,293	8,116 5,459 13,575	2,468 1,739 4,207	349 207 556	101 51 152	207 29 236	2 4	.....	304,195 284,149 588,344	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.....	.14	5.3	12.7	11.7	11.0	11.3	11.2	10.2	9.7	8.4	5.2	2.3	.7	.09	.03	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....

(B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	{Boys Girls										4	23	19	5	1	1			53	134	.1
GRADE IX.....	{Boys Girls								1	16	36	53	39	5		1			151	315	.2
GRADE VIII.....	{Boys Girls							27	544	2,462	2,751	1,340	397	35	14	10			7,580	15,133	9.4
GRADE VII.....	{Boys Girls					13	38	473	2,632	2,946	1,513	672	151	12	10	1			8,453	16,484	10.2
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	{Boys Girls					31	424	8,303	5,592	2,591	1,152	430	88	22	2				30,951	58,776	36.4
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	{Boys Girls	445	7,686	10,354	6,110	2,127	7,936	7,454	4,277	1,639	527	143	33	11					37,739	70,502	43.6
KINDERGARTEN.....	{Boys Girls	49	25	31	1														89	188	.1
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{Boys Girls	14	494	7,711	10,386	9,667	10,311	9,528	9,030	8,115	5,507	2,540	694	79	18	12			84,906		
TOTALS.....		23	1,018	14,734	20,053	19,830	20,022	18,196	17,505	15,549	9,526	4,109	1,111	140	34	16	2		161,532		

[illegible]

SUMMARY.....		14	494	7,711	10,386	10,313	10,371	10,107	9,531	9,034	8,123	5,513	2,541	694	79	18	12	.....	94,941
Boys		9	524	7,023	9,667	9,521	9,658	9,564	8,670	8,479	7,439	4,023	1,351	417	62	17	4	.....	76,650
Girls																			
TOTAL		23	1,018	14,734	20,053	19,834	20,029	19,671	18,201	17,513	15,562	9,536	4,112	1,111	141	35	16	2	161,591
PAGE PERCENTAGES.....		(.01)	.6	9.1	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.2	11.3	10.8	9.7	5.9	2.5	.7	.1	(.02)	(.01)	(.001)	.....

(C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(includes graded rural)

Age on June 1, 1953		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls																			66 380	446	.1
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls																			442 859	1,301	.3
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls																			17,514 17,793	35,307	8.3
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls																			18,941 18,673	37,614	8.8
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	Boys Girls																			67,300 65,233	132,536	31.1
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	Boys Girls																			82,905 75,207	158,112	37.0
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls																			28,891 27,766	56,657	13.3
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys Girls																			216,059 203,914		
TOTALS.....																				421,973		

[illegible]

		SUMMARY										AGE PERCENTAGES																											
		{ Boys Girls		374		15,440		30,558		25,118		22,975		22,636		23,389		21,292		19,779		17,248		11,546		5,575		1,774		270		83		195		2		219,254	
				408		14,935		29,354		23,806		22,713		22,506		22,713		20,635		19,561		17,481		9,562		3,868		1,322		145		34		25				207,499	
		TOTAL		782		30,375		59,912		48,926		45,031		46,349		45,959		41,527		39,340		33,731		21,108		9,463		3,096		415		117		220		2		426,753	
				.2		7.1		14.0		11.5		10.6		10.9		10.8		9.8		9.2		7.9		4.9		2.2		.7		.1		.04		.06					

TABLE 10—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	1952				1953			
	S.S. 1 Gratton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Totals	S.S. 1 Gratton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
Revenue Receipts:								
Legislative Grants.....	\$1,308.12	\$2,451.57	\$5,920.95	\$9,680.64	\$1,587.43	\$2,345.70	\$6,352.08	\$10,285.21
Local Tax Levies.....	2,588.88	400.97	13,000.00	15,989.85	2,508.10	400.23	12,500.00	15,408.33
Other Sources.....					48.66	5.20	192.50	246.36
Totals.....	\$3,897.00	\$2,852.54	\$18,920.95	\$25,670.49	\$4,144.19	\$2,751.13	\$19,044.58	\$25,939.90
Disbursements:								
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,936.35	\$2,037.60	\$10,159.11	\$14,133.66	\$1,960.00	\$2,126.25	\$12,054.04	\$16,140.29
Total Current Operations.....	2,257.20	2,641.83	18,264.87	23,163.90	2,274.41	2,646.10	19,404.26	24,324.77
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	750.23	182.64		932.87		27.30	66.83	94.13
Transportation—To Elementary School.....							550.00	550.00
—To Secondary School.....	600.00			600.00	600.00			600.00
Totals.....	\$3,607.43	\$2,824.47	\$18,264.87	\$24,696.77	\$2,874.41	\$2,673.40	\$20,021.09	\$25,568.90
Cost per pupil-day (in cents).....	117.08	85.48	68.23	74.49	108.75	95.82	70.82	75.86
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
Current Assets.....	\$2,657.77	\$784.31		\$3,442.08		\$812.04	\$2,412.55	\$6,349.74
Current Liabilities.....	800.00	50.40	\$538.75	1,389.15	45.60	50.40	1,600.26	1,696.26
Capital Assets.....	7,200.00	4,950.00	30,000.00	42,150.00	7,200.00	5,000.00	116,200.00	128,200.00
Capital Liabilities.....								
MISCELLANEOUS								
Local Assessment.....	\$92,460	\$27,275	\$810,529	\$930,264	\$89,575	\$26,700	\$813,510	\$929,785
Number of Teachers.....	1	1	5	7	1	1	7	9
Certificates held.....	1(1st)	1(2nd)	4(1st), 1(L.P.)	5(1st), 1(2nd), 1(L.P.)	1(L.P.)	1(2nd)	5(1st), 1(2nd), 1(Mu. Sup)	5(1st), 2(2nd), 1(L.P.), 1 Mu. Sup
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	15.80	16.94	137.27	170.01	13.91	14.84	148.80	177.55
Pupil Days Attended for the calendar year.....	3,081	3,304	26,768	33,153	2,643	2,790	28,272	33,705

TABLE 11—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1953

(Source: Audited Reports of School Boards)

Item	Cities	Towns and Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural			Grand Totals
				Counties	Districts	Both	
ORDINARY							
Revenue Receipts:							\$30,976,000
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$6,769,826	\$5,233,583	\$6,123,169	\$9,767,187	\$3,082,235	\$12,849,422	3,764,088
Township Grants.....			835,655	2,884,103	44,330	2,928,433	
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	37,733,980	11,433,503	12,466,305	8,468,678	1,309,648	9,458,326	71,092,114
Other Sources.....	1,295,662	260,784	673,701	577,955	111,309	689,264	2,919,411
Totals.....	\$45,799,468	\$16,927,870	\$20,098,830	\$21,377,923	\$4,547,522	\$25,925,445	\$108,751,613
Disbursements:							\$61,727,858
Instruction.....	\$26,176,143	\$10,011,103	\$10,810,758	\$12,512,336	\$2,217,518	\$14,729,854	
Total Current Operations.....	\$37,117,234	\$13,942,993	\$15,310,079	\$17,498,720	\$3,242,409	\$20,741,129	\$87,111,435
Capital Charges.....	3,210,030	2,045,667	2,820,016	1,032,277	190,416	1,222,693	9,169,406
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,258,287	538,260	1,179,416	1,314,697	221,753	1,536,450	4,532,413
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$41,585,551	\$16,546,920	\$19,309,511	\$19,716,694	\$3,654,578	\$23,371,272	\$100,813,254
Transportation—To Elementary Schools.....	164,148	49,375	233,816	806,506	430,652	1,237,158	\$1,684,497
—To Secondary Schools.....		26,353	48,934	146,143	311,444	457,587	532,874
CAPITAL							
Capital Borrowings.....	\$7,184,780	\$2,743,621	\$8,416,133	\$2,887,011	\$631,368	\$3,518,379	\$21,862,913
Other Capital Income.....	996,617	454,447	928,539	674,538	60,583	735,121	3,114,724
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	7,313,694	4,536,166	8,780,763	3,332,349	579,243	4,111,592	24,742,215
ASSETS and LIABILITIES							
Current							
Assets.....	\$2,781,283	\$1,352,473	\$1,877,478	\$6,656,924	\$1,170,982	\$7,827,906	\$13,839,140
Liabilities.....	2,567,986	660,262	751,060	924,369	254,497	1,178,866	5,158,174
Capital							
Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	84,653,334	54,823,896	58,311,591	44,429,646	7,351,440	51,781,086	\$249,569,907
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	8,000,000	4,255,322	4,360,229	5,754,667	1,021,130	6,775,797	23,391,348
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	4,199,739	935,323	2,896,965	475,640	48,642	524,282	8,556,309
Total Capital Assets.....	\$96,853,073	\$60,014,541	\$65,568,785	\$50,659,953	\$8,421,212	\$59,081,165	\$281,517,564
Liabilities—(a) Debenture Principal.....	\$37,408,398	\$25,818,396	\$37,738,195	\$11,993,735	\$2,387,535	\$14,381,270	\$115,346,259
(b) Capital Loans.....		255,835	199,342	93,174	538,963	632,137	\$1,087,514
Total Capital Liabilities.....	\$37,408,398	\$26,074,231	\$37,937,537	\$12,086,909	\$2,926,498	\$15,013,407	\$116,433,573
MISCELLANEOUS							
Local Assessment.....	\$2,878,276,785	\$620,013,642	\$341,310,897	\$804,805,193	\$51,205,036	\$856,010,229	\$4,695,611,553
Classrooms in Operation.....	6,156	3,396	3,470	5,031	58,878	5,907	18,929
Assessment per Classroom.....	\$467,556	\$182,572	\$98,360	\$159,669	\$58,453	\$144,914	\$248,064
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	181,911	102,448	92,231	127,118	21,946	149,064	\$25,654
Average Daily Attendance per Classroom.....	30	30	27	25	25	25	28
Pupil-Days Attended.....	34,013,672	22,201,910	18,909,991	25,598,172	4,191,895	29,790,067	104,915,640
Cost in cents per Pupil-Day:							
(a) Current Operations.....	109.1	62.8	81.0	68.4	77.4	69.6	83.0
(b) Capital Charges.....	9.4	9.2	14.9	3.5	4.5	3.7	8.7
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.7	2.5	6.2	5.1	5.3	5.2	4.3
(d) Transportation (to Elementary School).....	.5	.2	1.2	3.2	10.3	4.2	1.6
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	122.7	74.7	103.3	80.2	97.5	82.7	97.6
1953.....	114.5	82.4	107.6	84.6	100.7	83.6	98.0
1952.....							

**Roman Catholic
Separate Schools**

TABLE 12—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1952-53

Counties	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural x	Ordinary Rural	Totals	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	(a) 1,061	100		44	1,205	952	96		40	1,088
BRUCE.....		568		500	1,068		539		472	1,011
CARLETON.....	(b) 14,775	2,189	639	318	17,921	13,348	1,998	609	271	16,226
DUNDAS.....		33		30	63		31		25	56
ELGIN.....	(c) 453	93		36	582	428	76		33	537
ESSEX.....	(d) 7,355	3,028	1,048	2,028	13,459	6,704	2,804	954	1,849	12,311
FRONTENAC.....	(e) 1,661			220	1,881	1,523			198	1,721
GLENGARRY.....		830		1,038	1,868		738		941	1,679
GRENVILLE.....		122		18	140		109		16	125
GREY.....	(f) 244	115		127	486	215	110		112	437
HALTON.....		313			313		280			280
HASTINGS.....	(g) 737	617		152	1,506	687	571		132	1,390
HURON.....		202		208	410		188		196	384
KENT.....	(h) 867	1,095		672	2,634	810	1,000		631	2,441
LAMBTON.....	(i) 1,661			138	1,799	1,498			126	1,624
LANARK.....		601		57	658		561		50	611
LEEDS.....		606			606		560			560
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....				65	65				59	59
LINCOLN.....	(k) 1,764	295		173	2,232	1,512	271		127	1,910
MIDDLESEX.....	(m) 2,575	66		100	2,741	2,362	58		87	2,507
NORFOLK.....		342		238	580		305		209	514
NORTHUMBERLAND.....		289		158	447		275		144	419
ONTARIO.....	(n) 838	159		207	1,204	757	142		178	1,077
OXFORD.....	(p) 205	319			524	188	295			483
PEEL.....				224	224				199	199
PERTH.....	(q) 458	54		319	831	402	49		298	749
PETERBOROUGH.....	(r) 1,638		181	176	1,995	1,514		148	157	1,819
PRESCOTT.....		2,262		2,093	4,355		2,075		1,897	3,972
PRINCE EDWARD.....		66			66		57			57
RENFREW.....		2,941		1,131	4,072		2,711		1,022	3,733
RUSSELL.....		887	191	2,175	3,253		826	185	2,025	3,036
SIMCOE.....		1,266	422	176	1,864		1,152	396	163	1,711
STORMONT.....	(s) 2,757		1,788	891	5,436	2,499		1,630	825	4,954
VICTORIA.....		324		185	509		300		132	432
WATERLOO.....	(t) 3,480	570		426	4,476	3,244	527		383	4,154
WELLAND.....	(u) 996	1,331		153	2,480	893	1,127		141	2,161
WELLINGTON.....	(v) 1,063	248		78	1,389	1,002	240		69	1,311
WENTWORTH.....	(w) 6,192	73	299	332	6,896	5,722	71	258	304	6,355
YORK.....	(x) 12,630	1,616	4,910	541	19,697	10,693	1,451	4,292	476	16,912
Totals, Counties.....	63,410	23,620	9,478	15,427	111,935	56,953	21,593	8,472	13,987	101,005

R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1952-53 (Continued)

Districts	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural x	Ordinary Rural	Totals	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	(y) 1,574	386		350	2,310	1,470	368		317	2,155
COCHRANE.....		5,161	1,202	2,632	8,995		4,784	1,109	2,408	8,301
KENORA.....		533		29	562		483		28	511
MANITOULIN.....		52		119	171		50		112	162
MUSKOKA.....				172	172				159	159
NIPISSING.....	(z) 1,619	1,769	599	1,737	5,724	1,531	1,665	578	1,622	5,396
PARRY SOUND.....		19		14	33		17		11	28
RAINY RIVER.....		442		107	549		380		89	469
SUDBURY.....	(aa) 3,963	995	2,035	2,761	9,754	3,794	919	1,917	2,569	9,199
THUNDER BAY.....	(bb) 2,359	161		356	2,876	2,143	158		316	2,617
TIMISKAMING.....		852	1,665	1,070	3,587		818	1,552	977	3,347
Totals, Districts.....	9,515	10,370	5,501	9,347	34,733	8,938	9,642	5,156	8,608	32,344
Grand Totals.....	72,925	33,990	14,979	24,774	146,668	65,891	31,235	13,628	22,595	133,349

(a)—Brantford
(b)—Ottawa
(c)—St. Thomas
(d)—Windsor
(e)—Kingston
(f)—Owen Sound
(g)—Belleveille
(h)—Chatham

(i)—Sarnia
(k)—St. Catharines
(m)—London
(n)—Oshawa
(p)—Woodstock
(q)—Stratford
(r)—Peterborough
(s)—Cornwall

(l)—Waterloo 549-523—Kitchener 2,474-2,310—Galt 457-411
(u)—Niagara Falls
(v)—Guelph
(w)—Hamilton
(x)—Toronto
(y)—Sault Ste. Marie
(z)—North Bay
(aa)—Sudbury
(bb)—Fort William 1,320-1,221—Port Arthur 1,039-921

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment					Average Daily Attendance				
	'45-'46	'47-'48	'49-'50	'51-'52	'52-'53	'45-'46	'47-'48	'49-'50	'51-'52	'52-'53
Cities.....	56,908	56,356	60,608	66,540	72,925	52,398	51,407	55,111	59,949	65,891
Towns & Villages.....	25,141	25,760	29,346	31,527	33,990	23,029	23,657	27,528	28,194	31,235
Graded Rural.....	5,183	7,839	8,633	11,502	14,979	4,717	7,263	6,764	10,349	13,628
Ordinary Rural.....	21,066	21,458	24,100	24,548	24,774	18,534	19,004	21,135	21,984	22,595
Totals.....	108,298	111,413	122,687	134,117	146,668	98,678	101,331	110,538	120,476	133,349
Percentages.....	100.0%	102.9%	113.3%	123.8%	135.4%	100.0%	102.7%	112.0%	122.1%	135.1%

xFormerly called "Large Semi-Urban". Limited to rural schools of at least 6 classrooms.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 13—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1952-53

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1953		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X	Boys										2	18	150	393	378	146	25	3	1	1,113	2,688	1.8
	Girls											73	233	629	462	154	21			1,575		
	Boys										16	194	582	553	325	63	11	1	2	1,747	4,081	2.8
	Girls									21	253	828	828	333	66	5				2,334		
GRADE IX	Boys																					
	Girls																					
GRADE VIII	Boys																					
	Girls																					
GRADE VII	Boys																					
	Girls																					
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys																					
	Girls																					
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys																					
	Girls																					
KINDERGARTEN	Boys																					
	Girls																					
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys																					
	Girls																					
TOTALS	Boys																					
	Girls																					
JR. AUXILIARY	Boys																					
	Girls																					
SUMMARY	Boys																					
	Girls																					
AGE PERCENTAGES	Boys																					
	Girls																					

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls }									1 5	7 24	35 82	33 57	18 19	1 5	2	1		97 193	290	1.2
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls }									20 33	67 110	66 111	44 45	8 13	1 2				206 315	521	2.1
GRADE VIII.....	{ Boys Girls }							4 18	83 91	250 344	330 356	197 170	69 41	7 4	1 1				941 1,026	1,967	7.9
GRADE VII.....	{ Boys Girls }						3 8	54 83	268 341	369 385	258 186	122 88	26 16	1 3	1				1,102 1,110	2,212	8.9
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	{ Boys Girls }							552 607	937 718	405 342	242 116	88 43	18 8	2 1					4,564 4,083	8,647	34.9
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	{ Boys Girls }	1 50	53 1,020 1,071	942 1,494	424 1,294	275	1,131 1,149	154 83	70 31	25 8	2 2	6 1							5,819 5,169	10,988	44.4
KINDERGARTEN.....	{ Boys Girls }		31 35	33 38	6 2														70 79	149	6
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{ Boys Girls }	1 5	84 1,053 1,109	1,608 1,498	1,557 1,364	1,494 1,466	1,558 1,433	1,365 1,211	1,358 1,182	1,070 1,117	910 794	509 495	190 167	36 40	4 8	2	1		12,799 11,975		
TOTALS.....		6	169	2,162	3,106	2,921	2,960	2,991	2,576	2,540	2,187	1,704	1,004	357	76	12	2	1		24,774	
PERCENTAGES.....		.03	.7	8.7	12.5	11.8	11.9	12.1	10.4	10.3	8.8	6.9	4.1	1.4	.3	.06	.01				

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS
(includes graded rural)

Age on June 1, 1953	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	143	358	345	128	24	1	.....	.....	1,016 1,382	2,398	1.97
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	174	515	487	281	55	10	1	.....	2	1,541 2,019	3,560	2.92
GRADE VIII.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	369	1,451	1,639	905	344	37	3	1	.....	.....	4,771 5,027	9,798	8.04
GRADE VII.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	552	1,766	1,721	698	230	27	1	1	.....	.....	5,774 5,491	11,265	9.24
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	360	1,849	1,121	501	154	16	2	1	.....	.....	20,548 19,794	40,342	33.10
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	{ Boys Girls }	2	64	5,394	7,104	6,735	3,552	1,411	458	174	50	30	14	8	2	.....	.....	.....	25,398 23,325	48,723	39.97
KINDERGARTEN.....	{ Boys Girls }	35 108	1,447 1,319	1,162 1,018	31 21	3 4	3 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,678 2,472	5,150	4.22
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{ Boys Girls }	37 108	1,511 1,385	6,556 6,255	7,140 7,025	6,943 6,516	6,698 6,608	6,294 6,085	6,041 5,874	5,249 5,024	4,286 4,129	2,572 2,485	1,202 1,067	246 224	40 21	4 1	1	2	61,726 59,510	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	145	2,896	12,811	14,165	13,459	13,306	13,607	11,915	10,273	8,415	5,057	2,269	470	61	5	1	2	.....	121,236	.....

JR. AUXILIARY.....	{ Boys Girls TOTAL }	1 4	5 7 12	25 14 39	26 16 42	42 20 62	48 38 86	62 39 101	76 51 137	74 51 125	28 14 42	4 2 6	1 1	392 266	658	.54
--------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------	-----------------	-------	-------	------------	------------	------------

SUMMARY.....	{ Boys Girls TOTAL }	37 108 145	1,511 1,385 2,896	6,557 6,255 12,812	7,140 7,029 14,169	6,948 6,523 13,471	6,723 6,622 13,345	6,931 6,718 13,649	6,336 6,105 12,441	6,089 5,912 10,374	5,311 5,063 10,374	4,362 4,190 8,552	2,646 2,536 5,182	1,230 1,081 2,311	250 226 476	41 21 62	4 1 5	2 1	62,118 59,776	121,894	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.....	.11	2.38	10.51	11.62	11.05	10.95	11.20	10.21	9.85	8.51	7.02	4.25	1.90	.39	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1953
(Source: Audited Reports of School Boards)

Item	Cities	Towns and Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Grand Totals
ORDINARY					
Revenue Receipts:					
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$2,278,755	\$1,618,268	\$1,465,266	\$2,089,582	\$7,451,871
Local Tax Levies, including capital charges.....	5,961,064	1,684,868	819,210	893,473	9,358,615
Other Sources.....	427,535	247,552	161,911	170,418	1,007,416
Totals.....	\$8,667,354	\$3,550,688	\$2,446,387	\$3,153,473	\$17,817,902
Disbursements:					
Instruction.....	\$4,162,034	\$1,810,422	\$1,178,864	\$1,609,991	\$8,761,411
Total Current Operations.....	5,905,166	2,826,303	1,567,879	2,338,667	12,638,015
Capital Charges.....	1,024,882	611,413	484,562	413,324	2,534,181
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	392,052	194,925	205,299	133,213	925,490
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$7,322,100	\$3,632,642	\$2,257,740	\$2,885,204	\$16,097,686
Transportation—To Elementary School.....	\$ 32,195	\$ 56,096	\$ 91,032	\$ 192,009	\$ 371,332
—To Secondary School.....		3,190	1,132	14,017	18,339
CAPITAL					
Capital Borrowings.....	\$2,934,504	\$2,069,058	\$1,077,528	\$1,849,913	\$7,931,003
Other Capital Income.....	2,023,895	178,847	121,722	140,016	2,464,480
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	3,954,802	2,267,504	901,785	1,594,993	8,713,084
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
Current					
Assets.....	\$1,754,283	\$ 600,645	\$ 313,507	\$ 678,139	\$3,346,574
Liabilities.....	669,064	388,331	382,194	900,296	2,339,885
Capital					
Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	35,259,316	11,546,101	4,870,338	8,430,044	60,105,799
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	2,708,537	1,099,757	493,408	844,501	5,146,203
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	456,174	496,227	630,441	228,178	1,811,020
Total Capital Assets.....	\$38,424,027	\$13,142,085	\$5,994,187	\$9,502,723	\$67,063,017
Liabilities.....	\$15,288,285	\$9,152,208	\$3,789,412	\$6,146,332	\$34,376,237
MISCELLANEOUS					
Local Assessment.....	\$273,755,086	\$79,998,811	\$26,575,041	\$55,618,101	\$435,947,039
Classrooms in Operation.....	2,141	1,060	485	924	4,610
Assessment per Classroom.....	127,863	75,470	54,794	60,192	94,565
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	64,251	35,098	16,638	22,402	138,393
Average Daily Attendance per Classroom.....	30	33	34	24	30
Pupil-Days Attended.....	11,221,146	6,575,177	3,010,275	4,143,015	24,949,613
Cost in cents, per pupil-day:					
(a) Current Operations.....	52.6	43.0	52.1	56.4	50.7
(b) Capital Charges.....	9.1	9.3	16.1	10.0	10.2
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.5	3.0	6.8	3.2	3.7
(d) Transportation (To Elementary Schools).....	2.9	.9	3.0	4.6	1.5
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	68.1	56.2	78.0	74.2	66.1
1953.....	61.6	55.7	83.7	67.3	62.9
1952.....					

Secondary Schools

GENERAL

TABLE 15—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Established in 1953)

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School District				Schools Operated	Conditions Existing at Time of Establishment		
		Urban Municipalities Town (T); Village (V)	Whole Townships	Parts of Townships	Assessment		Assessed Population	Area in Square Miles	
These commenced January 1, 1954									
1. Beamsville.....	Lincoln.....	Beamsville (V).....	Louth, Clinton.....		Beamsville H.S.....	\$ 6,808,430	10,833	67	
2. Crowland.....	Welland.....		Crowland.....		Nil.....	7,134,119	13,540	25	
3. Grimsby.....	Lincoln.....	Grimsby (T).....	North Grimsby.....		Grimsby H.S.....	5,970,719	6,333	24	
4. Midland—Penetanguishene.....	Simcoe.....	Midland (T)..... Penetanguishene (T); Victoria Harbour (V)	Tay.....	Medonte, Tiny.....	Midland H.S..... Penetanguishene H.S.	14,006,990	18,846	18	
5. North-East—Northumberland.....	Northumberland and Durham.....	Campbellford (T).....	Seymour.....	Percy.....	Campbellford H.S..... Warkworth H.S.	5,206,043	6,669	145	
6. North Leeds.....	Leeds and Grenville.....	Newboro (V).....	Bastard and South Burgess. South Crosby, Leeds and Lansdowne Rear		Elgin H.S..... Lyndhurst H.S., Seeley's Bay H.S.	5,403,384	5,516	185	
7. South Dundas.....	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	Morrisburg (V)..... Iroquois (V)		Matilda, Williamsburg	Morrisburg H.S..... Iroquois H.S.	6,804,276	7,152	145	

DOLLARS

SECONDARY VOCATIONAL

500

400

300

200

100

TREND IN GROSS COST PER PUPIL

DAY SCHOOL EDUCATION
1950, 1951, 1952 AND 1953

SECONDARY ACADEMIC

R. C. SEPARATE

PUBLIC

The above applies to a pupil in average daily attendance. Cost covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds and transportation.

**TABLE 16—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION
SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1953-54**

FULL-TIME TEACHERS ONLY

Salary Range	Secondary Schools			Composite Schools			Vocational Schools			Sr. Auxiliary Schools			All Schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Over \$7,550....	12		12	6		6	6		6				24		24
\$7,451-\$7,550	2		2	2		2							4		4
7,351-7,450	1		1				2		2				3		3
7,251-7,350	5		5				1		1				6		6
7,151-7,250	4		4	1		1	1		1	1		1	7		7
7,051-7,150	3		3	1		1				1		1	4	1	5
6,951-7,050	2		2	1		1	1		1				4		4
6,851-6,950	1		1	3		3	1		1				5		5
6,751-6,850	12		12	1		1	7		7				20		20
6,651-6,750	2		2	8		8				1	1	2	11	1	12
6,551-6,650	16		16	6		6	2	1	3				24		25
6,451-6,550	11		11	3		3	4		4		1	1	18	1	19
6,351-6,450	35	11	46	11		11	32	1	33				78	12	90
6,251-6,350	16	1	17	16		21	2		2				34	6	40
6,151-6,250	60	18	78	11	5	16	57	12	69	5		5	133	35	168
6,051-6,150	36	6	42	17	5	22	16	1	17	1		1	70	12	82
5,951-6,050	74	29	103	19	8	27	64	20	84				157	57	214
5,851-5,950	44	12	56	15	2	17	40	2	42				99	16	115
5,751-5,850	41	5	46	16	4	20	23	2	25	11		11	91	11	102
5,651-5,750	33	13	46	39	15	54	13	8	21	4	4	8	89	40	129
5,551-5,650	49	23	72	12	4	16	50	13	63	1		1	112	40	152
5,451-5,550	28	15	43	44	5	49	18	4	22	1	3	4	91	27	118
5,351-5,450	49	21	70	24	20	44	24	10	34	1	2	3	98	53	151
5,251-5,350	50	21	71	39	9	48	13	5	18	1	1	2	103	36	139
5,151-5,250	56	34	90	38	23	61	45	14	59		3	3	139	74	213
5,051-5,150	46	20	66	27	27	54	23	11	34				96	58	154
4,951-5,050	91	26	117	53	24	77	11	8	19	1	2	3	156	60	216
4,851-4,950	45	19	64	16	19	35	7	3	10	1	2	3	69	43	112
4,751-4,850	72	36	108	41	19	60	11	13	24		3	3	124	71	195
4,651-4,750	62	38	100	23	19	42	7	5	12				92	62	154
4,551-4,650	73	31	104	27	11	38	9	3	12	1		1	110	45	155
4,451-4,550	75	54	129	17	16	33	7	1	8				99	71	170
4,351-4,450	80	39	119	20	13	33	10	5	15		2	2	110	59	169
4,251-4,350	86	48	134	21	10	31	10	9	19				117	67	184
4,151-4,250	100	60	160	36	9	45	14	7	21				150	76	226
4,051-4,150	80	62	142	20	8	28	11	2	13				111	72	183
3,951-4,050	112	69	181	26	10	36	22	6	28	2	2	4	162	87	249
3,851-3,950	90	57	147	23	4	27	13	4	17				126	65	191
3,751-3,850	116	57	173	32	7	39	15	6	21	1	2	3	164	72	236
3,651-3,750	74	58	132	24	8	32	7	6	13				105	72	177
3,551-3,650	89	83	172	36	14	50	11	8	19	1		1	137	105	242
3,451-3,550	108	64	172	21	12	33	7	4	11				136	80	216
3,351-3,450	99	67	166	18	12	30	19	3	22	1	1	2	137	83	220
3,251-3,350	82	67	149	12	6	18	18	4	22				112	77	189
3,151-3,250	99	96	195	25	18	43	7	7	14				131	121	252
3,051-3,150	68	55	123	8	6	14		3	3				76	64	140
2,951-3,050	85	114	199	15	12	27	15	7	22				115	133	248
2,851-2,950	27	30	57	3	7	10	3	4	7				33	41	74
2,751-2,850	28	35	63	3	4	7	1		1				32	39	71
2,651-2,750	11	26	37	3	1	4							14	27	41
2,551-2,650	3	7	10		1	1							3	8	11
Below \$2,551....	5	20	25		1	1							5	21	26
Totals.....	2,548	1,547	4,095	883	403	1,286	680	222	902	35	30	65	4,146	2,202	6,348
Median Salary.....	\$4,350	\$3,850	\$4,084	\$4,820	\$4,714	\$4,783	\$5,442	\$4,963	\$5,250	\$5,800	\$5,200	\$5,500	\$4,650	\$4,058	\$4,350
Average Salary.....	\$4,432	\$3,992	\$4,267	\$4,740	\$4,536	\$4,688	\$5,188	\$4,770	\$5,142	\$5,506	\$5,100	\$5,323	\$4,634	\$4,205	\$4,481

HIGHEST AND AVERAGE SALARIES BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	99 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	69 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	89 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	112 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
Highest Salary:					
Principal.....	\$6,000	\$6,750	\$7,125	\$8,000	\$8,000
Male Assistant.....	4,500	4,800	6,300	6,900	6,900
Female Assistants.....	4,700	5,700	6,100	6,600	6,600
Average Salary:					
Principals.....	3,801	4,870	5,509	6,831	5,333
Male Assistants.....	3,311	3,603	3,870	4,824	4,569
Female Assistants.....	3,093	3,519	3,790	4,527	4,197

TABLE 17—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1953
A—GRADE XIII DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1953

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Writing		Aeg-rotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent	
		Number Passing	Per cent Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd		1952	1953
English Composition.....	9,876	8,333	84.38	59	169	40	8,432	85.60	85.38
English Literature.....	9,479	7,922	83.57	55	134	36	8,013	80.50	84.53
History.....	4,335	3,242	74.79	24	91	30	3,296	80.15	76.03
Algebra.....	5,614	4,165	74.19	26	87	22	4,213	82.14	75.04
Geometry.....	6,836	5,282	77.27	29	128	34	5,345	81.43	78.19
Trigonometry and Statics.....	6,164	4,838	78.48	20	108	27	4,885	80.87	79.25
Botany.....	3,719	2,879	77.41	32	93	29	2,940	75.88	79.05
Zoology.....	4,045	3,248	80.29	36	89	17	3,301	78.40	81.60
Physics.....	5,369	4,040	75.25	25	92	25	4,090	77.58	76.18
Chemistry.....	6,475	4,926	76.08	29	189	57	5,012	81.29	77.40
Latin Authors.....	2,110	1,642	77.81	20	69	15	1,677	80.38	79.47
Latin Composition.....	2,138	1,850	86.52	20	42	14	1,884	86.68	88.11
French Authors.....	7,001	5,332	76.16	32	215	51	5,415	80.16	77.34
French Composition.....	7,034	5,258	74.75	33	205	63	5,354	83.80	76.11
German Authors.....	526	474	90.11	.....	4	.....	474	90.11	90.11
German Composition.....	527	468	88.80	.....	9	1	469	85.19	88.99
French Literature.....	105	89	84.76	.....	3	1	90	81.67	85.71
Special French Composition.....	170	120	70.58	.....	2	.....	120	79.02	70.58
Greek Authors.....	23	19	82.60	1	.....	.....	20	86.11	86.95
Greek Composition.....	19	18	94.73	1	.....	.....	19	96.86	100.00
Spanish Authors.....	243	193	79.42	.....	5	1	194	80.00	79.83
Spanish Composition.....	247	187	75.70	.....	14	4	191	78.22	77.32
Italian Authors.....	8	6	75.00	.....	.....	.....	6	84.62	75.00
Italian Composition.....	9	4	44.44	.....	.....	.....	4	100.00	44.44
Music.....	157	127	80.90	1	.....	.....	128	77.50	81.52
Accountancy Practice.....	29	23	79.31	.....	.....	.....	23	78.43	79.31
Secretarial Practice.....	15	12	80.00	.....	.....	.....	12	86.67	80.00
Mathematics of Investment.....	27	12	44.44	.....	.....	.....	12	69.44	44.44
Totals.....		64,709	78.62	443	1,748	467	65,619	81.36	79.73

Total Number of Candidates.....14,601
Total Number of Papers.....82,300

Total Number of Centres.....357

B—GRADE XIII AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1953

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing	Number Passing	Per cent Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent Successful	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1953	1952
English Composition.....	92	77	83.69	1	1	78	84.78	60.00
English Literature.....	99	69	69.69	5	3	72	71.70	80.74
History.....	118	97	82.20	5	3	100	84.74	57.78
Algebra.....	32	22	68.75	3	3	25	78.12	64.00
Geometry.....	44	31	70.45	4	4	35	79.54	67.50
Trigonometry and Statics.....	37	28	75.67	1	1	29	78.37	77.78
Botany.....	63	54	85.71	2	1	55	87.30	74.19
Zoology.....	63	50	79.36	2	1	51	80.95	71.15
Physics.....	22	15	68.18	1	1	16	72.72	71.43
Chemistry.....	18	13	72.22	1	1	14	77.77	84.62
Latin Authors.....	13	12	92.30	.....	.....	12	92.30	71.43
Latin Composition.....	17	14	82.35	.....	.....	14	82.35	81.82
French Authors.....	27	22	81.48	.....	.....	22	81.48	56.00
French Composition.....	28	22	78.57	.....	.....	22	78.57	37.93
Special French Literature.....	20	18	90.00	.....	.....	18	90.00	93.10
Special French Composition.....	18	15	83.33	1	.....	15	83.33	75.00
Totals.....	711	559	77.21	26	19	578	81.29	68.69

Total Number of Candidates.....414
Total Number of Centres.....9

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1953

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1953, the Programme of Studies in Grades VII and VIII and one of the Courses of Study in Grades IX and X.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools	
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,774
High Schools.....	8,603
Continuation Schools.....	671
Composite Schools.....	4,927
Vocational Schools.....	3,330
	23,305
Elementary Schools	
Grades IX and X of Public Schools.....	303
Grades IX and X of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,970
	2,273
Total for all Schools.....	25,578

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1953.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Total Number of Pupils Recom- mended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Indus- trial	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mercial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes.....	4,330	936	2,526	538	16	4,016			314	
High Schools.....	4,946	1,038	2,787	385	9	4,219			727	
Continuation Schools.....	368	91	277			368				
Vocational Schools.....	1,762	32	110	20		162	600	84	869	47
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	3,074	374	1,229	167	2	1,772	494	39	756	13
Private Schools.....	2,883	778	1,865	187		2,830			53	
		3,249	8,794	1,297	27	13,367				
Totals.....	17,363						1,094	123	2,719	60

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued in 1953 to pupils who have obtained Grade XIII standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates attempting to qualify	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year attendance in Grade XIII		2-year attendance in Grade XIII		3-year attendance in Grade XIII	
			All required papers in 1953	Some required papers in another year	At same school	Part at other schools	At same school	Part at other schools
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,221	2,301	1,580	256	372	74	11	8
High Schools.....	2,448	1,539	1,067	188	251	23	6	4
Continuation Schools.....	66	33	7	17	9			
Vocational Schools.....	138	69	39	11	17	1		1
Composite Schools.....	1,292	914	642	109	139	22		2
Totals.....	7,165	4,856	3,335	581	788	120	17	15

Number of Candidates who wrote one or more Departmental Grade XIII papers in 1953—14,601.

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1953

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1952	1953
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	2,851	3,249
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	8,875	8,794
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	1,189	1,297
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	41	25
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	1	2
Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....	12,957	13,367

Options	1952	1953
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	11,884	12,231
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	12,303	12,706
Latin.....	7,587	7,322
French.....	10,977	10,672
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....		508
Greek.....	37	56
Spanish.....	427	418
Geography.....	1,270	1,360
Art.....	428	460
Music.....	904	948
Art and Music.....	11	22
Commercial Work.....	1,592	1,776
Home Economics.....	856	1,061
Shop Work.....	979	1,169
Agriculture.....	82	101
Italian.....	10	5
German.....	804	757

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

	1952		1953	
Number of Diplomas Issued				
Art Course.....		76		60
Commercial Course.....				
Accountancy.....	96		89	
Clerical.....	56		138	
General Business.....	1,177		1,178	
Merchandising.....	38		48	
Secretarial.....	238		230	
Special.....	1,085		1,036	
		2,690		2,719
Home Economics Course.....				
Clothing and Textiles.....	29		27	
Food and Nutrition.....	33		24	
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	7		9	
Homemaking.....	43		60	
Salesmanship.....	3		3	
		115		123
Industrial Course.....				
Aircraft Mechanics.....	3		13	
Applied Electricity.....	196		216	
Applied Electronics.....	18		18	
Auto Mechanics.....	169		173	
Chemistry.....	18		33	
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction.....	58		47	
Drafting—Mechanical.....	136		168	
Electrical and Steam Operating.....	4		4	
Machine Shop Practice.....	174		204	
Mining.....	5		3	
Plastics.....	1		1	
Plumbing.....	3		1	
Printing.....	49		58	
Sheet Metal Practice.....	10		13	
Tailoring.....	3		2	
Welding.....	1		8	
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	12		8	
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	66		45	
Woodworking—General.....	62		69	
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	5		6	
Other Courses.....	3		4	
		997		1,094
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....		3,878		3,996

**TABLE 18—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES
SCHOOL YEAR 1952-53**

Class	Value of Awards		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded	Recovered from Dominion Government
	Resident	Non-Resident			
Type A:					
University (1st year).....	\$200.00	\$400.00	152	\$54,299.50	\$100,075.00
Teachers' College.....	175.00	250.00	132	33,100.00	
Prov. Tech. Institutes (1st year).....	150.00	300.00	25	6,600.00	
Grade XIII.....	100.00	100.00	215	21,400.00	
Grade XII (Vocational).....	100.00	100.00	46	4,600.00	
Type B:					
University (2nd year, etc.).....	200.00	400.00	711	152,511.00	
Teachers' College.....	125.00	200.00	81	12,000.00	
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	200.00	400.00	22	4,425.00	
Ontario College of Art.....	150.00	300.00	34	6,150.00	
Ontario College of Education.....	200.00	400.00	65	13,175.00	
Prov. Tech. Institutes (2nd year, etc.).....	150.00	300.00	48	8,200.00	
			1,531	\$316,460.50	\$100,075.00

**TABLE 19—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS**

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 558 students during the school year 1953-1954. \$11,370.45 was paid to 331 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie, and 227 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted, 172 were in the first year, 148 in the second year, 132 in the third year, 95 in the fourth year, 8 in the fifth year and 3 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

University of Toronto.....	175
Queen's University.....	169
University of Western Ontario.....	85
University of Ottawa.....	42
Carleton College.....	0
Ontario Agricultural College.....	16
Ontario Veterinary College.....	2
Ontario College of Education.....	27
MacDonald Institute.....	9
Assumption College.....	13
McMaster University.....	5
Ontario College of Art.....	8
Sacred Heart College.....	7
	558

Secondary Schools

ACADEMIC

TABLE 20—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE, 1952-53
 Note—Collegiate Institutes are indicated thus†; Continuation Schools thus*; Balance are High Schools.
 Continuation Schools are shown at the end of each County or District.

CITIES	Name of School, if more than one	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
†BELLEVILLE		9	25	630	312	318	588	96	209	132	129	92	68	542	323	78	10
†BRANTFORD		16	18	889	443	446	821	96	311	224	171	110	73	551	323		15
†CHATHAM		21		590	297	293	554	96	189	148	130	77	46	409	181		
†CORNWALL		8	16	511	249	262	463	96	181	124	105	67	34	412	91		4
†FORT WILLIAM		26		585	298	287	541	96	166	146	121	103	49	493	3	89	
†GALT		8		447	239	208	421	97	154	97	90	75	31	303	147		
†GUELPH		12	30	721	339	342	671	96	190	192	153	106	80	524		185	8
†HAMILTON		21	42	895	526	369	811	97	308	206	168	106	107	846	49		
†DELTA		23	33	929	538	391	866	97	309	233	150	134	103	926	3		
†WESTDALE		21	41	989	495	494	809	95	315	249	206	96	123	836	146		7
†KINGSTON		18	23	710	325	385	684	96	205	155	134	100	116	593	7	68	42
†KITCHENER		19	25	1,001	475	526	920	92	400	187	172	153	89	913	82		6
†LONDON		31		812	426	386	747	95	206	188	144	143	131	703	103		6
†CENTRAL		25		605	295	310	567	96	182	164	104	97	58	536	13	56	
†SIR ADAM BECK		28		712	334	378	681	96	191	169	129	117	106	468	241		3
†SOUTH		18	20	434	233	201	396	95	157	103	78	59	37	386	48		4
†COMPOSITE		2	22	599	287	312	549	96	243	135	82	83	56	408	3	184	
†CENTRAL C.I.		2	23	554	307	247	511	93	193	111	104	87	52	573	5		1
†FISHER PARK		3	40	664	352	312	605	95	158	149	122	146	89	655	50		8
†GLEBE		35		953	488	465	876	95	241	220	172	134	186	890	96	1	12
†LISGAR		26		840	394	446	784	95	208	183	161	151	137	705	3		39
†NEPEAN		3	30	695	356	339	616	93	205	182	122	107	79	687	217	4	8
†COMPOSITE		7		603	283	320	562	97	192	164	122	80	45	382	4	61	8
†KENNER MEMORIAL		3		547	248	299	511	96	137	65	156	105	84	474	4		8
†PORT ARTHUR		10		310	128	182	304	96	206	104				220	1	47	8
†ST. CATHARINES		26		754	265	289	517	96	117	123	112	70	78	506			5
†ST. THOMAS		12	31	168	415	365	720	96	223	168	161	157	71	676	99		3
†SARNIA		22		568	275	293	515	92	184	143	101	69	71	560	5		5
†SAULT STE. MARIE		17		388	353	335	663	97	269	183	116	85	48	485	214		2
†SUDBURY		32	22	911	388	523	744	96	297	207	191	138	77	732	3	171	4
†STRATFORD		40		1,013	589	424	831	96	351	231	212	135	84	684	9	320	1
†TORONTO		35		789	398	391	744	96	263	184	133	120	84	626	157		
†BLOOR		26		579	320	259	633	96	249	134	122	97	77	576	4		
†HARBORD		43		880	610	268	832	91	243	187	168	145	137	876	75		
†HUMBERTSIDE		39		1,025	565	460	922	96	261	223	193	165	183	950	4		
†JAVIS		39		871	480	391	817	96	215	233	193	165	183	950	21		
†LAWRENCE PARK		43		989	549	440	923	96	215	232	180	142	142	849	60	1	1
†MALVERN		42		1,004	483	521	898	96	296	226	201	138	113	996	4		8
†NORTH TORONTO		43		993	531	462	933	96	260	236	226	135	48	969	4		
†OAKWOOD		37		832	463	369	764	96	192	204	168	132	113	822	10		
†PARKDALE		33		672	364	308	626	97	153	119	108	112	113	664	8		
†RIVERDALE		39		891	512	379	838	96	251	206	183	140	111	986	20	3	
†WELLAND		9	23	402	212	190	368	96	154	113	63	38	34	521	1	142	
†WINDSOR		33		900	431	469	833	96	305	228	185	138	54	532	336		
†PATERSON		26		690	349	341	632	97	230	165	146	98	57	508	79	38	
†SANDWICH		21		587	240	347	512	95	214	148	117	136	97	508	29		
†WALKERVILLE		32		940	445	495	876	97	264	229	221	136	97	581	29	364	1
†WOODSTOCK		34		975	463	512	877	94	345	250	182	143	55				
Totals		1,190	484	36,344	18,701	17,643	33,474	95	11,237	8,524	7,008	5,440	4,135	31,149	3,066	1,918	211

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE **1952-53**

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
BRANT	Burford.....	6		133	57	76	115	92	60	31	27	11	4	131	2		
	Paris.....	9		227	100	127	204	96	75	60	43	35	14	221	5	1	
	*St. George.....	3		52	30	22	46	94	18	19	8	7		49	3		
	Totals.....	18		412	187	225	365	94	153	110	78	53	18	401	10	1	
BRUCE	Chesley.....	9		209	80	129	192	96	72	57	43	30	7	204	5		
	Kincardine.....	8		215	93	122	196	96	81	52	29	36	18	213	2		
	Lucknow.....	5		132	65	67	117	96	52	36	24	2	11	126	6		
	Port Elgin.....	12		236	104	132	217	95	68	74	44	27	23	231	1	3	1
	Ripley.....	3		68	30	38	60	96	34	9	10	8	2	66	2		
	Walkerton.....	13		326	154	172	299	96	101	80	56	44	45	316	3	7	
	Warton.....	9		181	86	95	156	95	68	47	24	23	19	76	1	99	5
	*Allanford.....	2		22	8	14	20	95	7	8	9	4		16	3	19	
	*Hepworth.....	2		39	16	23	33	96	16	10	5			20			
	*Lion's Head.....	2		57	25	32	50	87	23	14	12	8		9		48	
	*Teeswater.....	1		28	16	12	26	96	28					28			
	Totals.....	66		1,513	677	836	1,366	95	550	387	256	190	130	1,305	23	179	6
CARLETON	Carleton South																
	Kenmore.....	2		52	24	28	46	90	19	18	4	11		46	4	2	
	Richmond Eastview.....	14		277	120	157	243	93	107	65	61	26	18	271	1		5
DUFFERIN		21		452	221	231	416	96	140	138	110	44	20	336	113		3
	Totals.....	37		781	365	416	705	93	266	221	175	81	38	653	118	2	8
	Grand Valley																
	Orangeville.....	3		64	24	40	59	97	35	19	12	8		62		2	
	Shelburne.....	12		294	146	148	259	95	93	76	46	54	25	271	23		
DUFFERIN	*Honeywood.....	8		180	70	110	159	93	64	51	29	26	10	176	4		
		2		29	10	19	24	95	13	7	3	6		27	2		
	Totals.....	25		567	250	317	501	95	195	153	90	94	35	536	31		

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE

1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal			NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII		Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
DUNDAS, STORMONT AND GLENGARRY	Dundas County	6	.....	103	39	64	91	96	41	24	22	8	8		82	.....	21	.....
	Chertsville	5	.....	86	42	44	82	96	30	29	13	8	6		36	.....	50	.....
	Irquois	3	.....	28	12	16	26	93	11	4	11	1	1		11	.....	17	.....
	*Morewood	7	.....	171	75	96	150	95	66	53	24	16	12		89	.....	82	.....
	Windsor	8	.....	242	118	124	217	94	83	69	34	24	32		172	58	12	.....
	Stormont County	2	.....	46	21	25	42	95	17	13	9	7	.....		20	.....	22	4
	Aultsville	7	.....	138	54	84	123	94	52	27	37	15	7		138	.....	.....	.....
	Avonmore	6	.....	155	77	78	141	95	44	43	33	25	10		155	.....	.....	.....
	Finch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glengarry County	15	.....	276	113	163	239	94	105	78	50	29	14		272	2	.....	2
	Alexandria	7	.....	146	70	76	125	93	45	39	24	25	13		139	3	4	.....
	Maxville	5	.....	116	52	64	103	94	44	31	18	18	5		115	1	.....	.....
ELGIN	Williamstown	3	.....	60	27	33	53	95	19	18	7	13	3		29	3	10	18
	*Hallville	3	.....	57	28	29	54	97	20	15	11	5	6		22	.....	35	.....
	*South Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	77	.....	1,624	728	896	1,446	95	577	443	293	194	117		1,280	67	253	24
	Elgin East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aylmer	19	.....	424	202	222	388	94	142	128	83	50	21		374	23	20	7
	Elgin West	14	.....	329	145	184	.....	.....	121	92	67	35	14		329	.....	.....	.....
	West Lorne	2	.....	30	12	18	28	88	11	12	6	7	.....		27	2	7	.....
	*Port Burwell	2	.....	23	11	12	22	97	8	6	6	3	.....		7	16	.....	.....
	*Sparta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	37	.....	812	370	442	438	93	222	238	162	95	35		737	41	27	7
ESSEX	Amherstburg	9	.....	203	93	110	174	93	79	37	29	35	23		187	16	.....	.....
	Essex	19	.....	416	184	232	365	94	155	107	84	55	15		416	.....	.....	.....
	Essex North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belle River	15	.....	307	144	163	257	95	133	72	51	36	15		307	.....	.....	.....
	Essex South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville	9	.....	205	108	97	177	93	68	63	40	26	8		205	.....	.....	.....
	Harrow	10	.....	217	87	130	198	94	162	54	42	33	10		217	.....	.....	.....
	Leamington	23	.....	597	290	307	541	96	162	160	129	113	33		594	3	.....	.....
	Wheatley	2	.....	43	22	21	42	96	21	.....	.....	.....	.....		43	.....	.....	.....
	Riverside	9	.....	196	86	110	183	97	65	48	35	9	9		196	.....	.....	.....
	*Pelee Island	2	.....	25	7	18	22	92	12	8	3	2	.....		25	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	98	.....	2,209	1,021	1,188	1,959	94	773	571	413	339	113		2,190	19	.....	.....



Courtesy Associated Screen News Ltd.

A SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
FRONTENAC	Frontenac County	10		197	82	115	168	92	88	53	22	22	12	191		6	
	Sharbot Lake	13		364	156	208	320	94	131	92	70	53	18	362	2		
	Sydenham																
	Totals	23		561	238	323	488	93	219	145	92	75	30	553	2	6	
GREY	Dundalk	5		112	43	69	102	96	36	38	17	10	11	111	1		
	Durham	6		166	85	81	151	97	75	49	22	20		166			
	Flesherton	7		159	76	83	139	96	44	44	34	16	21	159			
	Hanover	10		239	120	119	217	97	92	52	34	23	38	203	36		
	Markdale	8		138	53	85	127	96	51	26	26	24	11	138			
	Meaford	11		236	95	141	210	95	77	62	42	30	25	236			
	Thornbury	6		126	47	79	112	96	37	48	18	14	9	126			
	Totals	53		1,176	519	657	1,058	96	412	319	193	137	115	1,139	37		
HALDIMAND	Dunnville	18		413	193	220	379	95	150	124	62	54	23	401	12		
	Haldimand West																
	Caledonia	10		262	115	147	229	95	98	69	44	28	23	185	25		52
	Cayuga	4		119	53	66	109	94	62	35	22			119			
	Hagersville	9		208	84	124	183	92	80	46	38	29	15	160			48
	Totals	41		1,002	445	557	900	94	390	274	166	111	61	865	37		100
HALIBURTON	Haliburton	4		141	67	74	115	91	53	41	21	11	15	141			
	Minden	3		106	54	52	88	92	44	32	18	12		106			
	Totals	7		247	121	126	203	91	97	73	39	23	15	247			
HALTON	Burlington	21		540	258	282	495	96	171	152	88	75	54	526	14		
	Georgetown	7		187	92	95	169	94	78	39	35	28	7	185	2		
	Halton North																
	Acton	6		136	56	80	120	95	54	36	25	14	7	125	11		
	Milton	10		220	92	128	202	96	81	47	32	35	25	193	27		
	Oakville	23		595	317	278	521	95	209	166	99	84	37	583	12		
	Totals	67		1,678	815	863	1,507	95	593	440	279	236	130	1,612	66		

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
HASTINGS.	Deseronto.....	4	.....	64	20	44	59	95	23	15	7	14	5	61	.....	3	.....
	Hastings Centre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	.....	.....	1
	Madoc.....	7	.....	202	89	113	182	95	79	46	31	30	16	103	.....	.....	.....
	Marmora.....	4	.....	103	57	46	89	94	55	33	15	.....	.....	237	1	.....	2
	Tweed.....	9	.....	240	106	134	207	94	83	54	45	44	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hastings North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bancroft.....	12	.....	318	148	170	274	95	145	75	39	44	15	287	12	19	.....
	Stirling.....	7	.....	143	65	78	135	98	58	42	22	14	7	119	7	24	.....
	Trenton.....	13	.....	304	145	159	275	96	113	57	52	57	25	217	40	13	34
	Totals.....	56	.....	1,374	730	744	1,221	95	556	322	211	203	82	1,225	53	59	37
HURON.	Clinton.....	13	.....	282	129	153	254	95	80	93	57	34	18	272	3	.....	7
	Goderich.....	17	.....	395	180	215	357	95	155	74	69	59	25	389	.....	.....	6
	Seaforth.....	12	.....	301	141	160	268	96	98	75	59	44	.....	301	.....	.....	.....
	South Huron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Exeter.....	15	.....	390	182	208	355	95	146	103	75	49	17	373	12	.....	5
	Wingham.....	14	.....	363	155	208	320	94	109	107	73	53	21	348	15	.....	.....
	Brussels.....	1	.....	18	9	9	14	92	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	72	.....	1,749	796	953	1,568	95	606	472	333	239	99	1,701	30	.....	18
	Blenheim.....	15	.....	331	159	172	310	96	107	91	58	51	24	330	1	.....	.....
	Kent-Lambton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dresden.....	7	.....	224	86	138	208	96	91	52	40	28	13	222	2	.....	.....
KENT.	Florence.....	4	.....	106	43	63	123	95	50	28	13	10	5	106	.....	.....	.....
	Merlin.....	5	.....	133	61	72	123	95	53	38	19	18	5	133	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgetown.....	16	.....	380	169	211	350	95	115	108	68	62	27	370	7	.....	3
	Tilbury.....	15	.....	341	161	180	304	94	127	94	50	59	11	339	2	.....	.....
	Wallaceburg	19	.....	451	205	246	495	94	161	114	94	58	24	440	2	.....	11
	*Paincourt.....	3	.....	82	41	41	71	97	34	24	15	9	.....	80	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	84	.....	2,048	925	1,123	1,866	95	738	549	357	295	109	2,020	14	.....	14
	Forest.....	13	.....	309	131	178	396	96	110	74	60	44	21	302	1	.....	6
	Petrolia.....	17	.....	449	198	251	396	96	148	108	104	60	29	443	6	.....	.....
	Walford.....	10	.....	245	115	130	218	95	91	62	49	22	21	243	2	.....	.....
LAMBTON.	Totals.....	40	.....	1,003	444	559	892	96	349	244	213	126	71	988	9	.....	6
	Lanark East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Almonte.....	12	.....	310	161	149	292	96	104	76	56	47	27	298	.....	12	.....
	Carleton Place.....	12	.....	259	120	139	236	97	87	53	54	39	26	245	.....	14	.....
	Perth.....	15	.....	342	143	199	309	96	103	78	92	47	22	185	2	155	.....
	*Smith's Falls.....	22	.....	551	256	295	459	95	214	115	95	84	43	319	14	218	.....
	*Lanark.....	2	.....	56	20	36	49	93	30	10	8	.....	.....	29	.....	27	.....
	Totals.....	63	.....	1,518	700	818	1,345	96	538	332	305	225	118	1,076	16	426	.....
	Lanark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lanark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers at both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	Athens.....	9	.....	233	89	144	212	95	81	46	39	49	18	44	6	183	.....
	†Brockville.....	27	.....	711	366	345	643	95	287	142	116	102	64	478	.....	228	5
	Cardinal.....	15	.....	109	57	52	92	94	39	28	18	10	14	95	.....	14	.....
	Gananoque.....	12	.....	298	144	154	262	95	114	72	43	51	18	186	17	95	.....
	Kemptville.....	7	.....	140	56	84	126	95	63	32	18	18	9	51	.....	84	5
	Prescott.....	7	.....	100	50	50	169	93	71	53	23	28	15	127	.....	63	.....
	*Elgin.....	2	.....	55	24	31	22	96	5	12	4	3	.....	1	.....	23	.....
	*Lansdowne.....	2	.....	45	22	23	46	92	21	17	9	8	.....	29	.....	26	.....
	*Lyndhurst.....	4	.....	45	23	22	42	95	15	14	13	2	1	31	.....	31	.....
	*Merrytown.....	2	.....	71	31	40	60	93	27	16	15	13	.....	32	.....	39	.....
	*Merrickville.....	2	.....	46	14	32	45	93	14	11	10	10	.....	32	9	5	.....
	*North Augusta.....	2	.....	35	14	21	31	93	13	12	8	2	.....	6	.....	29	.....
	*Seely's Bay.....	2	.....	45	15	30	43	95	21	7	10	7	.....	21	14	10	.....
	*Spencerville.....	3	.....	45	19	26	40	93	17	11	6	6	5	16	.....	28	1
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON	*Westport.....	2	.....	61	23	38	36	95	24	18	13	6	.....	29	.....	18	2
	*Westport R.C.....	4	.....	95	49	46	86	92	27	25	16	15	12	25	34	34	2
	Totals.....	92	.....	2,203	1,024	1,179	1,975	94	839	516	359	333	156	1,186	92	810	15
	†Napanee.....	23	.....	609	263	346	535	94	227	160	93	87	42	599	9	1	.....
	*Bath.....	2	.....	16	9	7	16	91	8	2	3	3	.....	12	.....	4	.....
	*Denbigh.....	2	.....	29	15	14	26	96	12	8	5	4	.....	27	.....	2	.....
	*Flinton.....	2	.....	55	28	27	54	96	23	13	11	8	.....	8	12	35	.....
	*Stella.....	2	.....	11	3	8	9	90	2	2	2	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
	*Tamworth.....	3	.....	49	19	30	44	95	15	13	10	5	6	40	.....	9	.....
	Totals.....	34	.....	769	337	432	684	94	287	203	122	109	48	697	21	51	.....
LINCOLN	Beamsville.....	15	.....	347	179	168	31	94	126	91	62	45	23	338	9	.....	.....
	Grimsby.....	10	.....	235	119	116	232	97	81	58	45	25	26	235	.....	.....	.....
	Smithville.....	7	.....	147	69	78	131	95	47	44	24	21	11	132	15	.....	.....
	Lincoln & Welland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merrifton.....	18	.....	475	230	245	420	95	191	146	94	44	.....	475	2	.....	.....
	Thorold.....	15	.....	368	207	161	335	96	185	65	64	23	31	366	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	65	.....	1,572	804	768	1,149	95	630	404	289	158	91	1,546	26	.....	.....
MIDDLESEX	Glencoe.....	13	.....	263	111	152	233	93	86	81	43	25	28	261	2	.....	.....
	Middlesex East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arva (Medway), Middlesex North	30	.....	687	326	361	675	93	237	204	112	78	56	679	8	.....	.....
	Alisa Craig.....	3	.....	74	38	36	56	89	28	20	17	9	.....	74	.....	.....	.....
	123 Parkhill.....	4	.....	123	45	78	114	96	49	27	21	12	14	34	.....	89	.....
	†Stratroy.....	14	.....	303	141	162	272	94	129	94	42	19	19	300	3	.....	.....
	*Mount Brydges.....	2	.....	43	18	25	38	92	16	16	7	4	.....	27	16	.....	.....
	Totals.....	66	.....	1,493	679	814	1,388	93	545	442	242	147	117	1,375	29	89	.....

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
				Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency, percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses														
NORFOLK	Delhi.....	14		351	165	186	308	91	143	80	60	52	16	346	5		
	Simcoe.....	34		852	432	420	743	93	298	207	149	138	60	840	12		
	Waterford.....	16		327	154	173	297	96	116	80	59	50	22	320	4		3
	Totals.....	64		1,530	751	779	1,348	94	557	367	268	240	98	1,506	21		3
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM	Blackstock.....	4		51	27	24	40	96	19	14	7	6	5	51			
	Bowmanville.....	16		366	160	206	322	95	123	93	68	55	27	207	5	154	
	Brighton.....	5		120	51	69	111	95	69	46	18	14	19	120			
	Cambellford.....	10		133	67	66	231	95	151	89	51	34	16	253			
	Cobourg.....	19		525	241	284	460	94	152	177	114	91	22	518	2	4	3
	Colborne.....	4		88	42	46	78	92	55	27	23	13	7	85	3		
	Millbrook.....	4		64	28	36	53	93	19	15	15	6	4	60	4		
	Newcastle.....	1		32	13	19	26	93	17	15				32			
	Orono.....	3		50	21	29	43	94	17	12	7	14		50			
	Port Hope.....	12		306	136	170	269	95	129	80	59	26	12	302	4		
	Warkworth.....	3		71	39	32	87	95	27	24	14	6		71			8
	Wooler.....	2		55	28	27	49	96	22	16	7	10		47			
	Totals.....	83		1,983	908	1,075	1,748	95	677	549	380	275	102	1,796	18	158	11
ONTARIO	Ontario Centre																
	Port Perry.....	10		228	96	132	203	97	76	46	45	26	35	196	32		
	Uxbridge.....	9		107	107	104	194		71	62	42	27	9	207	4		
	Ontario North																
	Cannington.....	9		211	96	115	191	95	81	44	40	32	14	209	2		
	Pickering.....	22		484	249	235	423	95	196	136	86	49	17	484			6
	Whitby.....	12		258	122	136	237	97	92	60	57	36	13	252			
OXFORD	Brooklin.....	2		33	17	18	30	96	22	13				35			
	Totals.....	64		1,427	687	740	1,278	96	538	361	270	170	88	1,383	38		6
	Hagersoll.....	13		383	173	210	344	95	133	90	67	64	29	380	3		
	Thamesford.....	2		34	16	18	31	94	14	10	4	6		34			
	Norwich.....	12		276	114	162	252	94	98	48	69	38	23	253	18	4	1
	Tilsonburg.....	23		562	266	296	519	94	178	141	107	91	45	532	17	13	
	Dereham Twp.....																
	*Brownsville.....	2		50	29	21	44	93	23	11	9	7		50		3	
	*Mount Elgin.....	3		84	39	45	80	96	32	26	19	7	1	80	1		
	*Plattsville.....	3		32	15	17	29	95	10	11	4	6		32			
	*Tavistock.....	2		33	19	14	32	99	10	10	12	1		30	3		
	Totals.....	60		1,454	671	783	1,331	95	498	347	291	220	98	1,391	42	20	1

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE

1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE					
			Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
PEEL	Brampton	40		878	418	460	771	95	324	256	172	81	45	876	2			
	Peel South	40		957	500	457	858	94	363	249	169	118	58	955	1			
	Port Credit																	
	Totals	80		1,835	918	917	1,629	94	687	505	341	199	103	1,831	3			1
PERTH	Listowel	16		405	180	225	362	95	160	101	66	52	26	401	4			
	Milvorton	5		130	55	75	119	96	51	38	17	18	6	130				
	Mitchell	10		283	120	163	256	96	92	73	56	45	17	280	3			
	St. Mary's	15		381	167	214	347	95	149	83	62	62	25	380	1			
PETERBOROUGH	*Dublin	3		36	13	23	33	94	14	9	8	3	2	11	25			
	Totals	49		1,235	535	700	1,117	95	466	304	209	180	76	1,202	33			
	Lakefield	9		229	99	130	212	98	95	60	36	28	10	215		14		
	Norwood	11		273	124	149	245	95	139	68	28	22	16	268	2	5		
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	*Emismore	2		37	17	20	24	94	15	8	7	7		11		24		
	Totals	22		539	240	299	481	96	249	136	71	57	26	494	2	43		
	Embrun	4		114	70	44	109	98	40	34	24	16		79	23	11	1	
	Hawkesbury	16		314	170	144	293	97	111	75	62	46	20	302	2	16	6	
PRINCE EDWARD	Plantagenet	6		144	58	86	128	95	57	41	23	16	7	135		39		
	Rockland	4		97	36	61	86	95	37	33	17	10		58		16		
	Vankleek Hill	8		175	79	96	155	95	60	50	33	23	9	133	1	20		
	*Casselman	3		76	36	40	77	97	32	21	13	10		56	6	26		
PRINCE EDWARD	*Russell	3		48	28	20	42	94	22	11	9	2	4	16				
	Totals	44		968	477	491	890	96	359	265	181	123	40	769	32	160	7	
	Pictou	15		392	167	225	351	95	132	116	65	51	28	379			13	
	*Consecon	1		19	8	11	18	95	12	5	2			14		5		
RENFREW	*Wellington	5		76	29	47	72	96	29	15	11	11	10	60		16		
	Totals	21		487	204	283	441	95	173	136	78	62	38	453		21	13	
	Amprior	17		405	177	228	365	95	145	106	70	64	20	405				
	Cobden	10		170	63	107	157	94	39	41	27	35	8	152	6	12		
RENFREW	Pembroke	21		518	245	273	452	93	177	151	84	63	43	428		50	26	
	Renfrew	16		371	172	199	337	96	115	107	72	46	31	331	14	12	6	
	*Beachburg	2		26	7	19	22	93	12	3	5	6		32	15			
	*Eganville	3		83	39	44	81	95	35	26	9	6	7	48	5	30		
RENFREW	*Eganville R.C.	4		84	30	54	82	97	26	26	13	12	7	42		41	1	
	Totals	73		1,657	733	924	1,496	95	549	460	280	252	116	1,417	57	150	33	

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of Both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
SIMCOE	Alliston.....	22	.....	488	238	250	423	94	177	105	78	87	41	381	6	1	101
	*Barrie.....	30	.....	841	387	454	758	96	282	225	152	106	76	828	2	1	10
	Bradford.....	16	.....	145	64	81	137	96	44	44	34	19	11	141	1	3	.....
	*Collingwood.....	7	.....	477	220	257	423	94	198	129	88	30	32	470	6	1	.....
	Flos Twp. (Elmvale).....	4	.....	113	44	69	95	93	50	32	10	12	9	103	10	.....	.....
	Midland.....	16	.....	431	208	223	384	95	141	112	77	63	38	398	32	1	40
	*Orillia.....	33	.....	876	424	452	775	95	341	226	175	89	45	836	2	.....	.....
	Penetanguishene.....	15	.....	146	67	79	129	95	64	45	22	8	7	144	2	.....	.....
	*Sarnia.....	3	.....	86	42	44	79	95	31	27	15	13	.....	86	1	.....	.....
	*Creemore.....	3	.....	66	24	42	59	96	22	15	15	14	.....	65	1	.....	.....
STORMONT	*Lafontaine.....	3	.....	66	28	38	58	91	30	12	18	6	30	46	20	27	.....
	*Leffroy.....	2	.....	54	21	33	40	93	30	6	12	6	.....	27	1	27	.....
	*Port McNicoll.....	2	.....	29	15	14	27	95	13	11	4	1	.....	28	1	.....	.....
	Totals.....	156	.....	3,818	1,782	2,036	3,387	95	1,423	982	700	454	259	3,553	81	33	151
	Corwall.....	38	.....	664	321	343	590	97	254	226	119	47	18	571	73	.....	20
	St. Lawrence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bobsaygeon.....	3	.....	38	16	22	37	92	10	13	8	7	.....	32	2	4	.....
	Fenelon Falls.....	5	.....	174	71	103	158	95	80	44	24	14	12	173	1	.....	.....
	*Lindsay.....	22	.....	673	304	369	608	94	206	174	111	73	109	326	3	343	1
	Little Britain.....	2	.....	23	16	7	21	96	7	5	5	6	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
VICTORIA	Omenee.....	3	.....	52	29	23	47	96	22	16	8	2	4	41	2	9	.....
	Woodville.....	2	.....	36	16	20	32	91	10	8	12	6	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
	*Kinmount.....	1	.....	18	9	9	15	96	7	5	4	2	.....	6	.....	12	.....
	Totals.....	38	.....	1,014	461	553	918	94	342	265	172	110	125	637	8	368	1
	Elmira.....	11	.....	281	134	147	247	96	99	75	49	43	15	277	.....	4	.....
	New Dundee.....	2	.....	28	17	11	26	96	13	10	2	3	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
	New Hamburg.....	4	.....	73	28	45	65	96	36	17	5	8	7	70	3	.....	.....
	Preston.....	11	.....	244	107	137	228	96	83	58	29	52	22	173	71	.....	.....
	Totals.....	28	.....	626	286	340	566	96	231	160	85	106	44	548	74	4	.....
	Fort Erie.....	15	.....	300	153	157	275	95	89	72	76	41	22	242	7	51	.....
WATERLOO	Pelham.....	20	.....	511	250	261	474	97	223	131	86	61	10	503	1	7	.....
	Port Colborne.....	22	.....	562	265	297	513	96	201	136	96	88	41	446	23	93	.....
	Ridgeway.....	8	.....	139	65	74	126	96	57	32	23	21	6	105	.....	34	.....
	*Stamford.....	34	.....	894	434	460	815	97	339	206	165	122	62	717	174	.....	.....
	*Stevensville.....	2	.....	31	14	17	26	95	15	5	7	4	.....	20	2	9	.....
	Totals.....	101	.....	2,437	1,171	1,266	2,229	96	924	582	453	337	141	2,033	207	197	.....

WELLAND	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE

1952-53

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principals		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
WELLINGTON	Arthur.....	7		155	64	91	134	96	50	32	34	28	11	148	7		
	Drayton.....	5		62	29	33	57	97	19	17	12	6	8	61	1		
	Elora.....	5		91	45	46	85	97	32	25	14	11	9	91			
	Erin.....	2		70	30	40	61	93	24	21	14	11		67	3		
	Fergus.....	11		284	130	154	260	97	94	79	49	34	28	247	37		
WENTWORTH	Mount Forest.....	8		211	99	112	189	97	72	62	32	28	17	210	1		
	Palmerston.....	13		314	129	185	291	96	104	72	55	40	43	298	16		
	Totals.....	51		1,187	526	661	1,077	96	395	308	210	158	116	1,122	65		
	Dundas.....	14		311	158	153	290	96	114	99	48	29	21	202	107		2
	Salisbury.....	23		557	272	285	492	94	193	144	116	58	46	462	6		89
YORK	*Waterdown.....	8		202	101	101	172	94	90	40	33	25	14	194	7		1
	*Lynden.....	2		57	25	32	52	96	24	18	10	5		23	34		
	Totals.....	47		1,127	556	571	1,006	95	421	301	207	117	81	881	154		92
	Aurora.....	15		423	209	214	383	95	160	108	73	45	37	423			
	*East York.....	51		1,361	677	684	1,230	95	240	444	261	257	159	1,334	24	3	
YORK	*Etobicoke.....	49		1,328	658	670	1,203	94	438	352	231	165	142	1,326	1	1	
	*Forest Hill.....	29		620	313	307	521	93	174	153	180	113	610	684	10		2
	*Leaside.....	31		701	356	345	683	96	185	185	143	128	60		15		
	*Markham.....	8		198	90	108	187	95	62	57	32	26	21	184	2	12	
	*Scarborough.....	8		197	84	113	183	96	65	43	36	33	20	175	22		
YORK	*Simco.....	27		660	293	367	584	95	213	168	121	110	48	504	156		
	*Newmarket-Sutton.....	18		504	225	279	446	96	181	147	89	67	20	498	6		
	*Newmarket.....	18		142	57	85	126	95	62	36	24	16	4	142	28		
	*New Toronto.....	10	15	415	222	193	378	96	118	106	63	50	35	387			
	*North York.....	15	34	819	479	340	732	94	317	195	144	98	65	819			
YORK	*Brimley Heights.....	25		806	404	402	714	94	296	219	146	94	51	804			2
	*Earl Haig.....	20		733	333	246	443	95	276	129	77	67	30	477	2		
	*Richmond Hill.....	49		1,563	704	649	1,771	93	557	392	199	120	85	1,327		26	
	*Weston.....	11	24	582	334	248	528	94	189	139	113	84	57	229	345	8	
	*York.....	30		672	337	335	616	96	218	206	114	83	51	543	127		2
YORK	*Rumynede.....	49		1,066	591	475	1,048	95	401	261	188	136	80	1,059	3		4
	*Vaughan Rd.....	29		661	384	286	608	96	222	179	99	100	68	620	44		
	*Memorial.....	8		163	90	73	145	93	46	50	34	22	11	80	2	81	
	*Agincourt.....																
	Totals.....	500	73	13,153	6,740	6,413	11,926	95	4,146	3,590	2,351	1,894	1,172	12,225	787	131	10
Totals, Counties, excluding Cities		2,640	73	63,452	30,042	33,410	56,482	95	22,484	16,702	11,333	8,464	4,469	57,144	2,436	3,288	584

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
ALGOMA	Thessalon	4		82	32	50	85	94	28	25	13	11	5	39		43	
	*Blind River	4		103	49	54	94	98	35	30	11	20	7	48		50	5
	*Bruce Mines	3		96	45	51	79	91	42	24	20	10		19		77	
	*Hornepayne	3		43	17	26	37	94	14	13	8	6	2	38		2	3
	*Michipicoten	3		27	21	6	24	96	15	6	6			27			
	*Richard's Landing	2		36	11	25	30	83	12	11	8	5		33		3	
	*White River	2		15	11	4	12	95	4	7	3	1		13	1	1	
	Totals	21		402	186	216	361	93	150	116	69	53	14	217	1	176	8
COCHRANE	Cochrane	8		160	67	93	136	94	77	46	21	9	7	92		67	1
	Hearst	4		95	43	52	83	95	48	25	17	5		35		60	
	Iroquois Falls	13		265	138	127	236	95	95	86	32	37	15	66		199	
	Kapuskasing	15		302	162	140	282	97	88	74	64	51	25	276		23	3
	Timmins	10	27	563	271	292	517	95	175	126	137	81	44	539	3	20	1
	Tisdale Twp.	9		207	107	100	200	97	77	57	40	26	7	185		22	
	Schumacher	12		297	136	161	282	97	118	62	50	40	27	217		80	
	*South Porcupine	6		85	45	40	74	94	29	23	16	10	7	70		15	
	*Smooth Rock Falls																
	Totals	77	27	1,974	969	1,005	1,810	96	707	499	377	259	132	1,480	3	486	5
KENORA	Dryden	11		261	123	138	232	95	85	77	47	35	17	116		145	
	Kenora	23		505	241	264	456	96	176	134	84	86	25	435	1	69	
	*Stoux Lookout	5		119	59	60	101	93	43	32	27	15	2	100		17	2
	Totals	39		885	423	462	789	95	304	243	158	136	44	651	1	231	2
MANITOULIN	Gore Bay	5		114	54	60	104	96	58	27	17	8	4	44		70	
	Little Current	4		97	52	45	88	97	43	19	17	11	7	66		31	
	*Manitowaning	1		38	15	23	35	95	21	10	4	3		19		19	
	*Mindemoya	3		112	41	71	101	97	46	32	24	10		27		85	
	Totals	13		361	162	199	328	96	168	88	62	32	11	156		205	
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge	12		311	141	170	267	94	109	82	60	39	21	130	2	179	9
	Gravenhurst	9		234	100	134	216	95	92	55	44	26	17	138		87	
	Huntsville	10		304	134	170	263	93	123	82	46	29	24	141	8	152	3
	MacTier	2		25	14	11	22	95	14	7	2	2		18		7	
	*Port Carling	2		64	40	24	58	95	18	19	15	12		24		40	
	Totals	35		938	429	509	826	94	356	245	167	108	62	451	10	465	12

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
NIPISSING	Mattawa	6		143	73	70	128	96	53	45	22	13	10	96		47	
	Sturgeon Falls	11		273	137	136	231	96	99	45	73	41	15	153		120	
	Totals	17		416	210	206	359	96	152	90	95	54	25	249		167	
PARRY SOUND	Burk's Falls	7		184	89	95	183	95	59	51	34	22	18	45	2	137	
	Parry Sound	22		528	247	281	469	95	216	152	64	68	28	257		265	6
	Powasson	4		151	66	85	125	94	64	43	18	26		35		94	22
	*Argyle	2		51	15	36	48	92	21	23	6	1		51			
	*South River	2		59	27	32	46	92	21	17	14	7		42		16	1
	*Sundridge	2		50	22	28	40	95	17	16	9	8		39	1	10	
PATRICIA	Totals	39		1,023	466	557	911	94	398	302	145	132	46	469	3	522	29
	Red Lake	5		88	47	41	81	95	39	26	14	7	2	86			2
	*Connell	2		11	6	5	10	97	3	2	3	3		10		1	
RAINY RIVER	Totals	7		99	53	46	91	96	42	28	17	10	2	96		1	2
	Fort Francis	22		548	263	285	481	95	174	167	100	71	36	367		177	4
	Rainy River	4		79	33	46	78	95	27	31	10	6	5	39		40	
SUDBURY	*Atikokan	4		74	41	33	72	95	37	19	12	6		74			
	Totals	30		701	337	364	631	95	238	217	122	83	41	480		217	4
	Capreol	4		91	46	45	75	92	41	22	16	5	7	77		14	
SUDBURY	Chapleau	5		113	54	59	98	95	40	30	21	11	11	95	1	17	
	Copper Cliff	13		298	163	135	270	95	117	66	51	40	24	224		74	
	Espanola	11		239	120	119	204	95	102	58	35	26	18	138	5	96	
	*Coniston	3		74	39	35	66	97	23	26	14	11		60		14	
	*Levack	2		39	18	21	33	93	19	14	4	2		37	1		
	*Massey	2		60	22	38	51	92	25	17	14	4		31		29	
	Totals	40		914	462	452	797	94	367	233	155	99	60	662	7	245	

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1952-53

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
TIMISKAMING	Cobalt.....	7	.....	165	90	75	139	94	58	51	24	22	10	80	.....	84	1
	Englehart.....	8	.....	215	94	121	187	94	81	73	39	13	9	64	.....	150	1
	Haleybury.....	4	.....	77	43	34	68	96	36	16	12	8	5	63	.....	14	.....
	New Liskeard.....	12	.....	320	137	183	276	96	103	96	65	40	16	178	8	133	1
	Teck Twp.	7	33	593	293	300	554	97	238	117	113	75	50	477	.....	111	5
THUNDER BAY	*Kirkland Lake.....	2	.....	47	20	27	36	93	23	11	11	2	.....	34	.....	13	.....
	*Matachewan.....	40	33	1,417	677	740	1,260	95	539	364	264	160	90	896	8	505	8
	Totals.....	6	.....	139	65	74	130	96	34	42	26	27	10	102	.....	37	.....
	Geraldton.....	3	.....	42	21	21	32	94	20	13	6	3	.....	41	.....	1	.....
	*Marathon.....	3	.....	62	34	28	56	94	28	18	9	7	.....	54	.....	7	1
Totals, Districts, excluding Cities	*Nipigon.....	4	.....	63	34	29	58	95	27	15	9	9	3	37	1	3	.....
	*Schreiber.....	2	.....	40	26	14	36	96	13	14	7	6	.....	37	.....	3	.....
	*Terrace Bay.....	18	.....	346	180	166	312	95	122	102	57	52	13	293	1	51	1
	Totals.....	376	60	9,476	4,554	4,922	8,475	95	3,543	2,527	1,688	1,178	540	6,100	34	3,271	71
	1952-53.....	4,206	617	109,272	53,297	55,975	98,431	95	37,264	27,753	20,029	15,082	9,144	94,393	5,536	8,477	866
Grand Totals	1951-52.....	4,674	.....	103,394	49,663	53,731	92,924	94	34,850	26,446	19,044	14,141	8,913	87,751	5,050	9,443	1,150
	Increases for the year	149	.....	5,878	3,634	2,244	5,507	1	2,414	1,307	985	941	231	6,642	486	966	284
Percentages	Decreases for the year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.09	25.39	18.32	13.81	8.39	85.54	5.08	8.59	.79
	Percentages.....	.....	.....	.....	48.79	51.21	90.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 21—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1952-53
(SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS)

Age on June 1, 1953		11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentage	Average Age
GRADE XIII	Boys					6	76	809	2,020	1,582	616	195	5,304	9,144	8.4	18.7
	Girls						145	1,094	1,745	688	119	49	3,840			
GRADE XII	Boys				2	107	1,042	2,848	2,147	790	162	50	7,148	15,082	13.8	17.8
	Girls				4	168	1,673	3,584	1,921	475	89	20	7,934			
GRADE XI	Boys		1	5	120	1,281	3,688	3,054	1,033	202	33	13	9,430	20,029	18.3	16.9
	Girls		1	9	201	2,061	4,800	2,814	617	81	8	7	10,599			
GRADE X	Boys		3	136	1,553	5,062	4,459	1,561	293	46	3	8	13,124	27,753	25.4	15.9
	Girls		5	253	2,445	6,290	4,382	1,080	152	15	2	5	14,629			
GRADE IX	Boys	4	132	1,907	6,642	6,338	2,620	565	66	8	6	3	18,291	37,264	34.1	15.0
	Girls	6	187	2,615	7,896	6,128	1,803	305	29	2	1	1	18,973			
TOTAL BY SEX	Boys	4	136	2,048	8,317	12,794	11,885	8,837	5,591	2,628	820	269	53,297			
	Girls	6	193	2,877	10,546	14,647	12,803	8,877	4,464	1,261	219	82	55,975			
GRAND TOTALS		10	329	4,925	18,863	27,441	24,688	17,714	10,023	3,889	1,039	351		103,272		
AGE PERCENTAGES		(-)	.2	4.5	17.3	25.1	22.6	16.2	9.2	3.6	1.0	.3				

TABLE 22—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS, 1953
(Source: Audited Reports of School Boards)

Item	COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS						CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		NIGHT SCHOOLS	GRAND TOTALS
	Cities		Other High School Districts with Schools		High School Districts without Schools	Continuation Schools				
	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario		Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario			
ORDINARY										
Revenue Receipts:										
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$1,605,148	\$440,255		\$10,966,480	\$1,365,338	\$1,061,906	\$196,836	\$209,807	\$83,371	\$15,929,141
County Contributions.....	93,480			261,739			51,536			406,755
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	7,739,965	721,388		9,039,132	1,130,456	1,105,498	233,700	191,691	78,874	20,240,704
Other Sources.....	151,788	25,144		500,705	41,566	5,209	12,685	15,378	35,956	788,431
Totals.....	\$9,590,381	\$1,186,787		\$20,768,056	\$2,537,360	\$2,172,613	\$494,757	\$416,876	\$198,201	\$37,365,031
Disbursements:										
Instruction.....	\$6,582,234	\$639,333		\$10,817,877	\$1,339,137		\$335,280	\$235,099	\$166,119	\$20,115,079
Total Current Operations.....	\$9,512,669	\$899,569		\$14,835,343	\$1,862,951	\$14,839	\$442,314	\$337,293	\$198,201	\$28,103,179
Capital Charges.....	764,731	220,224		3,117,878	437,577		28,540	46,015		4,614,965
Capital Outlay from Current Funds.....	303,567	28,095		700,802	55,375		13,185	13,303		1,114,327
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$10,580,967	\$1,147,888		\$18,654,023	\$2,355,903	\$14,839	\$484,039	\$396,611	\$198,201	\$33,832,471
Transportation.....	\$65,741	\$33		\$2,831,614	\$11,532	\$259,442	\$36,942	\$4,259		\$3,209,563
CAPITAL										
Capital Borrowings.....	\$1,406,221	\$1,882		\$8,956,823	\$658,952		\$30,000	\$43,650		\$11,097,528
Other Capital Income.....	185,077	600		410,405	23,144		45,000	113,486		777,712
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	1,362,948	126,363		10,434,432	694,882		61,764	214,094		12,894,483
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES										
Current										
Assets.....	\$1,119,972	\$160,755		\$2,190,551	\$422,989	\$356,843	\$137,596	\$98,147		\$4,564,833
Liabilities.....	454,737	39,691		1,195,200	155,267	597,465	38,978	22,662		2,504,000
Capital										
Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	29,510,501	4,025,938		57,447,276	7,661,652		1,411,976	984,264		101,041,607
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	1,456,221	202,971		7,020,928	789,846		166,735	52,486		9,689,187
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	2,112,563	2,301		4,419,423	151,796		31,660	9,264		6,727,007
Total Capital Assets.....	\$33,079,285	\$4,231,210		\$68,887,627	\$8,603,294		\$1,610,371	\$1,009,014		\$117,420,801
Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	8,385,013	1,720,490		40,822,137	5,200,164		311,234	403,993		56,843,031
MISCELLANEOUS										
Local Assessment.....	\$2,936,271	\$163,565	\$143	\$1,465,176	\$355	\$106,700	\$760	\$26,423	\$503	\$4,846,204
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	1,021	100	270	113,270	287		100	62		3,333
Special.....	346	23	109	1,780	14		31	14		1,434
Total.....	1,367	123	379	2,691	379		131	76		4,767
Assessment per Total Classroom.....	2,147,967	1,329,797	2,691	544,472	298,866		265,623	347,678		1,016,615
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	30,259	4,156	7,324	56,754	7,324		1,920	1,283		101,696
Average Daily Attendance per regular classroom.....	30	42	27	32	27		19	21		31
Pupil-Days Attended.....	5,773,064	674,383	1,392,071	10,832,510	2,392,071		365,038	243,719		19,280,785
Cost in cents per pupil-day:										
(a) Current Operations.....	164.8	133.4	136.9	136.9	133.8		121.2	138.4		145.8
(b) Capital Charges.....	13.2	27.7	28.8	28.8	31.4		7.6	18.9		23.8
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	5.2	3.5	4.0	6.5	4.0		3.6	5.5		8.3
(d) Transportation (including that paid by Elementary School Boards).....	1.1			26.4	.8		10.1	1.8		19.4

Secondary Schools

VOCATIONAL (and SENIOR AUXILIARY)

TABLE 23—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1952-53
(SECONDARY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS)

Age on June 1	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentages	Average Age
GRADE XIII.....	Boys				6	34	127	120	53	37	377	647	1.98	19.0
	Girls			1	12	57	111	67	7	15	270			
GRADE XII.....	Boys			5	150	618	652	365	104	33	1,927	3,764	11.53	18.1
	Girls		1	47	336	727	507	162	43	14	1,837			
GRADE XI.....	Boys		10	177	786	1,196	647	185	18	11	3,030	5,728	17.54	17.2
	Girls	1	39	374	1,101	883	236	57	7		2,698			
GRADE X.....	Boys		13	233	1,284	1,951	322	30	8	6	4,997	9,562	29.29	16.3
	Girls	27	487	1,728	1,626	575	108	13	1		4,565			
PREPARATORY & GRADE IX.....	Boys	10	241	1,426	2,731	2,074	593	73	6	9	7,179	12,948	39.66	15.5
	Girls	23	473	1,829	2,095	1,077	248	22	1	1	5,769			
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys	10	254	1,669	4,197	4,967	3,591	1,821	189	96	17,510			
	Girls	23	501	2,356	4,245	4,152	2,490	984	58	30	15,139			
GRAND TOTALS.....		33	755	4,025	8,442	9,119	6,081	2,805	247	126		32,649		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.10	2.31	12.33	25.85	27.93	18.63	8.59	.76	.39				

THE VOCATIONAL
TABLE 24—DAY SCHOOLS, ENROLMENT,

CITIES	Name of School, if more than one	Type of School	FULL-TIME TEACHERS, INCLUDING PRINCIPAL		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE	
			Teachers of Vocational Courses only	Teachers of both Gen. and Voc. Courses	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
1 BELLEVILLE.....		Comp.	13	25	589	287	302	515	95
2 BRANTFORD.....		Comp.	23	18	749	374	375	645	95
3 CHATHAM.....		TC	20		514	269	245	437	94
4 CORNWALL.....		Comp.	16	16	387	252	135	335	95
5 FORT WILLIAM.....		TC	36		799	380	419	711	90
6 GALT.....		Comp.	8	20	415	235	180	358	96
7 GUELPH.....		Comp.	4	30	456	232	224	404	94
8 HAMILTON.....	Central.....	Comp.	31	42	1,214	610	604	1,040	96
9	Delta.....	Comp.	27	33	1,143	496	647	1,018	96
10	Westdale.....	Comp.	17	41	760	436	324	668	94
11 KINGSTON.....		Comp.	14	23	572	304	268	578	94
12 KITCHENER.....		Comp.	20	25	549	361	188	451	88
13 LONDON.....		TC	68		1,687	917	770	1,361	92
14 NIAGARA FALLS.....		Comp.	13	20	461	269	192	402	95
15 NORTH BAY.....		Comp.	6	22	388	184	204	334	95
16 OSHAWA.....		Comp.	15	23	424	193	231	381	95
17 OTTAWA.....	Fisher Park.....	Comp.	3	40	480	247	233	405	93
18	Commerce.....	C	42		1,096	161	935	962	95
19	Technical.....	T	52		1,097	1,097		897	93
20 OWEN SOUND.....		Comp.	4	30	404	214	190	362	96
21 PETERBOROUGH.....		Comp.	9	33	535	324	211	464	96
22 PORT ARTHUR.....		TC	30		683	340	343	598	96
23 ST. CATHARINES.....		Comp.	24	31	614	315	299	535	95
24 ST. THOMAS.....		TC	24		481	263	218	410	95
25 SARNIA.....		Comp.	26	22	830	440	390	722	93
26 SAULT STE. MARIE.....		TC	33		852	356	496	728	95
27 SUDBURY.....		TC	44		1,106	607	499	969	95
28 TORONTO.....	Central Commerce.....	C	44		1,192	189	1,003	1,043	95
29	Eastern Commerce.....	C	37		776	83	693	667	90
30	Central Technical.....	T	103		1,826	1,591	235	1,389	93
31	Danforth Technical.....	T	79		1,657	1,426	231	1,388	94
32	Northern Vocational.....	TC	70		1,142	540	602	1,019	94
33	Western Vocational.....	TC	93		1,950	1,054	896	1,695	95
34 WELLAND.....		Comp.	6	23	522	309	213	455	96
35 WINDSOR.....		TC	60		1,482	848	634	1,246	95
Totals, Cities.....			1,114	517	29,832	16,203	13,629	25,592	94
COUNTIES or DISTRICTS									
1 COCHRANE.....	Timmins.....	Comp.	9	27	600	271	329	507	94
2 TIMISKAMING.....	Kirkland Lake.....	Comp.	3	33	481	266	215	426	96
3 YORK.....	Bathurst Heights.....	Comp.		34	363	161	202	314	93
4	George Harvey.....	C	21		507	21	486	411	92
5	New Toronto.....	Comp.	6	15	149	149		125	94
6	Weston.....	Comp.	12	24	717	439	278	600	93
Totals, Counties & Districts.....			51	133	2,817	1,307	1,510	2,383	94
GRAND TOTALS.....			1,165	650	32,649	17,510	15,139	27,975	95
			1,157	571	30,780	16,622	14,158	26,217	95
Increase for the year.....			8	79	1,869	888	981	1,758	
Decrease for the year.....									
Percentages.....						53.6	46.4	85.7	

Type of School—T —Technical Institute.
C —High School of Commerce.
TC —Technical and Commercial High School.
Comp.—Composite School—Academic, Technical and Commercial.

SCHOOLS

ATTENDANCE, GRADE, RESIDENCE, 1952-53

CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS BY COURSES						FULL-TIME NET ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY GRADE					NET ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE			
General	Industrial	Home Economics	Art	Commercial	Agriculture	Preparatory and Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other High School Districts	County (Territorial District Pupils)	Non-Resident Pupils
1	208	74		259	48	240	175	90	84		462	30	85	12
2	353			396		340	219	107	83		439	293		17
3	252	14		248		221	133	82	78		492	21		1
4	247			140		95	134	90	68		266	118		3
5	321	132	47	299		322	237	144	96		595		200	4
6	229			186		173	134	73	35		244	171		
7	228			228		198	138	62	41	17	305	16	122	13
8	500	77	42	595		603	329	162	120		1,131	83		
9	447			696		518	345	164	84	32	1,134	9		
10	410			350		301	211	151	97		592	168		
11	271			301		264	162	91	55		457	1	74	40
12	275			274		117	220	117	95		466	80		3
13	827	74	71	715		686	499	258	130	114	1,242	414	16	15
14	239			202		169	142	98	52		331	130		
15	159			229		165	108	54	61		228	3	152	5
16	187	50	46	137		190	119	59	56		403	21		
17	203	18	35	224		190	125	106	54	5	474	1		5
18			13	1,083		349	282	253	189	23	1,005	71	1	19
19	383	714				361	276	235	164	61	890	159	10	38
20		172		232		168	119	54	63		229	170	5	
21		319	78	138		150	175	109	74	27	373	15	147	
22	120	251	147	165		306	203	110	53	11	591	13	75	4
23	428	83		103		245	183	119	67		529	82		3
24		326	19	136		184	134	82	81		462	19		
25		405		425		332	254	148	71	25	563	259		8
26		296		556		368	226	148	110		610	17	211	14
27	199	446		461		408	305	212	160	21	676	18	412	
28				1,192		417	382	225	126	42	1,187	4		1
29				776		327	240	122	65	22	757	10	9	
30	212	1,269	173	172		886	442	235	188	75	1,737	75		14
31	321	1,089	152	95		672	441	300	201	43	1,519			138
32	185	276	23	68	590	430	340	200	126	46	1,033			109
33	152	762	82	63	891	756	544	379	230	41	1,748	202		
34		294		228		205	180	78	59		222	81	219	
35		762	29	691		544	518	243	177		1,084	393		5
2,508	12,514	1,053	563	13,146	48	11,900	8,674	5,160	3,493	605	24,476	3,147	1,738	471
1	199			401		216	198	110	76		503	50	46	1
2	216			265		118	164	114	75	10	365	3	109	4
3	148	12		203		153	124	59	16	11	363			
4				507		177	147	137	36	10	494	13		
5	149					83	30	28	8		134	15		
6	409	28		280		301	225	120	60	11	93	620	4	
	1,121	40		1,656		1,048	888	568	271	42	1,952	701	159	5
2,508	13,635	1,093	563	14,802	48	12,948	9,562	5,728	3,764	647	26,428	3,848	1,897	476
3,071	12,062	1,225	655	13,694	73	12,080	9,146	5,164	3,584	806	24,621	3,305	1,727	1,127
	1,573			1,108		868	416	564	180		1,807	543	170	
563		132	92		25					159				651
7.7	41.8	3.3	1.7	45.3	.2	39.7	29.2	17.5	11.5	2.1	80.9	11.8	5.8	1.5

TABLE 25—SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1952-53

Night Schools were conducted in the following centres:

(a) Academic

Acton, Almonte, Amherstburg, Arnprior, Arthur, Aurora, Aylmer, Barrie, Beamsville, Beaverton, Belle River, Blenheim, Bradford, Brockville, Burford, Carleton Place, Chesley, Clinton, Cobalt, Cobden, Cobourg, Collingwood, Cornwall St. Lawrence, Delhi, Drayton, Dryden, Dunnville, Eastview, Elmira, Espanola, Essex, Exeter, Forest, Fort Frances, Gananoque, Georgetown, Geraldton, Goderich, Gravenhurst, Haileybury, Hanover, Harrow, Ingersoll, Iroquois Falls, Kapuskasing, Kincardine, Kingsville, Leamington, Meaford, Merrickville, Merritt, Milton, Mitchell, Napanee, New Dundee, New Hamburg, New Liskeard, Newmarket, Norwich, Oakville, Orillia, Orono, Parkhill, Pelham, Pembroke, Perth, Pickering, Port Colborne, Port Perry, Renfrew, Richmond Hill, St. Mary's, Saltfleet, Scarboro, Seaforth, Shelburne, Simcoe, Smithville, Stamford, Stirling, Stratford, Strathroy, Tavistock, Terrace Bay, Thorold, Thornbury, Tilbury, Tillsonburg, Uxbridge, Walkerton, Wallaceburg, Waterford, West Lorne, Whitby, Wingham, Woodstock Suburban.

Number of Centres—96

Total Enrolment—9,599

(b) Vocational

Belleville, Brantford, Chatham, Cornwall, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton Central, Hamilton Delta, Hamilton Westdale, Kingston, Kitchener, Kirkland Lake, London, New Toronto, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oshawa, Ottawa High School of Commerce, Ottawa Technical School, Ottawa Fisher Park High and Vocational School, Ottawa Nepean High School, Owen Sound, Peterborough, Port Arthur, St. Catharines, St. Thomas, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, Sudbury, Timmins, Toronto Central High School of Commerce, Toronto Eastern High School of Commerce, Toronto Central Technical School, Toronto Danforth Technical School, Toronto Northern Vocational School, Toronto Western Vocational School, Welland, Weston, Windsor, North York (Bathurst Heights), York (George Harvey).

Number of Centres—42

Total Enrolment—66,955



TILBURY PUBLIC LIBRARY—RECENTLY REMODELLED BOYS' AND GIRLS' ROOM

(a)—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Net Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners Admitted During the Year
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		
Hamilton—Boys' (F. W. MacBeth)	11	1	264	264		196	90	123	133	8				116
Girls' (Lucy Morrison)		8	160		160	121	90	54	65	41				61
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis Street)	25		430	430		287	87	174	143	72	41			151
Girls' (Edith L. Groves)		10	189		189	115	91	63	30	96				89
Girls' (Rebecca M. Church)		10	227		227	133	89	67	75	85				80
Totals.	36	29	1,270	694	576	852	89	481	446	302	41			497

(b)—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT

Age in years on June 1, 1953	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals	Year Totals	Year Percentages	Average Age
	Boys		Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys
	Boys	Girls												
Fourth Year						18	20	3			41	41	3.23	16.1
Third Year					3	20	47	10			80	302	23.78	15.5
				1	8	139	65	8	1		222			
Second Year			7	27	98	94	45	4		1	276	446	35.12	14.9
				3	121	42	4				170			
First Year	3	21	17	104	99	53	11	6			297	481	37.87	14.1
				39	15		3	1			184			
Totals by Sex	3	28	17	131	200	167	103	20		1	653			
				113	168	214	92	12	1		617			
Grand Totals	3	45		244	368	381	195	32	1	1		1,270		

A COMPARISON OF VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (COMBINED) IN RECENT YEARS

	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
No of Schools—Day	41	43	43	44	44	45	46
Evening	46	46	44	41	38	39	41
No. of Pupils—Day	32,131	32,116	31,417	31,852	31,819	32,093	33,919
Evening	42,892	48,351	55,975	59,062	57,566	64,072	66,955
No. of Teachers—Day	1,569	1,635	1,659	1,682	1,793	1,802	1,815
Evening	1,348	1,541	1,932	1,950	1,927	1,984	2,118
Legislative Grants (Applicable to Fiscal Year)	\$3,197,657	\$3,430,275	\$4,090,749	\$4,500,169	\$3,603,456	\$3,234,302	\$4,303,659

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS, 1953
(Sources: Audited Reports of School Boards)

Item	VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS						SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS	GRAND TOTALS
	Cities		Other Centres		Night Schools	Vocational Totals		
	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario				
ORDINARY								
Revenue Receipts:								
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$1,904,673	\$558,822	\$390,760	\$145,074	\$463,484	\$3,462,813	\$61,435	\$3,524,248
County Contributions.....	83,804					83,804		83,804
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	8,013,884	702,594	521,743	158,851	500,088	9,897,160	508,083	10,405,243
Other Sources.....	213,207	18,533	1,951	3,211	332,085	568,987	7,936	576,923
Totals.....	\$10,215,568	\$1,279,949	\$914,454	\$307,136	\$1,295,657	\$14,012,764	\$577,454	\$14,590,218
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	\$6,158,906	\$753,229	\$454,064	\$201,143	\$964,225	\$8,531,567	\$359,170	\$8,890,737
Total Current Operations.....	\$9,279,800	\$1,063,308	\$623,355	\$267,593	\$1,295,657	\$12,529,713	\$567,323	\$13,097,036
Capital Charges.....	650,368	130,357	141,027	27,343		949,295	4,639	953,934
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	695,338	49,370	44,425	13,942		803,075	18,401	821,476
Totals, Current and Capital.....	\$10,625,706	\$1,243,035	\$808,807	\$308,878	\$1,295,657	\$14,282,083	\$590,363	\$14,872,446
Transportation.....	1,783	108				1,891		1,891
CAPITAL								
Capital Borrowings.....	\$384,907	\$105,226				\$490,133		\$490,133
Other Capital Income.....	406,406	290	271			406,967		406,967
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	778,937	207,876	447,591			1,434,404		1,434,404
ASSETS and LIABILITIES								
Current								
Assets.....	\$1,170,334	\$204,317	\$238,018	\$28,088		\$1,640,757	Included with	\$1,640,757
Liabilities.....	176,992	79,873	46,005	4,619		307,489		307,489
Capital								
Assets (a) Land and Bldgs. (Est.).....	31,125,840	3,421,189	2,702,375	828,803		38,078,207	Vocational	38,078,207
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	1,399,251	494,523	380,625	254,262		2,528,661		2,528,661
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	89,124	19,754	130,434			208,214		208,214
Total Capital Assets.....	\$32,614,215	\$3,935,466	\$3,213,434	\$635,565		\$40,367,582		\$40,367,582
Liabilities—Unmatured Principal of Debentures and Capital Loans.....	\$5,802,065	\$1,389,558	\$2,016,305	\$150,674		\$9,358,602		\$9,358,602
MISCELLANEOUS								
Local Assessment.....	\$2,936,593,128	\$163,565,143	\$126,728,419	\$36,167,310		\$3,263,054,000	Included	\$3,263,054,000
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	809	80	53	39		981	40	1,021
—Special.....	620	46	46	24		770	12	782
Total.....	1,429	160	99	63		1,751	52	1,803
Assessment per Total Classroom.....	\$2,054,998	\$1,022,282	\$1,280,085	\$574,084		\$1,863,530		\$1,863,530
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	23,166	3,471	1,935	918		29,490	861	30,351
Pupil-Days Attended.....	4,422,107	662,983	291,732	175,233		5,552,055	183,898	5,735,953
Cost in cents per Pupil-Day:								
(a) Current Operations.....	219.0	160.4	213.7	152.7		206.7	308.5	228.3
(b) Capital Charges.....	14.8	19.7	15.6	15.6		16.9	2.5	16.6
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	16.1	7.4	15.2	8.0		14.6	10.0	14.3
(d) Transportation.....	.04	.01				.03		.03
Total of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	249.9	187.5	277.2	176.3		238.2	321.0	259.2
	2,834	1,995	270.8	159.1		2,834	2,834	2,834

Public Libraries

TABLE 28—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO,

NOVEMBER 1953

SHOWING GRANTS PAID IN 1953 ON 1952 OPERATIONS

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture*
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton.....	Mrs. L. Watson.....	3,037	807	7,491	19,027	8	72	\$ 979	.....	\$ 732	\$ 1,259	\$ 3,169
Alisa Craig.....	Miss L. Gunn.....	510	98	4,728	4,995	5½	81	360	.....	135	192	671
Alax.....	Miss D. Howard.....	4,057	327	1,175	808	20½	81	2,204	.....	1,262	2,411	4,825
Alliston.....	Miss E. Ney.....	1,849	505	7,291	14,988	12½	72	771	.....	789	360	1,649
Almonte.....	Miss E. Kelly.....	2,393	867	5,443	22,308	13	52	391	1	755	765	1,851
Amherstburg.....	Mrs. L. C. Reaume.....	3,600	740	7,592	32,899	25	97	2,204	.....	2,180	1,589	5,431
Annaprior.....	Miss M. Gaudette.....	4,495	828	6,602	25,761	19½	50	541	1	1,357	736	2,871
Arthur.....	Mrs. M. Short.....	1,060	324	4,370	6,258	11	75	601	1	300	376	1,497
Aurora.....	Miss M. Andrews.....	3,554	1,072	11,704	18,253	10½	54	494	1	1,112	1,713	4,634
Aylmer.....	Mrs. E. Given.....	3,445	1,634	16,461	22,760	12	58	490	.....	740	974	4,005
Ayr.....	Miss M. Baxter.....	910	302	5,464	5,517	21½	61	301	1	300	111	978
Barrie.....	Miss H. Peterson.....	13,654	3,528	18,762	71,801	32	79	3,800	2	6,632	3,647	15,061
Beamsville.....	Miss N. Creel.....	1,680	652	9,751	15,408	15	71	704	.....	750	492	1,784
Beaverton.....	.....	984	558	4,945	9,014	9	50	220	.....	180	610	1,036
Beeton.....	Mrs. W. W. Cole.....	589	210	1,073	2,375	6	50	155	.....	75	168	293
Belleville.....	Miss O. Delaney.....	19,423	9,239	24,543	105,667	63½	81	5,342	3	8,535	6,870	20,754
Belmont.....	Mrs. H. Stewart.....	500	165	2,671	3,240	6	41	58	.....	150	74	438
Blenheim.....	Miss A. W. Snow.....	2,436	538	9,218	9,480	14	91	1,536	1	650	1,034	3,347
Bothwell.....	Miss H. Ellwood.....	701	219	3,591	7,942	10½	104	710	1	350	433	1,347
Bracebridge.....	Mrs. E. Fryer.....	2,736	1,117	7,742	15,280	25	65	564	1	1,250	488	3,221
Brampton.....	Miss J. Finland.....	8,300	3,626	12,605	27,381	26½	81	2,793	.....	2,572	1,098	**38,953
Brantford.....	Miss J. King.....	36,864	14,521	58,390	299,497	59	131	11,929	5	28,910	11,699	52,673
Brighton.....	Miss L. Mayne.....	2,027	429	6,629	8,974	15	50	256	.....	455	562	1,426
Brockville.....	Miss M. M. Seekings.....	12,221	8,866	27,754	89,769	42	79	2,545	.....	5,760	1,913	12,189
Brussels.....	Mrs. W. S. Scott.....	817	178	2,266	4,512	21½	79	503	1	604	134	1,434
Burgessville.....	Mrs. E. Chant.....	194	120	1,955	3,449	5½	75	291	2	175	184	509
Burk's Falls.....	Miss O. M. Watson.....	866	533	2,627	3,537	8½	92	650	.....	330	186	1,133
Burlington.....	Mrs. D. H. Angus.....	6,709	1,609	11,739	60,392	45½	94	10,000	1	2,389	2,314	**49,848
Campbellford.....	Miss M. L. Benor.....	3,130	1,540	14,037	28,160	25	81	1,939	1	1,224	1,626	3,975
Cardinal.....	Mrs. K. Knechtel.....	1,770	288	1,359	3,998	6	42	204	1	260	414	848
Carleton Place.....	Miss L. Elliott.....	4,685	1,053	8,767	20,500	20	50	455	.....	890	1,234	2,998
Cayuga.....	Mrs. J. Falville.....	750	193	4,330	4,330	8	67	256	.....	250	835	1,466
Chatham.....	Miss L. Schryver.....	21,682	7,428	34,553	145,312	58	140	9,001	4	18,873	6,825	38,043

*Capital expenditures not included

**Capital expenditures included in error

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Chesley	Mrs. F. Thomson	1,715	524	8,534	13,330	10½	82	\$ 1,070	.....	\$ 1,006	\$ 417	\$ 2,368
Chesterville	Mrs. B. W. Campbell	1,140	280	1,776	8,865	4	30	119	.....	125	373	583
Clifford	Mrs. C. Cook	485	122	1,776	1,289	16	41	33	.....	75	69	347
Clinton	Miss E. Hall	2,495	1,131	11,981	24,430	27	81	1,404	1	920	996	5,809
Coldwater	Mrs. W. F. Pheasant	620	341	2,942	10,353	10	105	657	1	395	332	1,144
Collingwood	Mrs. M. Brown	7,394	4,019	20,299	44,160	27	100	3,038	.....	1,902	2,069	9,318
Cornwall	Miss E. Dewar	17,150	3,219	16,948	53,633	52½	71	3,011	1	7,908	3,304	14,245
Corunna	Miss R. Jarvis	1,028	150	1,244	3,286	8	73	474	.....	301	324	793
Creemore	Mrs. L. M. Mackay	738	422	2,610	6,452	8	77	484	1	500	342	178
Delhi	Mrs. F. Browne	2,557	248	4,156	11,437	14	50	295	.....	688	319	1,764
Deseronto	Mrs. L. E. Tunnicliffe	1,500	405	4,000	7,366	10	56	272	.....	434	341	1,319
Drayton	Miss E. G. Waters	538	231	4,002	4,308	16½	136	686	1	500	144	1,172
Dresden	Mrs. V. Kalar	2,140	342	5,601	11,718	24½	71	704	.....	585	307	1,882
Dryden	Mrs. L. Sweeney	2,485	569	6,658	14,191	12	61	502	1	887	637	2,189
Dundalk	Mrs. A. Clunas	784	307	3,042	5,395	11½	62	256	.....	282	256	816
Dundas	Miss E. Telling	7,065	3,555	13,559	42,610	40	71	1,639	.....	2,175	2,042	7,221
Durham	Miss M. McGirr	1,852	847	7,590	16,330	12	75	903	1	540	513	2,024
East York Twp. (833 Coxwell Ave., Toronto)	Miss D. Ashbridge	63,646	7,368	10,941	97,749	44½	38	1,133	3	10,697	5,059	23,985
Elmira	Miss D. O'Neill	2,561	1,266	6,197	19,382	16	86	1,435	.....	668	716	3,431
Elora	Miss M. Passmore	1,360	420	13,135	12,233	13	68	384	.....	420	504	1,911
Erin	Mrs. G. Eke	669	154	2,554	2,192	6	59	163	.....	93	153	407
Espanola	Mrs. L. Thompson	5,000	466	3,386	5,275	12	63	580	.....	780	604	2,581
Essex	Mrs. H. McGill	2,800	866	4,591	18,933	25	77	1,076	1	1,394	954	3,959
Etobicoke Twp. (200 Park Lawn Rd., Toronto 14)	Miss B. D. Hardie	52,635	8,904	16,953	116,462	26	85	7,335	4	17,183	10,876	36,327
Bookmobile					Incl	ded in	Figures for	Main Library				
Exeter	Mrs. H. Lang	2,559	597	6,317	15,865	17½	73	939	.....	611	824	2,595
Fenelon Falls	Miss I. Brown	1,158	510	5,163	11,027	8½	73	625	1	520	411	1,581
Fergus	Mrs. W. H. Blyth	3,411	840	5,673	23,312	18	71	1,184	1	840	1,000	3,853
Flesherton	Mrs. E. McMillan	483	195	1,556	2,833	8	.....	78	.....	218	141	516
Fonthill	Miss I. Carter	1,778	744	9,300	4,035	8	67	564	1	576	389	1,831
Forest	Mrs. E. Totten	1,800	357	5,034	18,504	22	88	1,144	.....	966	818	2,787
Fort Erie	Mrs. M. Puiney	7,600	3,334	15,550	21,847	20	46	209	.....	2,275	1,285	4,419
Bertie St. Branch	Mrs. L. Cozens				Incl	ded in	Figures for	Main Library				
Fort Frances	Mrs. P. Campbell	8,146	4,101	8,026	34,569	28	50	515	.....	2,340	1,709	5,600
Fort William	Mr. R. M. Donovan	34,842	16,502	42,713	158,793	63½	124	10,766	4	28,979	6,776	54,185
Mary J. L. Black Branch					Incl	ded in	Figures for	Main Library				

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expense*
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Gall.....	Miss H. Jarvis.....	19,362	4,881	26,011	111,466	61	92	\$ 5,609	2	\$ 10,056	\$ 6,023	\$ 23,234
Gananoque.....	Mrs. V. Whaley.....	4,543	1,840	12,428	35,100	34	82	2,444	1	1,926	2,425	6,536
Georgetown.....	Miss R. A. Jordan.....	3,583	667	7,714	11,695	14½	81	1,845	.....	600	1,347	5,038
Geraldton.....	Mrs. D. M. Reid.....	3,079	1,335	6,011	17,288	15	81	1,704	1	1,342	1,427	4,193
Glanworth.....	Mrs. M. Dawson.....	408	110	2,645	4,200	4½	57	195	1	35	36	462
Glencoe.....	Mrs. E. Weaver.....	998	316	6,024	9,127	15	88	823	1	375	220	1,410
Goderich.....	Miss A. R. Aitken.....	4,960	2,091	10,302	26,110	30	90	3,304	1	3,201	1,311	9,561
Gore Bay.....	Mrs. M. Smith.....	730	538	2,747	11,201	8½	84	631	1	400	611	1,190
Grand Valley.....	Miss M. Hodgson.....	610	56	4,209	1,145	8	2.95	800	.....	600	51	2,997
Gravenhurst.....	Mrs. M. M. Bradley.....	3,300	795	6,235	23,879	12	72	1,050	.....	770	1,193	2,849
Grimsb'y.....	Mr. B. Bentley.....	2,702	937	9,113	40,482	27½	92	1,704	1	2,170	1,500	5,231
Guelph.....	Mr. J. Snell.....	27,682	6,557	43,645	192,492	58	1.01	6,709	1	18,870	6,367	35,953
Hagersville.....	Mrs. L. Castleman.....	1,718	509	4,771	6,239	10	50	370	1	470	221	1,222
Haileybury.....	Mrs. L. Teare.....	2,339	753	5,071	11,635	18½	85	1,302	.....	736	621	2,540
Hamilton.....	Miss F. Waldon.....	201,296	45,710	230,554	921,113	66	1.12	43,818	37	172,533	28,835	274,440
Barton Branch												
Locke.....												
Kentilworth.....												
Mountain.....												
Hanover.....	Miss K. McMahon.....	3,766	1,800	10,623	17,491	22½	66	604	.....	871	1,218	3,884
Harriston.....	Mrs. H. Sinclair.....	1,603	1,076	8,283	10,599	25½	1.38	1,547	.....	720	715	3,490
Hensall.....	Mrs. A. Cameron.....	727	145	4,293	5,523	12	71	456	1	300	240	866
Hespeler.....	Mrs. I. Corelli.....	3,799	1,318	10,259	30,430	22½	75	1,343	1	1,414	699	3,916
Hillsburgh.....	Mrs. F. McMillan.....	420	281	3,613	3,124	10	75	351	1	245	233	638
Ignace.....												
Ingersoll.....	Miss B. Crawford.....	6,200	2,800	11,621	51,017	No Report	Received	1,737	1	2,534	1,231	5,842
Iroquois Falls.....	Mr. O. G. Edwards.....	1,350	423	7,763	11,747	7½	1.00	981	.....	779	879	2,030
Kempville.....	Miss G. McCaughey.....	1,545	522	4,746	7,048	14	50	358	1	385	311	1,258
Kenora.....	Miss E. Stephen.....	8,993	3,790	10,931	45,758	33	72	2,359	1	3,745	1,775	8,443
Kincardine.....	Miss M. Woods.....	2,665	1,148	6,638	19,604	21	71	960	1	850	762	2,982
Kinston.....	Miss M. Clow.....	41,806	15,651	57,062	339,104	61	82	9,149	5	23,456	11,020	50,954
Kingsville.....	Mrs. J. Wigle.....	2,580	955	10,340	15,451	20	93	1,653	1	1,125	1,057	4,113
Kirkland Lake.....												
Kitchener.....	Miss D. Shoemaker.....	48,773	15,400	75,366	306,908	Became Free Librarian in 1953	1.23	14,784	6	34,980	12,556	65,409
Lakefield.....	Mrs. J. Ridpath.....	1,792	655	5,398	9,967	8	81	1,051	.....	600	984	2,217

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure*
						Became Free	Librarian	in 1953		Salaries of Staff	Books	
Lambeth.....	Mrs. M. C. Robertson.....	750	308	4,095	6,852	4	90	\$ 671	1	\$ 300	\$ 604	\$ 1,360
Leamington.....	Mr. R. Holman.....	7,525	2,333	11,159	55,348	43	1.19	3,906	1	4,857	3,149	12,566
Leaside.....	Mrs. E. MacAlpine.....	15,686	7,320	15,503	98,611	40½	1.32	6,845	4	11,948	6,287	30,196
Lindsay.....	Miss J. Smale.....	9,753	2,140	21,961	52,674	33	66	1,084	.....	4,160	1,465	8,243
Litowel.....	Miss L. M. Hall.....	3,459	1,212	6,518	21,725	25	72	1,204	1	1,220	1,629	4,024
Little Britain.....	Mrs. W. Cornish (Sec.).....	212	92	3,280	1,742	78	47	29	.....	15	1	209
Little Current.....	Mrs. W. J. Anglin.....	1,503	277	2,821	5,099	6	36	99	.....	195	258	630
London.....	Mr. R. Crouch.....	94,057	27,843	167,267	578,262	72	2.04	34,805	26	131,018	24,204	242,228
Bookmobile.....												
East Branch.....												
South Branch.....												
South-East Branch.....												
Long Branch.....	Mr. S. D. Neill.....	8,422	2,650	9,013	40,692	20	81	3,357	1	3,788	4,983	11,838
Lucknow.....	Mrs. Marshall.....	857	224	6,508	9,118	15	60	232	.....	300	305	732
McGarry.....												
(Virginiatown)												
Marathon.....	Mrs. M. O. Barrow.....	1,750	677	1,323	4,446	8	1.49	1,805	.....	600	471	1,993
Markdale.....	Mrs. W. J. Messenger.....	985	620	3,372	6,917	.....	79	.....	.....	249	678	1,574
Meaford.....	Mrs. A. R. Morris.....	3,169	1,637	6,088	27,953	26½	61	590	1	1,000	869	2,848
Merrickville.....	Mrs. C. Barr.....	950	207	4,485	38	4,448	38	76	.....	300	176	558
Merriton.....	Mr. L. Bruegeman.....	4,909	1,232	9,270	17,570	20	76	1,602	.....	1,753	733	4,436
Midland.....	Mr. D. M. Leigh.....	7,460	2,865	17,518	56,262	27½	1.13	3,788	1	5,942	3,002	12,994
Millbrook.....	Miss M. E. Armstrong.....	818	107	4,041	11,859	6	50	294	1	280	154	614
Milton.....	Miss H. L. Mockridge.....	2,460	976	10,718	11,756	33½	81	1,404	1	900	954	3,012
Milverton.....	Miss F. Rothermell.....	1,063	420	8,455	7,086	6½	2.68	1,951	.....	350	641	2,154
Mimico.....	Miss A. Coulton.....	11,503	2,498	12,745	47,429	32½	68	1,052	.....	4,523	1,798	9,758
Mitchell.....	Miss V. Colquhoun.....	1,972	374	6,213	13,886	10	50	304	.....	540	579	1,838
Mount Forest.....	Miss I. Rutherford.....	2,168	881	6,442	17,380	22½	81	1,257	1	1,100	749	3,539
New Hamburg.....	Mrs. E. Massel.....	1,750	542	6,618	10,028	20	71	829	1	600	353	2,425
New Liskeard.....	Mrs. C. Bowman.....	3,987	1,459	13,728	30,998	25½	90	2,362	1	1,911	1,381	5,430
New Toronto.....	Miss D. Fancomb.....	11,236	1,814	22,349	78,586	33	1.48	7,504	3	9,191	3,899	20,272
Newcastle.....	Miss C. B. Buller.....	955	305	6,138	9,071	6	76	475	.....	300	393	1,219
Newmarket.....												
Niagara.....	Miss M. Duddy.....	2,160	501	11,956	12,537	8	59	395	1	504	430	1,817
Niagara Falls.....	Miss E. Weber.....	24,158	10,926	39,972	175,819	63½	1.56	12,499	6	28,606	10,926	64,777
Drummond Branch.....												

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture*
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
North Bay	Mrs. W. H. Raney	18,742	8,209	29,205	129,681	58	75	\$ 3,670	2	\$ 9,514	\$ 4,404	\$ 18,759
Norwich	Mrs. M. Longworth	1,379	269	4,705	10,636	9	1.12	1,276	1	644	856	2,777
Norwood	Mrs. G. Lochhead	951	120	2,751	7,093	16	61	376	1	402	190	979
Oakville	Mrs. E. Young	7,101	5,418	7,957	46,420	37½	77	2,254	1	3,652	1,619	8,330
Oakwood	Mr. F. O'Neill	220	100	3,443	764	6	35	14	—	90	—	157
Oil Springs	Mrs. B. Kay	477	200	3,391	12,498	4	75	264	—	125	279	622
Orangeville	Mrs. C. Dobson	3,420	720	10,403	18,344	23½	64	545	—	1,191	670	3,847
Orillia	Miss M. Sheridan	12,355	7,710	18,324	78,330	35	81	3,427	1	7,122	2,706	13,930
Oshawa	Miss J. Fetterly	40,727	15,329	39,676	180,695	58	81	8,709	4	21,742	9,795	39,437
Ottawa	Mr. C. Aubry	202,045	39,981	226,578	556,973	72	78	29,999	22	80,097	21,028	189,900
Boys' and Girls' House												
Bronson Branch												
New Edinburgh Branch												
Rideau Branch												
South Branch												
West Branch												
Oterville	Mr. H. K. Parson (Sec.)	2,414	144	1,993	709	15	96	24	—	—	9	329
Owen Sound	Miss I. Hawken	16,898	4,530	36,257	142,874	52	—	4,964	2	8,928	5,139	21,598
Paisley	Miss J. Scott	729	269	4,773	4,801	17	94	684	1	390	285	1,202
Palmerston	Mrs. G. Dyer	1,614	888	6,041	13,752	25½	142	3,844	1	971	630	4,824
Paris	Mrs. G. C. Muir	5,274	1,747	14,192	39,663	35	1.13	2,504	1	3,240	1,460	6,692
Parkhill	Mrs. M. McPherson	974	698	4,263	7,230	12	58	245	—	517	206	1,861
Parry Sound	Mr. P. Penland	5,215	2,198	9,554	40,603	26½	85	2,377	1	3,960	1,494	7,577
Pelee Island								No Report Received				
Pembroke	Miss M. Foulds	12,456	2,930	12,404	36,739	31	80	3,095	1	5,163	3,331	12,212
Penetanguishene	Mrs. F. Grimshaw	4,378	1,130	4,729	5,898	14	59	494	—	1,022	616	3,214
Perth	Miss F. MacLennan	4,991	1,119	10,588	34,789	29½	74	1,590	1	1,639	1,681	5,376
Peterborough	Mr. W. Graff	37,192	8,322	41,232	209,814	63½	140	12,737	4	28,324	9,049	62,076
Branch Library												
Petrolia	Mrs. N. H. Wark	3,105	1,645	6,683	15,468	25	1.16	2,365	1	981	2,219	6,323
Pictou	Miss M. K. Keech	4,340	2,921	14,082	45,377	37½	1.00	2,828	1	3,086	1,940	7,043
Porcupine Dome	Mrs. M. Pryor	4,951	2,168	10,059	26,818	22	81	2,534	1	1,394	1,917	6,632
(South Porcupine)												
Port Arthur	Mr. R. B. Porter	33,051	9,779	28,574	281,634	63½	1.31	9,869	3	22,105	8,851	40,014
Port Carling	Mrs. L. Cope	540	174	3,232	4,705	6	72	288	—	300	220	721
Port Colborne	Miss E. McLeod	8,990	3,474	8,535	27,381	27½	57	629	—	2,518	1,607	5,262

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expense
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Port Credit.....	Miss H. Geddes.....	1,595	604	6,904	14,495	Became Free	94	\$ 1,079	.....	\$ 780	\$ 978	\$ 2,898
Port Elgin.....	Miss E. White.....	6,827	2,095	15,674	21,630	40	65	1,079	2	2,415	613	4,679
Port Hope.....	Mrs. E. Ingram.....	1,725	574	4,497	7,715	14	61	519	1	600	612	2,262
Port Perry.....	Mrs. W. Overbaugh.....	783	220	4,222	6,119	6	67	356	1	356	285	994
Port Rowan.....	Mrs. A. Jackson.....	1,385	647	4,169	11,994	22½	72	604	.....	595	274	1,378
Port Stanley.....	Miss B. Willis.....	855	163	4,097	3,899	8	71	402	.....	90	420	623
Powassan.....	Mrs. G. Scobie.....	3,476	1,263	11,200	22,746	12	62	635	1	1,107	1,173	2,940
Prescott.....	Miss H. Wallis.....	8,000	1,997	12,302	59,990	33	70	949	.....	2,825	1,421	6,257
Preston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renfrew.....	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson.....	7,368	2,476	20,893	46,154	28½	72	1,706	.....	2,400	2,043	7,407
Richmond Hill.....	Mrs. N. Berry.....	2,228	600	4,200	19,880	10	87	1,374	.....	942	1,254	3,512
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. G. S. Craig.....	2,275	1,100	6,498	13,854	12	85	1,264	.....	780	1,082	3,274
Rittenhouse.....	Mrs. E. Duxan.....	550	.....	2,714	3,600	2	36	99	.....	75	243	352
(Vineland Station)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roseau.....	Mr. C. S. Raymond.....	185	61	1,880	905	38	32	34	.....	50	50	100
St. Catharines.....	Miss J. Warren.....	38,200	10,207	52,182	209,438	63	1.17	11,259	5	23,460	9,268	60,313
St. Edmunds Twp. (Tobermory)	Mrs. S. C. Craigie.....	481	253	2,660	5,796	4	61	260	1	200	200	550
St. Joseph Twp. (Richards Ldg.)	Mrs. M. R. Buchanan.....	705	318	2,804	8,115	8	74	434	1	354	120	1,225
St. Marys.....	Miss N. Ready.....	4,061	3,778	9,629	22,425	27½	73	1,304	.....	344	24	525
St. Thomas.....	Miss W. Reed.....	18,775	6,218	44,765	162,615	60½	1.05	6,337	3	1,646	980	5,016
Saltfleet Twp. (Fruitland)	Mrs. W. Welsh.....	9,382	1,718	12,027	25,911	20	38	104	.....	15,216	5,693	27,323
Samia.....	Miss D. Carlisle.....	33,976	11,593	49,521	226,408	58	1.00	9,667	4	1,878	1,015	4,807
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Climie.....	34,086	11,173	35,724	199,878	63½	1.03	8,277	3	23,214	9,185	45,375
West End Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in Figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,843	11,032	42,279
Schreiber.....	Mr. C. C. Skinner.....	1,800	308	1,885	8,016	53	50	273	.....	225	214	1,162
Schumacher.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	3,489	2,114	9,212	27,097	18	1.15	2,510	.....	1,211	2,237	5,886
Seaforth.....	Miss G. Thompson.....	2,100	304	5,376	8,440	25	1.07	1,563	1	1,194	421	4,025
Shelburne.....	Mrs. E. Mandley.....	1,292	460	8,339	6,374	12	81	884	1	443	300	1,688
Simcoe.....	Miss M. Webber.....	7,138	3,496	13,069	47,180	33	1.00	3,484	1	6,306	2,495	11,057
Smiths Falls.....	Miss O. Vickers.....	8,358	3,382	14,470	23,210	33	59	609	.....	1,870	1,493	5,647
South Marysburgh (Milford).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Report too late for inclusion in statistics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South River.....	Mrs. C. Robertson.....	1,030	282	1,884	4,194	3	50	305	1	325	238	784
Southampton.....	Miss M. Bannister.....	1,732	338	5,793	11,477	10	50	277	.....	250	385	992

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure*
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Springfield.	Mrs. I. Gracey.	562	262	2,627	5,556	6	66	\$ 311	1	\$ 185	\$ 466	\$ 764
Stamford Twp.						Organized in 1953						
Stayer	Mrs. W. R. Hawkins.	1,232	557	2,831	14,577	14	81	847	1	400	306	2,037
Stirling	Mrs. R. W. Meiklejohn.	1,167	409	6,784	8,978	14½	66	332		595	306	1,108
Stoney Creek.	Miss E. Heard.	1,850	437	1,489	10,064	20	54	299		616	660	1,980
Stouffville	Mrs. G. Thomas.	1,784	627	5,303	12,167	16½	53	395	1	530	310	1,297
Stratford	Miss J. V. Daly.	18,878	4,319	33,966	107,332	58	67	2,626	2	8,524	3,345	16,093
Strathroy.	Miss J. Thomson.	3,688	1,558	8,027	21,213	23	62	564		1,277	981	3,140
Streetsville.	Mrs. H. Manning.	1,169	574	4,754	12,508	13½	64	429	1	500	357	1,150
Sudbury	Miss I. McLean.	46,059	12,217	34,573	230,929	61	167	17,031	3	21,936	9,217	57,121
Sundridge.	Mrs. M. Hill.	647	304	1,218	1,632	4	42	49		60	123	205
Sutton West.	Mrs. M. Picken.	1,228	695	5,893	2,766	5	61	248		300	151	739
Swanseda.	Mrs. Clark.	8,500	900	7,000	11,893	6	17	104		864	550	1,725
Tara.	Miss C. MacDonald.	475	155	3,690	2,134	12	84	357		278	160	621
Tavistock.	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch.	1,087	332	5,739	5,500	16	174	1,439	1	416	788	3,780
Teeswater.	Mrs. W. McLennan.	850	178	7,779	6,590	20	100	682		450	166	1,105
Terrace Bay.	Mrs. T. S. Hodgkiss.	1,246	563	956	4,632	8	76	574		310	379	1,511
Thamesville.	Mrs. M. Henderson.	952	370	10,993	7,738	18	78	579	1	580	404	1,311
Thornbury.	Miss L. Wilson.	1,003	310	3,050	5,855	12	81	727	1	400	222	1,196
Thornhill.						Became Free Library in 1953						
Thorold.	Miss M. K. Tracy.	6,705	672	11,228	10,629	37	62	731		2,450	827	5,858
Tilbury.	Miss M. E. Sloan.	2,886	569	7,480	19,623	25	103	2,193	1	1,439	1,233	3,714
Tillsonburg.	Mrs. H. R. Mason.	5,202	2,217	8,557	22,840	30	71	1,217		1,828	1,507	4,857
Timmins.	Mrs. A. Boyd.	25,910	2,515	27,869	135,362	50	82	4,889	1	15,157	5,337	26,469
Toronto.	Dr. C. R. Sanderson.	653,499	226,916	839,310	4,647,556	69	147	*50,000	141	672,369	139,500	1,131,272
Beaches Branch.												
Bloor and Gladstone.												
Boys' and Girls' House.												
Danforth.												
Deer Park.												
Downtown.												
Earls Court.												
Eastern.												
Gerrard.												
Geo. H. Locke.												
High Park.												
Northern.												
Queen and Lisgar.												
Riverdale.												
Runnymede.												
Sunnybrook Hospital.												
Western.												
Wychwood.												
Yorkville.												

Included in Figures for Main Library

*Maximum earned grant

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture*
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Trenton.....	Miss M. Salisbury.....	10,086	6,345	20,229	32,677	30	61	\$ 841	.....	\$ 1,971	\$ 2,044	\$ 7,473
Uxbridge.....	Mrs. A. W. St. John.....	1,778	754	8,115	15,569	12	61	539	1	710	341	2,095
Walkerton.....	Miss M. Stalker.....	3,368	1,295	11,716	25,910	18	81	1,837	1	1,800	1,085	5,643
Wallaceburg.....	Miss D. Gibb.....	7,352	1,809	10,887	33,352	45	75	1,763	.....	2,867	1,314	7,158
Waterdown.....	Mrs. J. Selkirk.....	1,370	560	1,794	6,936	8	50	336	1	360	331	758
Waterford.....	Mrs. L. Goodwin.....	1,665	790	4,233	9,960	13½	1.00	1,286	1	500	864	1,780
Waterloo.....	Miss M. McCullough.....	12,415	3,550	19,512	56,966	39	76	2,984	1	6,187	3,562	14,308
Wardford.....	Miss J. L. Hume.....	1,200	408	4,168	14,202	22	81	706	.....	600	159	1,390
Welland.....	Mr. J. R. Adams.....	16,224	5,075	19,872	84,883	66	96	5,525	3	9,810	5,187	19,390
Weston.....	Miss O. Nickle.....	8,088	3,840	11,080	64,652	32½	1.11	4,704	2	6,127	2,935	12,021
Westport.....	Mrs. J. Cawley.....	700	452	2,618	2,964	8	1.00	572	.....	225	97	601
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Bracey.....	5,894	2,274	11,107	40,190	25	76	1,454	1	1,902	1,471	5,582
Whitney Twp.....	Mrs. R. Riopelle.....	1,571	290	2,265	5,729	4	71	730	1	430	598	1,464
(Porcupine).....	Miss A. Hume.....	123,849	25,702	135,436	485,191	69	1.30	26,332	20	127,658	17,896	183,685
Windsor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carnegie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willistead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Richardson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandwich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Seminole.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wingham.....	Mrs. W. Harcourt.....	2,661	1,483	7,749	14,958	25	75	1,004	1	1,656	539	3,065
Woodstock.....	Miss G. B. Terryberry.....	15,466	5,328	28,549	105,508	61	71	3,305	2	7,735	3,371	15,447
Woodville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York Township.....	Miss E. Gregory.....	96,770	18,951	54,269	264,185	30	80	13,871	9	34,771	17,331	70,960
(1745 Eglinton Ave. W. Toronto)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookmobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jane St. Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Dennis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	2,779,202	839,565	3,992,535	15,439,476	.....	.....	620,791	445	1,941,071	619,648	3,822,596

*Opened Oct. 29, 1953.



NEW TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY—ENTRANCE TO RECENT ADDITION AT LEFT



ST. CATHARINES PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Agincourt	Miss E. M. Elliott	654	125	5,751	4,889	3	\$213	.....	\$ 77	35	.....	\$ 297	\$ 513
Alfred	Mrs M. Laracque (Sec.)	900	290	2,099	6,165	3	183	.....	55	50	.....	221	271
Allenford	Mr. H. C. Best	200	42	909	1,057	33	150	1	11	15	\$ 100	32	168
Alton	Mrs. W. Houston	450	48	3,150	1,223	4	37	.....	16	22	28	.....	195
Alvinston	Mrs. I. Connor	600	182	2,414	4,100	9½	316	.....	149	125	144	289	591
Apple Hill	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre	450	52	1,620	832	2	70	.....	27	25	.....	58	181
Argyle Community (Sub. 18, London)	Mrs. E. Langdon	700	33	340	930	3½	192	1	10	35	100	110	[239
Arkona	Mrs. V. Paisley	400	147	3,871	6,845	4½	290	1	52	75	135	161	402
*Athens	Mrs. L. Vallance	822	245	2,667	5,070	2	303	1	4	411	108	370	715
Atwood	Mrs. M. King	1,000	89	1,345	960	13	72	.....	12	25	205	90	380
Auburn	Miss M. Lyons	250	78	957	2,220	5	134	.....	29	64	50	123	257
Avon	Mrs. W. Lyons	500	30	368	726	42	123	.....	15	50	.....	135	164
Avonmore	Mrs. W. R. Campbell	275	95	1,293	2,863	3	177	.....	77	.....	130	183	345
Bancroft	Miss A. Mullett	1,300	274	4,805	9,032	8	328	.....	129	200	260	351	1,139
Barwick	Mrs. D. Robertson	1,300	116	897	939	2	146	.....	38	25	50	173	231
Bayfield	Mrs. W. F. Metcalf	300	116	2,500	2,886	9	179	.....	68	65	.....	128	251
Bayham	Miss A. Atkinson	150	31	1,098	764	72	144	.....	17	75	45	173	247
Baysville	Miss N. L. Roberts	350	52	2,638	2,305	2	290	1	13	125	100	202	314
Beachville	Mrs. N. Fordon	600	31	4,222	1,040	3½	111	.....	24	70	65	83	212
Beechwood	Mr. I. Currie	100	24	2,545	437	36	29	.....	10	10	75	.....	93
Belgrave	Mrs. L. Vannan	100	29	64	1,194	2½	204	1	33	45	153	55	298
Belmore	Mrs. E. McNeely	150	63	547	1,221	55	71	.....	5	55	50	49	182
Blind River	Mrs. A. Nicholas	2,000	143	5,417	5,545	5½	254	.....	80	150	72	221	601
Bloomfield	Miss F. Barker	670	132	4,973	5,884	10	386	1	82	445	291	415	1,154
Bluevale	Mrs. F. M. Smith	600	34	402	1,046	3	163	1	24	80	145	.....	201
Blyth	Miss D. Popplestone	650	90	1,066	2,268	11	277	1	28	140	200	194	440
Bobcaygeon	Miss A. Cosh	1,207	304	7,239	13,763	10	456	1	152	250	350	470	1,266
Bolton	Miss H. Jaffery	850	144	1,568	4,816	3½	428	1	129	200	194	450	810
Bond Head	Mrs. A. Bradley	200	53	980	465	3	17	.....	4	.....	.....	6	37
Bourget	Miss G. Hébert (Sec.)	1,200	132	479	3,923	3	275	.....	130	50	.....	208	293
Bowmanville	Mrs. F. W. Bower	5,000	490	8,000	17,965	25	404	.....	266	1,200	1,185	790	2,273
Bradford	Mrs. E. Day	1,600	108	2,632	5,175	8	210	1	33	50	100	87	219
Brigden	Mr. R. W. Armstrong	500	81	1,136	2,836	6	55	.....	15	75	145	.....	180
Bronte	Mr. B. Lowe	1,100	34	1,855	660	4	21	.....	11	.....	.....	42	56
Brooklin	Miss E. McEwan	725	69	3,784	2,305	8	136	.....	33	100	135	118	257

*Became Free Library in 1953

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librari- anship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended Salaries of Staff	Books	Total Expendi- ture
Brougham	Mrs. C. Johnston	168	62	1,572	496	2½	\$135	1	\$ 11	85	\$ 25	25	\$ 103
Broughdale	Mrs. J. F. Mitchell	3,000	131	1,064	4,245	3	170		88	35	\$ 165	138	451
Brownsville	Mrs. T. G. Nant	285	56	4,192	4,112	5	168		39	75	84	157	404
Brucefield	Mrs. J. Carnish	500	64	1,100	628	18	72		25	60	75	15	124
Byron	Mrs. W. J. Davis	1,300	200	1,386	3,867	2	167		50	35	49	310	413
Caledon	Mrs. C. Glasford	200	45	3,802	696	2	38		21	7	40		227
Caledonia	Mrs. T. W. Pearl	1,800	263	3,362	16,152	7½	481	1	182	525	350	508	956
Callander	Mrs. A. MacBeth (Sec.)	1,052	70	2,339		2	123		12	50		138	146
Cambray	Mrs. E. Varey	250	19	2,886	796	8	58		17	35	60	5	140
Camden East	Mrs. F. Hanaghan	200	284	3,010	3,317	2	133		67	50	25	79	223
Canfield	Mrs. W. Hedley	700	31	1,067	375	48	32		15	15		10	39
Cannington	Mrs. Crossen	1,000	85	5,580	4,776	8	265		53	225	125	224	512
Cargill	Mr. J. V. Findly	200	33	3,674	531	4	40		6	30		17	76
Carlisle	Miss M. McDonald	90	34	1,160	3,790	72	35		21	10	55		88
Casselman	Miss R. Quessel	2,100	219	2,948	3,551	4	119		38	75	20	61	303
Castleton	Mrs. W. Nelson	400	32	1,406	853	2	61		24	25	39	86	153
Centralia	Mr. R. B. Gates	200	56	695	1,764	4	186	1	15	75	120	38	280
Chapleau						No Report Received							
Chatsworth	Mr. R. B. Sudden	395	30	2,034	570	52	38		3	50	50		56
Claremont	Mrs. T. Gregg	500	138	3,557	1,723	7	218		57	85	80	248	371
Clarksburg	Mrs. P. Brown	400	142	3,032	6,682	12	300	1	34	190	165	163	420
Clarkson	Miss A. Fairbairn	3,000	309	4,542	8,446	3	280		181			530	832
Claude	Mrs. J. D. Macdonald	200	93	3,530	789	1	38		28				47
(R. I. Inglewood)													
Cobourg	Miss L. Roberts	8,117	657	9,159	27,950	38½	409		499	1,200	1,373	886	3,531
Cochrane	Mrs. J. Burkholder	3,500	290	5,450	5,200	7	335		136	300	65	379	804
Colborne	Miss H. M. Snelinger	1,100	206	4,050	12,480	12	330		125	250	200	539	964
Coldstream	Mr. A. R. Marsh	100	27	2,083	620	80	41		27	10			104
Comber	Mrs. Wm. Jeffries	600	52	5,130	3,513	7½	241		49	296	123	263	559
Coniston	Mrs. A. Dubery	2,400	79	2,292	1,564	6	72		16	35		90	139
Cooksville	Mrs. E. Graham	2,500	303	2,306	4,644	12	249		135	30		352	878
Copper Cliff	Mrs. E. Tiplady	4,026	16	9,815	15,906	16	233		28	2,500	1,416	1,764	3,297
Cottam	Mrs. J. Bowers	600	58	1,106	1,458	6	98		33	75	87	28	241
Courtright	Miss A. Ingles	600	26	1,405	2,721	8	164		13	125	104	133	283
Cranbrook	Miss L. Noble		53	241	910	6	83		17	90	100		214
Credition	Mrs. W. D. Mack	350	47	315	1,491	4	178	1	14	50	100	44	194

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant or Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Creighton Mine.....	Mrs. M. Smith.....	2,000	310	958	5,544	6	\$382		\$ 265		\$ 319	\$ 427	\$1,046
Dashwood.....	Mrs. B. Wein.....	450	53	880	2,024	6	208		41	140	96	194	397
Deep River.....	Miss J. Heringa.....	2,500	627	4,776	16,863	19	370		512			951	1,129
Deloro.....	Miss H. Henderson.....	290	86	2,176	2,735	2	167		43	100	25	124	160
Dorchester.....	Mrs. W. Hunter.....	300	43	5,081	3,875	6½	123		51	90	146	127	345
Drumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	274	58	1,320	963	82	82		15	100	50		94
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	500	30	2,351	1,613	51½	118		26	40	75	102	256
Dunville.....	Miss R. Poland.....	4,500	323	10,990	9,830	14½	349		144	800	582	376	1,614
Dutton.....	Mrs. N. Green.....	800	190	6,786	15,446	10	359	1	55	350	240	289	839
Eastview.....	Mr. J. A. Barette.....	18,000	1,395	8,518	24,383	6	238		34	800		1,818	3,284
Elmwood.....	Mrs. H. J. Subject.....	250	85	2,836	1,956	4	170		50	45	54	150	334
Embro.....	Mrs. M. Sutherland.....	465	95	3,939	2,628	4	282	1	45	115	85	142	420
Embrun.....	Miss R. Lapointe.....	800	635	1,138	2,995	2	70			50	208	89	339
Emo.....						No Report Received							
Englehart.....	Miss C. Cole.....	1,600	325	3,365	11,830	4	225		80	50	25	282	345
Enotville.....	Mr. F. Shortt.....	600	49	5,108	479	2	58		10	25	10	46	98
Ethel.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	400	44	437	2,314	5	225	1	26	140	185	13	329
Fenwick.....	Mrs. E. Elliot.....	650	117	3,894	8,967	6	310	1	85	110	130	102	350
Finch.....						Organized in 1953							
Flinton.....	Mrs. L. Charlton (Sec.).....	421	62	1,008	1,541	4	129		31	49		110	169
Fordwich.....	Miss M. McElwain.....	200	65	1,175	3,757	8	146		34	65	100	170	361
Forester's Falls.....	Miss G. Mercier.....	550	53	1,310	1,397	68	118		32	35	84	96	303
Frankford.....	Mrs. P. Bennett (Sec.).....	1,399	179	3,013	6,769	6	277		70	200	100	371	614
Glennorris.....	Miss M. Carswell.....	200	58	3,299	418	72	89		14	75	65	67	585
Goodwood.....	Mrs. J. Wagg.....	370	57	1,842	1,011	2	87		21	50		99	116
Gore's Landing.....	Mrs. D. L. MacDonald.....	175	45	2,372	523	3	42		25	25		155	217
Gorrie.....	Mrs. G. S. King.....	300	31	1,105	2,155	2	42		11	40		29	85
Grafton.....	Miss G. Snowden.....	300	52	3,551	2,902	3	111		40	30	30	144	242
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. I. M. Myers.....	450	49	273	2,300	4	175		31	50	135	204	357
Granton.....	Mrs. Wm. Allen.....	200	108	2,008	2,305	11	124		50	35	51	84	253
Haltiburton.....	Mrs. L. Williams.....	1,000	90	2,575	3,834	4	147		26	125	114	122	264
Harrietsville.....	Mrs. J. Davies.....	75	56	3,049	1,010	59	83		28	25	45	80	143
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,713	194	5,432	9,690	10	340		136	750	424	547	1,237

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certif- icates or Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Munici- pal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
									\$		Salaries of Staff	Books	\$
Hawkesbury	Miss A. Gougeon.	7,175	157	3,708	12,623	10	\$339		\$ 165	100	\$ 220	\$ 192	\$ 507
Hepworth	Mrs. N. Philp.	340	34	1,562	1,224	8	48		19	30	60	21	135
Hickson	Miss B. Hyndman.	150	25	3,459	1,643	6	130		21	85	100	142	338
Highgate	Miss M. M. Beattie.	400	67	4,020	3,422	15	311	1	33	140	168	227	511
Highland Creek	Mrs. G. Cole.	1,200	34	1,870	1,657	1	83		34	35	25	120	147
Hilton Beach	Mrs. M. Trainor.	190	74	2,705	1,873	4	168	1	28	10	226	125	437
Holstein	Miss C. Petty.	250	47	2,542	344	4	72		9	20	43	79	174
Honeywood	Mrs. G. Day.	100	110	2,376	565	5	87		10	10	35	114	177
Howick Twp. (Gorrie)	Mrs. G. King.	2,800	169	3,212	8,632		97			125		198	215
Huntsville	Mrs. K. W. Lowe.	3,262	454	3,736	10,895	14	404		352	1,000	900	416	2,142
Hyde Park	Mrs. A. Quinney.	400	60	844	4,864	6	120		26	35	30	121	187
Hyndford	Mrs. M. Dipsam.	1,200	160	2,225	3,474	18	254	1	74		336	162	648
Ilderton	Mr. A. W. Scott.	500	43	2,680	1,572	60	97		41	35	100	79	201
Inglewood	Mrs. E. Dodd.	350	70	1,562	1,693	2	41		21	7		66	93
Inwood	Mrs. H. MacLean.	200	115	2,138	2,503	8½	154		60	100	120	80	271
Iroquois	Mrs. M. Knox.	1,040	63	3,786	2,293	5	211		68	100	100	288	408
Kimberley	Mrs. E. Morwood.	325	45	950	600	2	61		2	25	10	72	85
King	Mrs. J. Rock.	500	131	2,090	2,709	5	110		39	25		96	232
Kinsale	Mr. A. Wilkie.	250	40	2,150	1,073	6	100		10	85		171	195
Kintore	Mrs. T. H. Haynes.	200	90	4,342	5,433	62	145		30	70	100	123	272
Kirkfield	Mrs. Carr.	200	50	3,024	1,949	4	94		29	50	78	50	182
*Kirkland Lake	Mrs. J. Davis.	18,000	2,049	17,263	81,264	66	409		1,095	9,000	4,574	3,257	12,008
Kirkton	Mrs. V. Morrison.	130	156	2,687	6,206	18½	306	1	57	100	125	239	862
Kleinburg	Mrs. A. Miller.	225			1,794	2	200						35
Komoka	Mrs. A. Arrand.	200	27	2,426	424	60	62		21	10	100	45	160
Lakelut.	Mr. G. S. McKee.	150	17		671		34		4	40	50	3	84
(R.R. 1, Clifford)													
Lakeside	Mrs. M. Kittmer.	2,000	236	2,731	5,792	15	284	1	52	70	200	151	396
*Lambeth	Mrs. K. Tanton.	1,300	102	2,903	8,529	6	289		161	10	100	215	685
Larder Lake	Mrs. F. Atkinson.	1,907	101	2,653	4,276	6	299		100	200	240	304	635
Lefroy	Miss M. Sloan.	500	37	2,119	1,623	4	55		16	75	16	46	117
Linwood	Miss V. E. McKay.	500	55	1,924	2,810	6	62		13	20	13	67	125
Londesboro							No Report	Received					
L'Original	Mrs. J. A. Côté.	975	107	854	989	5	205		86	50	70	109	385

*Became Free Library in 1953

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certif- icates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Lorne Park	Mrs. J. Dunne	2,500	246	2,538	6,354	3	\$166		\$ 67	30		\$ 160	\$ 331
Luan	Mrs. I. Coursey	950	49	2,900	4,311	8	333	1	54	100	\$ 265	117	608
Madoc	Mrs. J. Keller	1,138	245	3,365	4,172	8	247		73	350	259	331	785
Mallon	Miss J. McMullen	1,300	62	1,220	1,890	7	222		38	130	150	176	444
Mandaamin	Mrs. W. Ellwood	400	46	2,332	7,386	4	213		44	100		202	400
Manilla	Mrs. H. A. Keeler	160	63	10,732	1,706	19	198		24	110	85	217	528
Manitowaning	Mrs. Clara Young	855	55	770	815	6	102		21	35		118	144
Manitowish	Mrs. W. P. Morling	700	144	1,731	6,000	2	296	1	92	10		403	479
Markham	Mrs. Hall	1,700	208	6,308	7,005	6	400		221	350	216	562	1,311
Marmora	Mrs. I. Robson	1,100	674	4,042	15,221	12	356	1	85	350	300	172	792
Marlinton	Rev. R. Millar	500	38	1,977	1,435	5	132		38	35		143	233
Melbourne	Mrs. D. Williamson	250	82	1,665	1,326	4	67		25	30	100	98	278
Merlin	Mrs. L. McLean	500	172	2,356	6,136	8	305	1	110	190	180	423	904
Millgrove	Mrs. H. Palak	150	47	1,410	1,686	2 1/2	218	1	14	50	100	145	258
Minden	Mrs. W. Moore	1,600	36	1,926	2,331	2	97		14	40	24	121	160
Minesing	Mr. G. Priest	250	34	660	637	2	57		21	10	50	67	144
Molesworth	Mrs. A. Davidson	200	17	100	555	24	46		4	55	60		111
(R. R. 1, Listowel)													
Moncrieff	Mrs. F. A. Harrison	100	28	150	385	60	56		7	70	60		111
(R. R. 2, Brussels)													
Monkton	Mrs. O. Goforth	400	36	1,785	1,191	4	43		12	25	50	16	73
Mono Road	Mrs. L. Bunn	105	73	3,165	3,514	4	103		73	23	50	58	606
Morrisburg	Miss H. Mertley	1,890	98	5,440	3,744	6	240		104	400	150	185	663
Morrison	Miss W. McNaughton	245	28	22,725	790	43	180	1	14	25	90	110	242
Mount Albert	Miss O. Tinsdale	600	89	3,186	5,309	9	159		58	85	125	238	536
Mount Elgin	Miss B. Gilbert	200	91	2,593	4,114	4	269		68	164	75	347	495
Napanee	Miss E. Hawley	3,863	329	9,650	17,048	23 1/2	504	1	340	2,250	1,160	891	2,243
Naper	Mr. A. E. Field	150	12	1,011	485	59	14		6			6	40
New Dundee	Mr. H. Kavelman	425	68	1,812	900	55 1/2	67		27	40	38	26	122
New Lowell	Mrs. A. E. Paddison	200	23	1,513	476	2	25		9	15	30		55
Newburgh	Miss M. Johnston	550	43	5,450	5,875	4	167		39	100	100	215	346
Newbury	Miss W. Parnall	300	75	2,452	7,843	2 1/2	180		50	25		173	244
Newburg	Miss B. Paupst	200	23	3,551	1,270	2	108		19	50	50	116	270
Newington	Mr. F. V. LeCraw	480	25	3,880	1,740	70 1/2	50		12	25	25	276	276
Norland	Mr. W. C. McCurdy	500	58	864	1,024	2			16	15	50	80	167
North Gower	Mrs. W. M. Dean	40,000	2,586	5,160	39,913	29	579	2	474	7,000	4,109	2,803	7,981
(Willowdale)													

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Odesa.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	900	24	1,670	1,105	54	\$ 55		\$ 5	50	\$ 75	.....	\$ 120
Onemee.....	Mr. H. Hill.....	760	35	2,601	2,899	4	214		31	175	150	\$ 209	401
Orono.....	Mrs. W. Cobbledick.....	650	37	2,401	2,899	4	86		32	25		101	279
Osgoode.....	Mr. W. Bower.....	500	47	4,040	2,990	1½	48		28		50	37	152
Park Head.....	Mrs. H. White.....	170	33	1,074	996	52	54		13	15	40	53	119
Pickering.....	Miss L. Monney.....	800	239	5,182	6,236	7	218		64	110	150	488	810
Pinkerton.....	Miss A. Reid.....	200	32	1,800	1,000	5½	47		8	45	25	4	132
Plantagenet.....	Miss L. Leduc.....	800	67	2,277	2,534	6	211		67	50		206	362
Plattville.....	Mrs. Wm. Bell.....	600	102	2,356	2,785	8	332	1	61	275	206	149	541
Plympton.....	Mrs. W. Lockyer.....	300	39	1,783	934	4	58		16	50	52	15	100
Point Edward.....	Miss M. Grees.....	1,500	254	2,999	7,405	5	205		23	125	100	205	389
Port Burwell.....	Mrs. C. Meyer.....	700	128	1,093	3,000	6	273	1	33	150	200	109	400
*Port Credit.....	Mrs. R. Corey.....	4,000	391	4,409	15,791	9	396		197	510	377	1,043	1,689
Port Dover.....	Miss C. M. Bannister.....	2,461	267	6,677	7,544	26	490	1	186	350	410	419	1,497
Port Lambton.....	Mrs. A. Highfield.....	1,000	26	1,160	1,127	4½	70		17	35		46	159
Princeton.....	Mrs. C. Millon.....	364	54	2,763	3,411	6	178		33	175	150	106	472
Queen Elizabeth.....	Mrs. A. Wallberg.....		681	2,237	14,593	10	312		198	30		573	644
(R.R. Port Credit)													
Queensville.....	Mrs. G. Pearson.....	410	70	2,743	1,405	2	84		24	35	25	64	145
Rebecca.....	Mr. H. McCallum.....	500	65	1,310	2,195	62	66		6	10	10	100	130
Red Rock.....	Mrs. J. Marks.....	1,750	108	1,276	4,464	8	286		82		434	324	812
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. R. Lund.....	1,590	317	3,897	13,242	12	292		88	1,050	393	450	1,179
Ripley.....	Mrs. A. Steele.....	450	163	3,168	11,255	6	430	1	130	230	160	390	770
Riverside.....	Miss S. Amyot.....	10,200	620	3,707	23,388	9½	254		50	2,500	1,496	818	3,395
Rockland.....	Rev. J. P. St.-Germain.....	2,350	226	4,518	18,204	6	262		133	50	75	393	699
Rodney.....	Mrs. D. Ludy.....	891	209	1,929	5,988	10	395	1	97	247	200	188	970
Romey.....	Mrs. R. Burke.....	1,538	198	3,290	1,900	60	210		35	130	50	157	243
Roseland.....	Mrs. F. Saville.....	1,500	100	834	4,327	3½	144		44			151	240
Rossdale (Nairn).....	Mrs. H. Clemens.....	700	42	2,188	1,903	3	46		20	10	30	27	83
St. George.....	Mrs. D. A. Farrell.....	800	91	1,229	1,400	56	176		39	75		157	257
St. Helen's.....	Miss I. Miller.....	200	60	1,277	894		68		7	55	25	67	118
St. Isidore.....							No Report	Received					
Scarfield.....	Miss T. Laflamme.....	400	72	830	655	1½	137		18	50		148	185
Scarboro.....	Mrs. Norton.....	400	38	9,589	1,694	2	245		39	35		154	211

*Became Free Library in 1953

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant or Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Schomberg	Mrs. C. Marchant	500	44	1,380	1,489	2	\$ 42		\$ 24			\$ 57	\$ 81
Scotland	Mrs. N. Silverthorne	550	58	3,241	1,650	4	52		19	15	\$ 62	25	199
Selkirk	Mrs. E. G. Hoover	415	64	2,376	1,267	7½	103		23	50	37	117	233
Shedden	Miss E. Hamilton	325	95	2,142	1,507	6	119		35	75	80	87	286
Shedden	Mrs. F. Robinson		47	1,381	762	9½	103		28	50		60	223
Shetland	Mrs. J. Anderson	380	32	253	253	60	13		8		10		24
Smithville	Mrs. H. Hibbard (Sec.)	750	50	2,882	1,438	4	90		40		45	77	202
Smooth Rock Falls	Mrs. L. Valiquette	2,200	45	2,150	1,300	4	194		36	500	173	438	857
Solna	Mrs. L. Kelleff	300	220	840	625	6	45		10			78	89
Sombra	Miss M. Ball	450	64	2,304	9,382	6	138		22	35	50	201	451
South Mountain	Miss E. Hunter	274	57	2,577	2,800	54	No Report	Received	56	30	60	102	176
Sprucedale	Miss M. Withers	187	77	2,328	948	10	90		15	50	30	98	991
Straithcona	Miss M. Wellbanks		47	1,407		5	No Report	Received	21	25	25	51	101
Stratton	Miss E. Oliver	450	67	3,261	2,133	3½	203		39	90	75	245	325
Sunderland													
Thamesford	Miss A. Mackay	600	111	5,420	5,929	6	302	1	103	280	180		741
Theford	Mr. C. Southworth	625	139	4,693	8,533	11½	242		111	125	75	260	419
Thessalon	Miss H. Hoover	1,501	100	1,476	283	9	81		40				98
Thorndale	Mrs. E. B. Smith	350	57	2,582	2,579	4	98		43	50	135	96	314
*Thorhill	Mrs. M. F. Robinson	800	456	2,994	10,312	9	309		202	110		527	1,209
Thornton	Mrs. Finch	260	48	454	788	6	23		7	15	60		85
Tiverton	Miss E. Henderson	310	91	3,066	8,204	7½	108		28	65	75	86	193
Tweed	Mrs. J. McNaught	1,700	102	4,655	4,715	5½	275		76	275	210	421	675
Unionville	Mrs. G. G. Maynard	1,100	62	3,767	3,042	4	155		31	65	33	183	420
Yankleek Hill	Miss Mabel McLeod	1,500	94	1,923	2,524	6½	211		65	100	120	188	412
Yarna	Mrs. E. Beatty	500	30	1,943	4,010	14			30	60	85	128	271
Vienna	Mrs. H. Ryan	321	31	1,010	826	3	164	1	10	50	42	44	112
Walton	Mrs. Geo. Dundas			661	584	8	68		18	70	75		137
Wardsville	Mrs. E. Thuell (Sec.)	300	34	2,746	3,610	6	106		29	57		116	328
Warkworth	Mrs. V. Sinclair	500	78	2,815	4,858	8	378	1	79	250	146	357	757
Warwick	Mrs. M. E. Smith	250	39	862	1,595	12	198	1	16	50	100	81	234
Wellburn	Mr. R. Burgess	275	91	1,397	1,829		63		17	10	15	63	116
(R.R. 1, Belton)													

*Became Free Library in 1953

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Wellesley.....	Mrs. J. Chalmers.....	550	92	2,136	2,367	3	\$187	.....	\$ 46	75	\$ 40	\$169	\$ 313
Wellington.....	Miss B. Webster.....	986	302	6,155	16,336	11½	504	1	225	350	350	417	1,985
West Lorne.....	Mrs. V. Norris.....	1,032	154	1,800	5,050	9	115	.....	62	65	120	60	246
White Lake.....	Mrs. J. A. Hough.....	100	32	978	784	30	23	.....	8	.....	.....	30	31
Whitechurch.....	Mrs. F. Newman.....	.....	27	.....	1,244	60	36	.....	6	40	60	.....	110
Whitevale.....	Mr. H. E. Turner (Sec.).....	88	.....	1,985	2,076	3½	193	.....	32	85	.....	192	305
Wlarton.....	Miss J. Macauley.....	2,200	439	3,119	9,685	19	215	.....	78	430	300	218	731
Winchester.....	Miss E. Gardner.....	1,152	91	4,480	5,130	5	178	.....	90	100	160	53	257
Woodbridge.....	Mrs. A. S. Howl.....	2,000	58	4,459	4,999	1	207	.....	26	200	104	322	429
*Woodville.....	Miss M. Campbell.....	410	172	4,245	3,423	9	348	1	66	130	109	183	498
Wroxeter.....	Mrs. W. Newton.....	200	41	1,247	752	3	34	.....	4	40	37	.....	86
Wyoming.....	Mrs. E. McKenney.....	770	103	4,469	4,293	48½	328	1	90	90	300	196	675
Zephyr.....	Mrs. E. Galbraith.....	400	18	2,315	479	2½	59	.....	7	74	52	28	99
Zurich.....	Mrs. M. Oesch.....	650	88	911	2,975	8	168	.....	72	115	100	.....	320
Totals.....		290,105	33,678	672,005	1,092,922		42,689	47	14,830	50,481	37,821	50,580	128,803

*Became Free Library in 1953

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1953.....	232
Number of Association Libraries.....	244
Branch Libraries.....	476
County and District Libraries.....	49
Two new Free Libraries (Stamford Township and Leveck); one new District Library (Thunder Bay), and one new Association Library (Finch) were formed from October 1st, 1952 to November 1st, 1953.....	14
Six Association Libraries (Kirkland Lake, Lambeth, Port Credit, Athens, Thornhill and Woodville) became Free Libraries.....	
Six Association Libraries (Glen Allan, Harrington, Sparta, Stevensville, Tottenham and Underwood) were withdrawn from the list of active libraries.....	
Average local tax levy per capita.....	80 cents

COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	County Grant 1953	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce...	Mrs. B. Robertson Port Elgin			9,884	51,734		\$ 2,600			\$2,000	\$2,599		\$ 7,624
Elgin...	Miss E. Wallace Court House, St. Thomas			17,333	81,390		5,100	1		5,000	3,846		9,842
Essex...	Mrs. A. McCormick Box 145, Sandwich			14,022	180,536		5,100	2		5,500	4,166		13,153
Huron...	Mrs. R. G. Ekmier Box 546, Goderich			15,608	141,837		5,100	1		5,100	4,024		12,038
Kent...	Mr. S. Richards Court House, Chatham			14,268	150,630		5,100	1		5,000	3,482		11,239
Lambton...	Mr. A. Bowron Wyoming			16,439	158,106		5,100	1		5,100	3,884		12,172
Middlesex...	Miss A. Gray County Buildings, Ridout St., London			18,007	145,156		5,100	1		5,500	4,831		12,877
Oxford...	Mrs. S. L. Krompart Court House, Woodstock			8,693	82,904		5,100	1		4,000	3,462		9,318
Peel...	Miss M. Gardiner Public Library, Brampton			8,220	23,062		4,200	1		2,700	2,476		5,319
Simcoe...	Miss E. Dunn 115 Dunlop St., Barrie			12,826	113,162		5,100	1		5,000	2,937		11,599
Thunder Bay...	Mr. W. Roedde 910 Donald St., Fort William		Organized in 1953				11,100	1					
Victoria...	Mr. J. Wilson Court House, Lindsay			4,749	50,323		3,300	1		2,150	2,871		8,458
Welland...	Miss M. Alvin R.R. 5, Welland			10,813	103,091		5,100	1		5,500	4,421		12,270
Wentworth...	Miss L. R. Wilson Court House, Hamilton			12,330	172,408		5,600	2		8,000	4,319		16,426
Totals										60,550		47,318	142,335

PART IV
MISCELLANEOUS

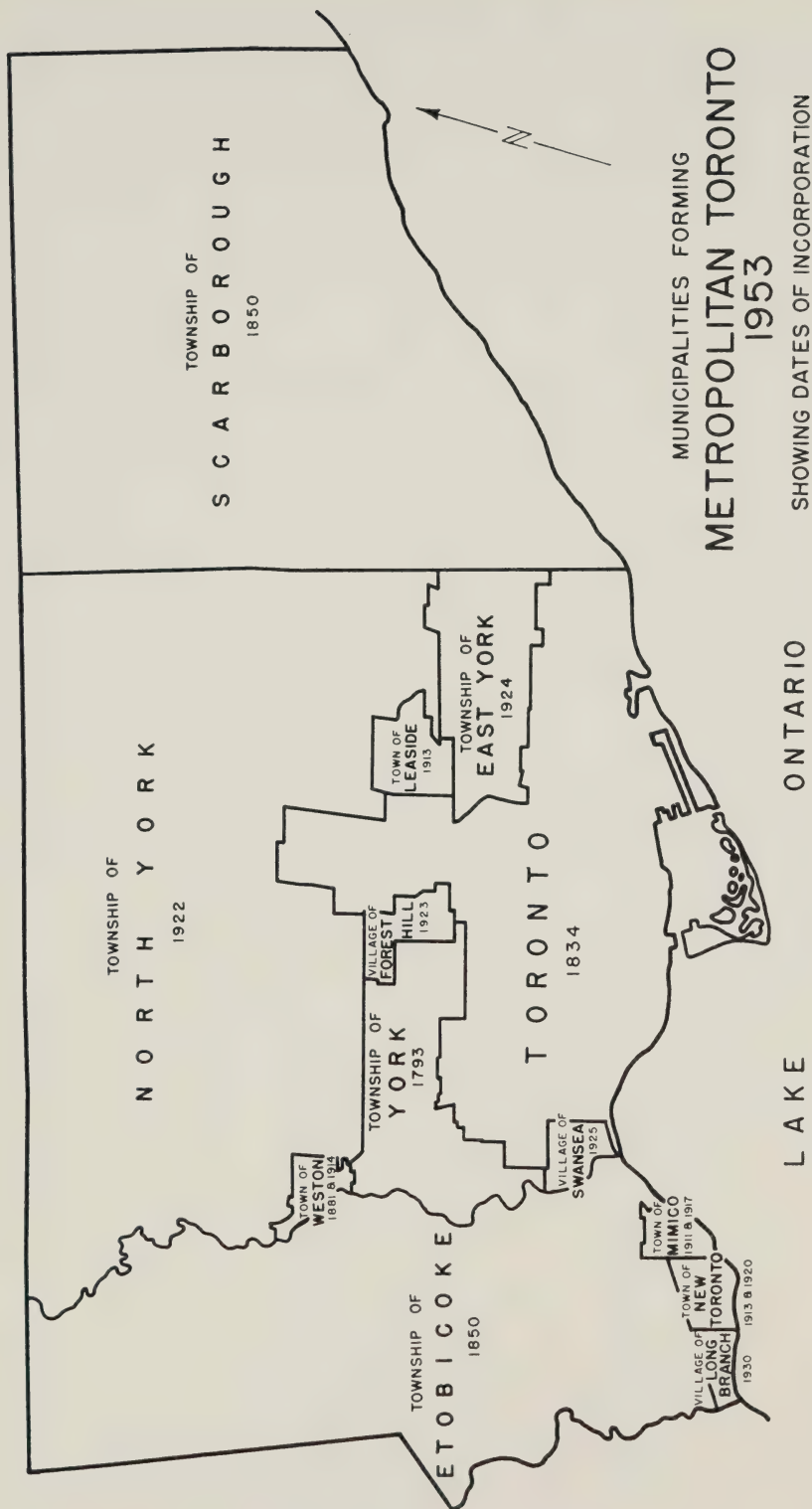


TABLE 29—METROPOLITAN TORONTO

(1953 INFORMATION)

Municipality	Assessed Population	Assessment for General Purposes	Number of Schools in Operation			Number of Classrooms in Operation (b)			School Enrolment			Teaching Staff (c)			Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance		
			Number of Schools in Operation			Number of Classrooms in Operation (b)			School Enrolment			Teaching Staff (c)			Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance		
			Pub.	Sep.	Sec. and Total (a)	Pub.	Sep.	Sec. dary (b)	Pub.	Sep.	Sec. dary	Pub.	Sep.	Sec. dary	Pub.	Sep.	Sec. dary
Urban																	
Toronto.....	665,502	\$1,508,721,109	90	39	19	1,820	289	845	63,649	11,959	17,246	2,089	289	882	3,260	\$272.03	\$112.45
Forest Hill.....	17,719	49,610,949	4	(d)	1	5	73	25	2,015	.....	877	85	.....	29	114	314.88	553.62
Mimico																	
Lakeshore {	32,000	59,768,844	7	1	2	10	117	42	3,944	470	1,125	126	12	35	173	212.22	107.10
New Toronto																	
Leaside.....	15,910	49,271,349	3	1	1	5	83	10	2,375	382	765	83	9	31	123	277.74	133.83
Swansea.....	8,344	17,307,061	1	.....	.....	1	30	1	787	30	.....	30	1	.....	31	270.68	81.32
Weston.....	8,374	16,415,860	3	1	1	5	40	5	1,293	205	1,276	40	5	53	98	207.79	115.79
Suburban (Townships)																	
East York.....	65,736	92,970,445	16	2	1	19	234	17	8,229	674	1,754	258	28	51	337	213.84	132.31
Eriebeke.....	70,209	134,378,690	21	1	2	24	314	12	11,274	490	1,748	359	12	87	458	222.98	218.16
North York.....	110,311	204,779,610	45	4	2	51	517	28	18,199	1,066	1,625	609	24	68	701	273.28	293.85
Scarborough.....	78,803	124,869,901	32	4	2	38	364	25	12,618	861	1,701	385	25	49	459	196.92	153.99
York.....	100,463	159,178,149	22	3	4	29	386	38	12,486	1,548	3,307	401	38	129	568	228.96	125.37
Totals	1,173,371	2,437,271,967	244	56	35	3,978	437	1,267	5,682	136,864	17,685	4,465	443	1,414	6,322	.....	.....

(a)—Includes 3 Sr. Auxiliary Schools

(b)—Includes classrooms for the teaching of special subjects

(c)—Full-Time Teachers, including Principals

(d)—Pupils attend Toronto Schools

TABLE 30—AGRICULTURE 1952-53

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture were taken in 1953.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Brackville
Cobourg
Collingwood
Cornwall
East York
Fort William
Kitchener-Waterloo
Lindsay
Owen Sound
Port Arthur
Scarborough (West Hill)
Stratford
Vankleek Hill
Woodstock
York Memorial

HIGH SCHOOLS

Ailsa Craig
Almonte
Bancroft
Bowmanville
Bracebridge
Bradford
Brighton
Burk's Falls
Burlington
Campbellford
Cannington (Brock D.H.S.)
Cayuga
Cochrane
Cobden

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Delhi
Dryden
Dundalk
Dundas
Durham
Eastview
Elmvale
Fenelon Falls
Fergus
Fort Frances
Grand Valley
Hawkesbury
Iroquois
Lakefield
Lucknow
Markham
Maxville
Merriton
Merlin
Midland
Millbrook
Milverton
Morewood
Nepean (Ottawa)
Newcastle
New Dundee
New Hamburg
New Liskeard
Parkhill
Peterborough (Kenner C.I.)

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Plattsville
Port Credit
Ripley
Sharbot Lake
Stouffville
Sutton
Thornbury
Trenton
Waterdown
Warton
Williamstown

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Agincourt
Brownsville
Denbigh
Eganville
Flinton
Hallville
Lynden
Lyndhurst
Merrickville
Mindemoya
Mount Brydges
Mount Elgin
Port McNicoll
St. George
Stella
Tamworth
Tavistock
Wellington

(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Barrie
Belleville
Chatham
Clinton
Goderich
Ingersoll
Napanee
Orillia
Perth
Picton
Renfrew
St. Marys
Smith's Falls
Stamford (Niagara Falls)

HIGH SCHOOLS

Alexandria
Alliston
Amherstburg
Arnprior
Arthur
Athens
Aurora
Aylmer
Beamsville
Belle River (North Essex H.S.)
Blenheim
Brampton
Burford
Caledonia
Chesley
Chesterville

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Cooksville
Drayton
Dresden
Dunnville
Elmira
Exeter
Essex
Forest
Glencoe
Grimsby
Hagersville
Hanover
Harrow
Kemptville
Kincardine
Kingsville
Leamington
Listowel
Madoc
Markdale
Marmora
Meaford
Medway (Arva)
Milton
Mitchel
Mount Forest
Newmarket
Norwich
Norwood
Oakville
Orangeville

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Paris
Palmerston
Pelham (Fenwick P.O.)
Petrolia
Pickering
Port Elgin
Port Perry
Preston
Richmond
Richmond Hill
Ridgetown
St. Lawrence (Cornwall)
Saltfleet (Stoney Creek)
Seaforth
Shelbourne
Simcoe
Smithville
Strathroy
Stirling
Sydenham
Tilbury
Tillsonburg
Tweed
Uxbridge
Walkerton
Wallaceburg
Waterford
Watford
West Lorne (West Elgin)
Wingham
Winchester

AGRICULTURE 1952-53

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Holding Specialist Certificates.....	249
O.A.C. graduates included above.....	156
Holding Intermediate Certificates.....	73
Completed Intermediate Part I.....	14
Granted permission.....	29
	<hr/> 365

TABLE 31—MUSIC

Elementary Schools

Percentage of schools providing courses in music

	1952-53	1953-54
Cities.....	100.0%	100.0%
Counties.....	86.9	86.5
Districts.....	68.8	70.0
R.C. Separate.....	63.5	62.0
Totals.....	85.0	83.0

Secondary Schools

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in Music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Composite.....	24	18-16	11-17	6-10	6-9	1-0
Collegiates.....	54	42-27	21-28	10-19	11-17	0-1
High.....	207	131-27	59-18	26-16	16-10	2-0
Continuation.....	71	28	23	6	5	0-0
Vocational.....	17	17-13	11-12	10-7	5-4	0-0
Total.....	373	236-83	125-65	48-52	53-40	3-0
Percentage 1953-54.....		64-22	34-18	13-14	14-13	1-0
1952-53.....		75-21	47-18	25-12	19-8	4-1.5
1951-52.....		72-15	41-13	17-8	14-5	2-1
1950-51.....		74-10	39-8	15-5	9-3	2
1949-50.....		77	44	14	10	3

Note: The second figure in each case refers to instrumental music.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools:

Orchestras.....	81
Bands.....	77
Choirs.....	258
Operas.....	27

TABLE 32—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment

A table of average enrolment (Sept. 1 to June 30) for 4 years follows.

Number of active students is recorded weekly.

Average enrolment—total of these numbers

Average enrolment—total number of weeks

	1949-50 *	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
English Courses Grades I-VIII.....	1,096	932	769	647
Bilingual Courses Grades I-VIII.....	215	185	170	118
Adult Courses.....	0	65	115	115
Total Elementary Grades.....	1,311	1,182	1,054	880
Grades IX and X.....	175	196	192	259
Grades XI, XII, XIII.....	0	70	198	597
Total Secondary Grades.....	175	266	390	856
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,486	1,448	1,444	1,736
Maximum during the year.....	1,624 (Feb. 11 /50)	1,659 (Apr. 6 /51)	1,645 (Mar. 21 /52)	2,139 (Apr. 2 /53)

*October 22—June 30

Secondary School Courses Available

Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII
Eng. Comp. (n) Eng. Lit. (n) Soc. Studies (n)	Eng. Comp. (n) Eng. Lit. (n)	Eng. Comp. Eng. Lit. World Hist. I (r)	Eng. Comp. Eng. Lit. World Hist. II (r)	Eng. Comp. Eng. Lit. (r) History (r) Algebra Geometry Trig. and Stat. Physics (n)
Maths. (n)	Maths. (n)	Algebra (r)	Geometry	
Science (n)	Science (n)	Physics	Chemistry	Botany Zoology French Auth. (r) French Comp. (r)
French Typewriting Home Economics	French Latin	French Latin	French (r) Latin	

(n) represents courses new in 1953

(r) represents courses revised in 1953.

TABLE 33—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Age-Grade Table

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	TOTAL
Grade I.....	1	9	9	6	2	1											28
Grade II.....			3	4	2		1	1									11
Grade III.....				2	3	2				1	1						9
Grade IV.....					2	2	4		2								10
Grade V.....						3	6	4	2			1		1			17
Grade VI.....						2	3	4	6	2	2	1					20
Grade VII.....							1	1	3	8	4	4	1	2			24
Grade VIII.....									4	3	3	2	5	2			19
Grade IX.....									2	2	6	4	4	3	1		22
Grade X.....										1	2	4					7
Grade XI.....												2	1	2	1		6
Grade XII.....													1	5		3	9
Specials.....						1	2			1	3				1		8
TOTAL.....	1	9	12	12	9	11	17	10	19	18	21	18	12	15	3	3	190

Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases

Visual Acuity of New Pupils, 1953	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	12	6	18
Limited vision in one eye, light perception in other.....	2	..	2
Light perception in each eye.....	1	1	2
Light perception in one eye, blind in other eye.....	1	4	5
Blind in both eyes.....	..	2	2
Total.....	16	13	29

Disease Causing Loss of Sight Congenital	Boys	Girls	Total
Cataracts.....	2	2	4
Microphthalmus.....	..	1	1
Buphthalmus Glaucoma.....	4	1	5
Faulty Macular Development.....	1	..	1
Myopia.....	4	2	6
Keratitis and Uveitis.....	1	..	1
Aniridia.....	1	..	1
Optic Atrophy.....	2	2	4
	(one case acquired)		
Retro-Bulbar-Fibroplasia.....	..	1	1
Dislocation of Lens.....	..	1	1
Total.....	16	13	29

TABLE 34—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, September 15, 1953

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																		
Preparatory 1 (7 classes)	31	17	6	8	4												66	
Preparatory 2 (2 classes)		2	7	4	4	3	1										21	
Preparatory 3 (6 classes)			1	11	19	7	18	2									58	
Grade 1 (2 classes)					1	8	9	3									21	166
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																		
Non-rotating or Grade 1							7	3									10	
1 Academic or Grade 2							5	6									11	
2 Academic or Grade 3							4	3	4								11	
3 Academic or Grade 4								4	7	1							12	
4 Academic or Grade 5									3	7	2						12	
1 Vocational, not graded							3	7	1								11	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)							2	7	9	2	2						20	
3 Vocational, not graded									5	2							9	96
SENIOR SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 6									1	6	4	1					12	
2 Academic or Grade 7											8	9	3				11	
3 Academic or Grade 8											2	2	2				13	
4 Academic or Grade 9											1	4	1	1			11	
Graduating Class or Grade 10										1	2	4			4		10	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)										5	12	4					21	
2 Vocational, not graded											3	4	3				9	
3 Vocational, not graded											4	4	2	1			10	
4 Vocational, not graded											2	10	1				13	
Full Time Vocational																		110
Totals	31	19	14	23	28	18	49	35	30	24	27	36	26	8	4		372	

Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1953

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																
Preparatory 1 (7 classes)	36	28	2												66	
Preparatory 2 (2 classes)		5	15		1										21	
Preparatory 3 (6 classes)	1	2	4	20	21	3	7								58	
Grade 1 (2 classes)						16	5								21	166
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																
Non-rotating or Grade 1						1	2	7							10	
1 Academic or Grade 2		1	2				8								11	
2 Academic or Grade 3								9	2						11	
3 Academic or Grade 4							1	1	10						12	
4 Academic or Grade 5		1	1					2	5	3					12	
1 Vocational, not graded			2	2	2	1	3	1							12	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)															11	
3 Vocational, not graded	1	2	3	1		6	2	5							20	
Full Time Vocational		1			3	3	1	1							9	96
SENIOR SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 6							1	1	1	7	4				12	
2 Academic or Grade 7										3	3	3			11	
3 Academic or Grade 8			1			1	1		1	2	5				13	
4 Academic or Grade 9				1				1	1		1	5			11	
Graduating Class or Grade 10			1										3	6	10	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)	1			1	1	2	4	3	4	5					21	
2 Vocational, not graded			1	1	1				1	5					9	
3 Vocational, not graded	1	1			1	2		1				4			10	
4 Vocational, not graded						1	1		2	2		4	2		13	
Full Time Vocational																110
Totals	40	41	32	26	31	36	36	32	25	22	15	21	9	6		372

TABLE 35—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES (as of Sept. 1, 1953)

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
C. B. Routley, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
W. C. Vanderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
S. A. Watson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D. Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	
Adam McLeod, B.A., Provincial Attendance Officer.....	
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	
Charles D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education.....	
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	
Mrs. Olive E. Palmer, B.A., Acting Director of Guidance.....	

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville, Queen Alexandra School, William St.
Brantford.....	Russel Reid, B.A., Chief Inspector..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Brantford, Central School, 60 Sheridan St.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Sup't. of Schools.....	Chatham, Board of Education, Harrison Hall
Etobicoke Township.....	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed. Sup't. of Public Schools..... L. W. Smith, B.A.....	Etobicoke, Board of Education Toronto 18, 4969 Dundas St. W.
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed..... G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hamilton, Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W.
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, Board of Education, 329 Johnson St.
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed. H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kitchener, Victoria School
Lake Shore District..... (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.....	Lake Shore District, Board of Education, New Toronto, 843 Lake Shore Road
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Schools..... A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed..... W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, Board of Education, Municipal Bldg.
Ottawa.....	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... M. R. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 330 Gilmour St.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peterborough.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools..... P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., B.Paed.....	St. Catharines, 15 Welland Ave.
Sarnia.....	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia, Board of Education, Lochiel St. School
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sault Ste Marie, Board of Education, Central School
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed. Superintendent of Public Schools.....	Sudbury, Public School Board, Prince Charles School
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools..... H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed..... William McKay, B.A., B.Paed..... Elmer Sager, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 28—155 College St.
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools..... C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed.....	Windsor, Board of Education

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford, Court House
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	Walkerton
Carleton and Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	D. W. Simpson, B.A..... Miss Florence Johnston, (Supervising Teacher)..... G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa 3, 1241 Wellington St.
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville, P.O. Drawer 350
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.....	Winchester
Durham West and City of Oshawa.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed..... E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Oshawa, 179 Simcoe St. S.
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	A. D. McColl, B.A..... R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.....	St. Thomas, Court House
Essex (No. 1).....	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed..... C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed..... L. A. Code, B.A.....	Essex, Box 500
Essex (No. 2).....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Windsor, 1140 Goyeau St.
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sharbot Lake

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Frontenac South.....	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 424 Princess St.
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part).....	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall
Glengarry (No. 2).....	*Laurier Carrière, M.A., D.Paed.....	Cornwall, 141 Augustus St.
Grenville.....	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Prescott
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Owen Sound, 209 Second Ave. E.
Grey North, Bruce North and City of Owen Sound.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Owen Sound
Grey South.....	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hanover
Haldimand.....	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	Caledonia
Haliburton, Peterborough West (in part) and Victoria East (in part).....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.....	Minden
Halton.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed..... R. F. Bornhold, B.A.....	} Milton
Hastings Centre.....	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part) and Renfrew (in part).....	A. W. Smith, B.A.....	Bancroft, Box 160
Hastings South.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville, 344 Front St.
Huron North.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich
Huron South.....	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich
Kent (No. 1).....	F. L. Barret, B.A., B.Paed..... J. N. Given, B.A.....	} Chatham, 277 William St. South
Kent (No. 2).....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	
Lambton (No. 1).....	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia, 184½ North Front St.
Lambton (No. 2).....	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.....	Petrolia
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed..... Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.....	} Perth
Leeds (No. 1).....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	
Leeds (No. 2).....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Brockville
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part).....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Napanee, Box 459
Lincoln (in part).....	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.....	St. Catharines, Kresge Bldg.
Middlesex East.....	D. G. Smith, B.A..... H. A. Griffith, B.A.....	} London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex West.....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Norfolk.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed..... W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Simcoe, Imperial Bank Bldg.
Northumberland (in part).....	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Northumberland (in part) and Durham.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cobourg, 170 Albert St.
Ontario North.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge
Ontario South.....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Whitby
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	G. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock, 557 George St.
Oxford South.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ingersoll
Peel North.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	Brampton, Court House

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peel South.....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Credit, 30 Port St. E.
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Stratford, Court House
Perth South and City of Stratford.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	Stratford, City Hall
Peterborough East.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough, Court House
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	See "Carleton".....	
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	*J. Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	Hawkesbury, Box 858
Prince Edward.....	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Picton
Renfrew North.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke
Renfrew South.....	G. A. MacLeod, B.A.....	Renfrew
Renfrew West.....	Cecil Cornwell, B.A.....	Eganville, Box 363
Simcoe Centre.....	P. M. Scott, B.A.....	Barrie, Wilson Bldg.
Simcoe East.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orillia
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Simcoe North (No. 2).....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave.
Simcoe South.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Alliston
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Collingwood, 144 Hurontario St.
Stormont and City of Cornwall.....	C. E. McMullen, B.A.....	Cornwall, 141 Augustus St.
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	Lindsay, 62 Wellington St.
Waterloo (No. 1) and City of Waterloo.....	L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kitchener, County Buildings
Waterloo (No. 2) and City of Galt.....	D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Galt, 9 Ainslie St. North
Welland East and City of Niagara Falls.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Niagara Falls, 437 Queen St.
Welland South.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part) and City of Welland.....	J. R. Peat, B.A., B.Paed..... E. G. Peterson, B.A.....	} Welland, 203 East Main St.
Wellington North.....	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fergus
Wellington South and City of Guelph.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	Guelph, 70 Suffolk St.
Wentworth.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed..... W. G. Anderson, B.A.....	} Hamilton, Court House
York (No. 1).....	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed.....	Richmond Hill, 12A Centre St. E.
York (No. 2).....	See "Etobicoke Township", Page 1.....	
York (No. 3), (No. 4).....	W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed..... M. W. Holmes, B.A.....	} York Board of Education, 365 Weston Road, Toronto 9
York (No. 5).....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 13, 11 White Pine Ave.
York (No. 6).....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed..... R. L. Burns, B.A.....	} Toronto12, 10 Wilberton Rd.
York (No. 7).....	F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed..... R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed..... J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Toronto 5, 483 Summerhill Ave.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
York (No. 8).....	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 12, 128 Colin Ave.
York (No. 9).....	Maynard Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.....	Richmond Hill, 12A Centre St. E.
York (No. 10).....	See "Lakeshore District", Page 1.....	
Inspectors Without Designated Area.....	J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed..... J. H. Campbell, B.A., B.Paed..... G. C. Filion, B.A..... F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed..... W. K. Shea, B.A.....	Welland, 73 Maple St. Toronto 18, 93 Dunedin Drive Sudbury Willowdale, 4 Devondale Ave. Welland, 41 Elizabeth St. W.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorial Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora and Patricia.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A. B.Paed.....	Kenora, 417 Third St. S.
2	Rainy River.....	Norman Muir, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fort Frances, Box 366
3	Thunder Bay (in part) and City of Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fort William, 400 Catharine St.
4	Thunder Bay (in part).....	R. R. Steele, B.A.....	Port Arthur, Court House
5	Thunder Bay (in part) and City of Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur, Court House
6	Algoma (in part).....	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Court House
7	Nipissing (in part), Parry Sound (in part) and Sudbury (in part).....	C. A. Rath, B.A.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St. E.
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part).....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed..... J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	
8 (2)	Algoma (in part) and Sudbury (in part).....	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part) and Thunder Bay (in part).....	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed.....	
9	Algoma (in part), Manitoulin and Sudbury (in part).....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part).....	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.....	Cochrane, Box 130
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*B. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing, Box 368
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part).....	J. C. McClelland, B.A.....	Timmins, 422 Murdoch St.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins, 219 Toke St.
12	Cochrane (in part) and Temiskaming (in part).....	J. F. Lawless, B.A.....	Chaput Hughes, 509 Gov't. Rd. W.
13 (1)	Temiskaming (in part).....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	Haileybury, Box 10
13 (2)	Temiskaming (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
14 (1)	Nipissing (in part), Parry Sound (in part) and City of North Bay.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part).....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
15	Muskoka (in part), Nipissing (in part) and Parry Sound (in part).....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	Huntsville, 9 Lorne St.
16	Muskoka (in part) and Parry Sound (in part).....	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Parry Sound, Box 500
17	Muskoka (in part).....	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

Division	Name of Inspector	Address
1	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur, 84 S. Kenogami Ave.
2	*Rémi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St. East
3	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed.....	
4	*Benjamin Michaud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing, Box 368
5	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins, 25 Pine St. South
6	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
7	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
8	F. P. Cunningham, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
9	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	Windsor, 1140 Goyeau St.
10	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	
11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 277 William St. South
12	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, 28 Evergreen Ave.
13	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Kitchener, County Buildings
14	Alexander Kuska, B.A.....	Welland, 203 East Main St.
15	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
16	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto 10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave.
17	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto 9, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
18	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	Toronto 6, 47 Browning Ave.
	Miss Rose Lynch, B.A., B.Paed. (Assistant, Div. 17 and 18).....	Toronto 9, 358 Quebec Ave.
19	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough, Royal Bank Bldg.
20	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 424 Princess St.
21	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
22	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive
23	Charles Latour, B.A.....	Ottawa 2, 67 Osgoode St.
24	Falconio Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 301 Crestview Road
25	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 309 Somerset St. West
26	*Joseph Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet
27	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	Hawkesbury, Box 858
28	*Laurier Carrière, M.A., D.Paed.....	Cornwall, 141 Augustus St.
29	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury
30	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	Stratford, 101 Douglas St.

*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

L. S. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Secondary Education.....	Assistant Superintendents of Secondary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
H. R. Beattie, B.A.....		
C. W. Booth, B.A.....		
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.....		
S. D. Rendall, B.A.....		
J. F. Uffen, Executive Officer.....		

Secondary School Inspectors (Parliament Buildings, Toronto)

F. C. Asbury, M.A.	G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
Miss O. M. Brownlee, M.A.	G. E. Johnson, M.A.
Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.	A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.	H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	H. M. Matthews
Norman Davies, B.A.	E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.	F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc.	W. R. Stewart, B.A.
D. W. Gordon	R. H. Wallace, M.A.
G. L. Gray, B.A.	

Resident Secondary School Inspectors

J. F. Guenther, B.A.....	132 Cline Crescent, Hamilton
W. T. Laing, B.A.....	43 Ligar Street, Wallaceburg
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	1117 Ford Street, Fort William
J. R. Thomas, B.A., B.Paed.....	915 Bloem St., N. Bay
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.....	102 Water Street East, Brockville

SCHOOLS REGISTERED UNDER THE TRADE SCHOOLS REGULATION ACT (Contd.)

1953

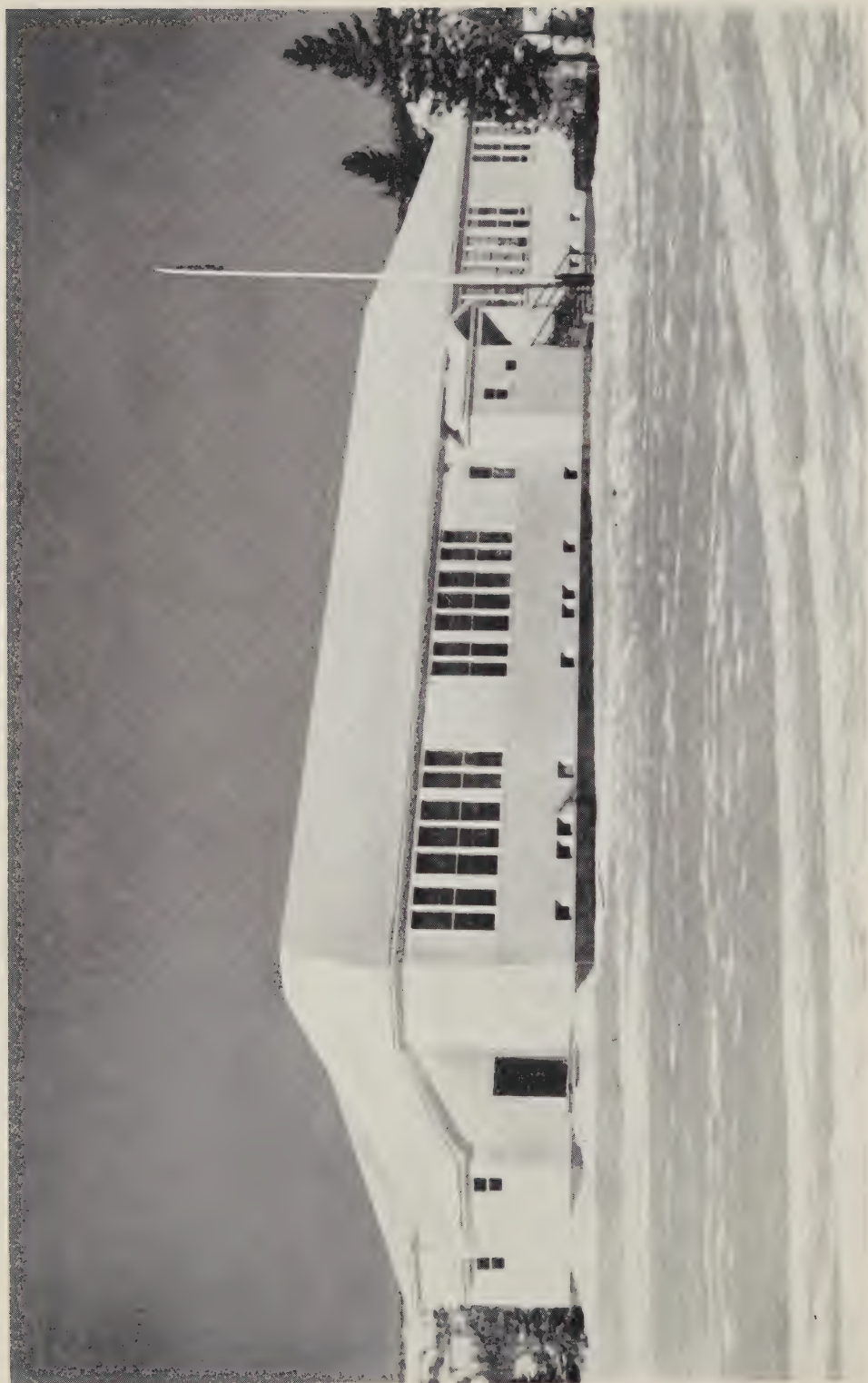
Centre	School	Address
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute, Ltd.	54 Wellington Street West
	Buchanan's Secretarial College	31 Wellesley Street East
	Burroughs Adding Machine of Canada, Ltd.	752 Bay Street
	Business Institute, The	1290 Bay Street
		864 Lakeshore Road, New Toronto
	Canada Business College	939 St. Clair Ave. West
	Canadian Correspondence Courses	1290 Bay Street
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Ltd.	263 Adelaide Street West
	Canadian Time Study School	23 Austin Avenue
	Carnegie Institute, The Dale	1290 Bay Street
	Cassan Systems	20 Spadina Road
	Central Airways Company	Toronto Island Airport
	Chamberlain Studio of Effective Speech	623 Sherbourne Street
	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation, Ltd.	935 Weston Road
	Commercial Training Service	1630 Bloor Street West
	De Forest's Training Inc.	9 Duplex Crescent
	Dominion Business College	525 Bloor Street West
	Felt and Tarrant Ltd. Comptometer School	855 Bay Street
	French School of Millinery	446 Avenue Road
	Galasso School of Designing	240 Bloor Street West
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis Street
	Institute of Commercial Art	106 Adelaide Street West
	Institute of Supervisory and Personnel Development	356 Bloor Street East
	International Accountants' Society Inc.	221 Victoria Street
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd.	2930 Bloor Street West
	Kingsway College	2916 Bloor Street West
	La Salle Extension University	5 Parkwood
	Leavens Bros. Air Services, Ltd.	Barker Airport
	Lincoln Institute (Canadian) Ltd.	442 Sherbourne Street
	Mayfair School of Dressmaking and Designing	670a Annette Street
	National Institute of Professional Salesmanship	442 Sherbourne Street
	Northern Institute of Technology, Ltd. (Radio College of Canada)	86 Bathurst Street
	Rosehill School of Speech	42 Rosehill Avenue
	Secord Secretarial School	1 St. Clair Avenue West
	Shaw Schools:	
	Head Office	1130 Bay Street
	Beaches	2126a Queen Street East
	Central	55 Charles Street West
	Deer Park	1488 Yonge Street
	East Toronto	2084 Danforth Avenue
	Kingsway	2458 Bloor Street West
	North Toronto	2466 Yonge Street
	Oakwood	932 St. Clair Avenue West
	Parkdale	3 Macdonnell Avenue
	Standard Engineering Institute	1655 Bloor Street West
	Toronto School of Design, The	446 Avenue Road
	Toronto School of Radio Drama	61 Avenue Road
	Tractor Training Service, Ltd.	2 Willingdon Blvd.
	Weller College Ltd.	2 St. Clair Avenue, East
Trenton	Sarles Business School	202 Dundas Street, East
Welland	Welland Business College	15 Main Street, East
Windsor	Bulmer Business College	44 London Street, West
	Leavens Bros. Air Services, Ltd.	Windsor City Airport
Winona	Windsor Business College	15 Chatham Street, East
	Lampman's Welding School	Winona

The following schools were registered in 1953 but did not have branch offices in Ontario:

Washington	Capital Radio Engineering Institute	3224-16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
	Holmes Institute, Inc. (a branch of Capital Radio and at same address)	
Detroit	Radio Electronic Television Schools	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

**TABLE 36—SCHOOLS REGISTERED UNDER THE TRADE SCHOOLS
REGULATION ACT 1953**

Centre	School	Address
Barrie	Barrie Business College	66 Toronto Street
Belleville	Ontario Business College	275 Front Street
Bowmanville	Bowmanville Business College	152 King Street East
Brampton	Brampton Business College	21 Main Street South
Brantford	Brantford Business College	41 Wellington Street
Brockville	Brockville Business College	Fulford Building
Buttonville	Gillies Flying Service	Gormley, R.R. 2
Carleton Place	Taber Business College	Carleton Place
Chatham	Bulmer Business College	101 King St. W.
Copper Cliff	School of Stationary Engineering	12 Balsam Street
Cornwall	Cornwall Commercial College	70 Pitt Street
Fort William	Fort William Business College	George Street
Galt	Galt Business College	76 Main Street
Goderich	Goderich Business College	The Square
Guelph	Guelph Business College	69 Macdonnell Street
Hamilton	Burroughs Office Machines Training Centre	12 Ottawa Street North
	Canada Business College	126 King Street East
	Felt & Tarrant Comptometer School	7 Hughson Street South
	Park Business College	72 James Street North
	Turner's Business College	21 East Avenue South
Kenora	Kenora Business College	Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg.
Kingston	Kingston Business College	321 Queen Street
	Metzler Business School	77 Brock Street
Kitchener	Lougheed Business College	33 King Street East
	Wells Academy	44 Queen Street South
Leamington	Leamington Business College	5 Erie Street South
Lindsay	Baker Business College	142 Kent Street West
London	Leavens Bros. Air Services Ltd.	London City Airport
	Wells Academy	306 King Street
	Westervelt School	463 Richmond Street
Midland	Midland Business College	246 King Street
Milton	Robinson Business College	P.O. Box 26
Niagara	Niagara Business College	1470 Victoria Street
North Bay	Northern School of Commerce	129 McIntyre Street West
Orillia	Orillia Commercial College	Matchedash Street
Oshawa	Mrs. H. Bateman's School	410 Athol Street East
	Oshawa Business College	18 Simcoe Street North
Ottawa	Bi-lingual Stenographers' College	38 Ridout Street
	Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School	102 Bank Street
	Miss MacKinnon's Business School	102 Bank Street
	Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School	131a Bank Street
	National Business College	62½ Bank Street
	Ottawa Business College	1245 Wellington Street
	Willis Business College	145½ Sparks Street
Owen Sound	Northern Business College, Ltd.	945 Third Avenue East
Peterborough	Federal Business College	124 Hunter Street West
	Peterborough Business College	358 George Street
Port Arthur	Port Arthur Business College	40 South Court Street
	School of Telegraphy	40 South Court Street
Renfrew	Drummond College	103 Plant Street
Ridgetown	Agar Business College	74 Main Street
St. Catharines	H. Lemon Welding School	74 Pelham Road
	St. Catharines Business College	29 James Street
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College Ltd.	428 Talbot Street
Sarnia	Sarnia Business College	197 N. Christina Street
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street South
Stratford	Wells Academy	Erie Street
Sudbury	St. Michael's Commercial College	5 Beech Street
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	68 Ignatius Street
	Sudbury School of Telegraphy	5 Elgin Street South
Tillsonburg	Hicks & Laurence Ltd. Air Services	Tillsonburg Airport
	Tillsonburg Business College	107 Broadway
Timmins	Timmins Business College	208 Third Avenue



WAWA PUBLIC SCHOOL

TABLE 37—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

As of September 1st, 1954

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950, 1954.
2. Programmes of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, 1942, 1947, 1949 1952, 1954.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950.
6. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades VII to X, 1951.
7. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades VII to X, 1952.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

8. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
9. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade VIII and Admission to Grade IX, March 30, 1950.
10. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades IX to XIII

12. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1954-55. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
13. Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1954-55. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
14. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades VII to X), Outlines of Courses for Experimental use, 1951.
15. Courses in the various subjects of Grades XI, XII, and XIII. These should be requested by subject and grade.
16. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils, 1952.
17. Circular 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1954-55.
18. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1955.
19. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-speaking Pupils for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1955.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

20. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949.
21. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952.
22. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
23. Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.

Library

24. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

25. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.
26. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
27. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
28. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
29. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1946.
30. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
31. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

32. School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1954-55.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

33. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
34. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

35. Visual Education Catalogue.
36. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1954.
37. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
38. Calendar of the Teachers' College, 1954.
39. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teacher's College, 1954.
40. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1954.

F. SCHOOL ACTS

41. The Department of Education Act, 1954.
42. The Public Schools Act.
43. The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
44. The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
45. The Separate Schools Act.
46. The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
47. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
48. The Teaching Profession Act.
49. The Grade Schools Regulation Act.
50. The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

51. Public and Separate Schools.
52. High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.
53. Continuation Schools.
54. Vocational Schools.
55. Public School Inspectors' Certificates.
56. Supervisory Officers.
57. Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
58. School Attendance.
59. General Legislative Grants.
60. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
61. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
62. Programmes of Recreation.
63. Public Libraries.

Terminology

Assessment—*The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.*

Attendance Efficiency—*The percentage relationship of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.*

Auxiliary Classes—*These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.*

Capital Charges—*Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.*

Compulsory School Age—*Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part-time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.*

Consolidated School—*An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyances.*

Correspondence Courses—*Are a substitute for regular school for those who are unable to attend because of age, health or distance. They cover Grades I to XIII in English and Grades I to VIII Bilingual and are based on the new Course of Studies. The maximum enrolment for the school year 1953-54 was 2,053, and the average enrolment was 1,651. Lessons are marked by a Departmental staff. These courses are entirely free.*

Cost per Pupil-Day—*The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.*

County Pupil—*A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.*

District—*The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing.*

Enrolment (Net)—*The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.*

Free School Age—*The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.*

General Maintenance—*Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.*

Improvement District—*Shall be deemed to be for all purposes of every Act a township municipality, a village municipality, or a town municipality, as may be designated from time to time by the Municipal Board.*

Inspectorate—*The area under the supervision of a local Department representative.*

Kindergarten-Primary—*A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.*

Non-Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.*

Public School Section—*A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.*

Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.*

School—*Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:*

I. Elementary—*Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).*

- (a) **Public**—*The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.*
- (b) **R.C. Separate**—*For the children of Roman Catholics.*
- (c) **Protestant Separate**—*For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.*

II. Secondary—*Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.*

(a) **Academic:**

- 1. Collegiate Institutes.**
- 2. High Schools.**
- 3. Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Taaining Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

- 1. Technical High Schools.**
- 2. Commercial High Schools.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

III. Provincial Technical Institutes

These offer courses designed to train technicians for positions in industry which are supplementary to, but not in the field of, professional engineering. The admission requirement is secondary school graduation, and the courses are of two or three years' duration. The Institutes are owned and administered directly by the Department of Education under the Vocational Education Act, Part II, but close co-operation with industry is maintained through advisory committees, the members of which are appointed by the Minister.

IV. Professional Training Schools

- (a) *Ontario College of Education (University of Toronto)—for the training of secondary school teachers.*
- (b) *Provincial Teachers' Colleges—for the training of elementary school teachers.*

V. Special Schools:

Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.

Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.

School Car—*A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of northern Ontario. There are six of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, and each car is "spotted" for about a week at a time. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. The present enrolment approximates 160, and comprises 10 nationalities. The Department pays all operating costs.*

School Year—*The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 29. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remain on the calendar year basis.*

Secondary School District—*The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.*

Township School Area—*A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, "The Township School Area in Ontario."*

INDEX

A	Page
Acts.....	188
Administration.....	8, 56, 68, 91
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	66
Blind, School for.....	176
Deaf, School for.....	177
French-Speaking.....	102
Public.....	112
Secondary—Academic.....	145
—Vocational.....	147
Senior Auxiliary.....	151
Separate.....	119
Agriculture, Report on.....	15
Certificates.....	173
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	82
Grants.....	58
Practical Work in.....	16
Secondary Schools giving.....	173
Archives, Report on.....	26
Art, Report on.....	16
Research.....	16
Supervision and Training.....	16
Assessment:	
Defined.....	189
Public School.....	116
Secondary School.....	146, 152
Separate School.....	122
Assets and Liabilities.....	116, 122, 146, 152
Attendance, Report on School.....	21, 51, 71, 80
Academic Secondary.....	131, 146
Efficiency Percentage.....	80, 189
Elementary.....	51, 80, 108
Employment Certificates.....	21, 71
Home Permits.....	71
Officers' Reports.....	80
Public.....	56, 80, 108
Separate.....	56, 80, 117
Senior Auxiliary.....	151
Tables.....	80
Teacher-Training Schools.....	64, 81
Vocational.....	148, 152
Audio-Visual Education Report on.....	16
Film Service.....	17
Auxiliary Education, Report on.....	17
Certificates.....	17
Classes—Types.....	98
Defined.....	189
Grants.....	58
Retarded Children.....	18
Services.....	17
Statistics.....	98
Summer Course.....	82
B	
Blind, School for, Report on.....	28
Age-Grade.....	176
Enrolment.....	176
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	176
Programme.....	28
Boards, Number of School.....	68
Broadcasts, School.....	16
Building Programme.....	9, 76
Bursaries.....	129

C	Page
Capital Charges and Capital Outlays.....	56, 57, 85, 86, 108, 122, 146, 152, 189
Capital Indebtedness.....	56, 57, 108, 122, 146, 152
Certificates and Diplomas.....	126
Certificates:	
In Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	62
In French-speaking Schools.....	14
Teachers' Professional.....	67
CEA—Kellogg Project.....	8
City Costs.....	60
Classrooms, Number of.....	56
Closing Small Schools.....	3, 92
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools)	
Community Programmes, Report on.....	22
Annual Grants.....	22
Advisory Services.....	22
Citizenship Training.....	23
Leadership Training.....	22
Playground Leadership.....	23
Projects.....	23
Summer Courses.....	23
Compulsory School Age, defined.....	189
Enrolment.....	71
Conspectus of Education.....	56
Continuation Schools:	
Agriculture in.....	173
Attendance.....	131
Costs.....	57, 146
Grants.....	146
Salaries.....	146
Correspondence Courses.....	15, 18, 189
Courses Available.....	18, 175
Enrolment.....	18, 175
Costs:	
All Schools.....	56, 57, 88, 89
Continuation.....	57
Comparative, by years.....	85, 86, 89
High.....	57, 146
In Municipalities of 10,000 and over.....	60
Night.....	146, 152
Protestant Separate.....	115
Public.....	56, 57, 85, 89, 116
Secondary.....	56, 57, 86, 89, 146
Senior Auxiliary.....	152
Separate.....	56, 57, 85, 89, 122
Vocational.....	57, 86, 89, 152
County Pupil, defined.....	189
County Share of Cost.....	146, 152
Courses of Study.....	10, 187
Publications.....	187
Current Operations (See Costs)	
Curriculum Planning and Revision.....	4
D	
Deaf, School for, Report on.....	28
Age-Grade.....	177
Enrolment.....	177
Programme.....	28
Debenture Debt (See Capital Indebtedness)	
Defence Training Board.....	12
Departmental Examinations.....	126
Department Summer Courses.....	82
Departmental Publications.....	187
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	69

	Page
Directory (See Front)	
Disbursements (See Costs)	
District, High School:	
Establishment of	123
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries...	129

E

Elementary Education, Report on	3
Employment Certificates	71
Enrolment:	
Adolescent	71
All Schools	66, 73, 74
Blind, School for the	28, 176
Compulsory Age	71
Continuation	131
Deaf, School for the	28, 177
Elementary	56, 108, 117
French-Speaking	14, 102
Increase in	75
Net, defined	189
Protestant Separate	115
Public	56, 108
Related to Population	71
Secondary—Academic	9, 56, 131
—Vocational	9, 56, 148
Senior Auxiliary	151
Separate	56, 117
Summer Courses	82
Teacher-Training Schools	64, 81
Establishment of High School Districts	123
Examinations and Scholarships	18
Certificates and Diplomas	126
Departmental Examinations	18, 126
Student Aid	18, 129
Transportation Assistance	19, 129
Scholarships for Post Graduate Study in France	19
Exemptions from Attendance	71
Expenditures (See Costs)	
Experimental Projects	23

F

Films and Filmstrips	17
Finances (See Costs)	
Free School Age defined	189
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on	14
Statistics	102
Forecast of Enrolment	78

G

General Maintenance (See Costs)	
Graduation Diplomas	127
Grants, Legislative	10, 57, 116, 122, 146, 152
Regulations for	37
Guidance, Report on	19
Radio Broadcasts	20
Summer Courses	82
Training	19

H

Handicapped Children (See Auxiliary Education)	
Health (See Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established	123
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Agriculture in	173

	Page
Attendance	131
Boards	68
Building Programme	76
Costs	56, 57, 146, 152
Enrolment	56, 73, 75, 131
Grants	58, 146, 152
Night Schools	150
Number of	56, 131
Salaries	84, 125, 146, 152
Teachers and Certificates	63
Home Permits	71

I

Immigration pupils under Age 18	72
Improvement District, defined	189
Inspectors:	
Active	178
Appointments	32, 34
In Memoriam	29
Retirements	29
Transfers	33
Interchange of Teachers	19
Intermediate Certificate	127

K

Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating	93
Enrolment	66, 93
Grants	58
Primary, defined	189
Summer Courses	82

L

Lakehead Technical Institute	11
Larger Units of Administration	3, 91
Legislative Grants (See Grants)	
Letters of Permission	68
Levy, Municipal (See Cost Tables)	
Libraries, Public, Report on	24
Statistics	153
Low Attendance Schools Closed	92

M

Metropolitan Toronto	172
Mining, Provincial Institute of	11
Modern District High School	9
Municipal Expenditures (See Cost Tables)	
Music, Report on	20
Concerts	21
Festivals	20
Instruction	20
Option	20
Radio	20
Statistics	174
Schools providing	174
Summer Courses	82
Teachers and Training	20

N

New Building Construction	4, 76
Night Schools, Secondary	150
Non-Resident Pupil, defined	189

O	Page
Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	69
Ontario School for the Blind (See Blind)	
Ontario School for the Deaf (See Deaf)	
Ontario College of Education	
Certificates.....	81
Enrolment.....	64, 81
Options Taken for Graduation Diploma.....	128

P	
Permanent Certificates.....	68
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	21
Camps.....	21
Camp Leadership centre.....	22
Summer Courses.....	82
Teacher Training.....	22
Population and School Enrolment.....	71
Primary Methods.....	82
Professional Training, Report on.....	12
Certified Issued.....	67
Change in Courses.....	12
Enrolment.....	12
Recruitment.....	12
Schools, defined.....	190
Protestant Separate Schools.....	115
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	58
Increases in.....	59
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	11, 190
Publications.....	187
Public Libraries, Report on.....	24
Expenditures.....	25
Grants.....	24
New Libraries.....	24, 25
Service.....	24
Statistics.....	153
Travelling Libraries.....	25
Public Records and Archives, Report on.....	26
Library and Map Division.....	27
Manuscript Division.....	26
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	112
Assets and Liabilities.....	57, 116
Attendance.....	56, 108, 116
Boards.....	68
Costs.....	56, 57, 85, 89, 116
Enrolment.....	56, 108
Grants.....	57, 58, 116
Inspectors.....	178
Kindergarten.....	93
Larger Units of Administration.....	68
Number of.....	56
Salaries.....	110, 111, 116
Small Schools Closed.....	92
Teachers.....	56, 62, 73
Transportation.....	85, 90

R	
Radio.....	20
Railway School Cars.....	1, 3, 190
Refresher Summer Courses.....	82
Religious Education.....	8
Regulations.....	188
Resident Pupil, defined.....	189
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	29
Pupils.....	69
Retrospective Statistics.....	71
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	119
Assets and Liabilities.....	122

	Page
Attendance.....	56, 80, 117, 122
Costs.....	56, 57, 88, 89, 122
Enrolment.....	56, 73, 117
Grants.....	58, 85, 122
Inspectors.....	183
Salaries.....	56, 57, 84
Schools, Number of.....	56
Teachers.....	56, 62
Union Boards.....	68
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	11

S	
Salaries of Teachers	
All.....	56, 57, 84
Frequency Distribution.....	110, 125
School Acts.....	187
School Attendance (See Attendance)	
School Car, defined.....	190
School Broadcasts.....	20
School Health Services.....	4
School Year, defined.....	190
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	28, 176
Closed.....	92
Deaf, for the.....	28, 177
French-Speaking.....	14, 102
New Construction of.....	76
Number of.....	56, 62, 73
Protestant Separate.....	115
Public.....	56, 62, 73
R. C. Separate.....	56, 62, 73
Secondary—Academic.....	56, 74, 131
—Vocational.....	56, 74, 148
Senior Auxiliary.....	151
Teacher-Training.....	64, 81
Technical Institutes.....	11, 190
Secondary Education, Report on.....	9
Academic.....	9
Vocational.....	9
Inspectors.....	183
Graduation Diploma.....	127, 128
Separate School Union Boards.....	68
Service Record.....	29
In Memoriam.....	29
Appointments.....	32, 34
Promotions.....	32
Retirements.....	29
Transfers.....	33, 35
Special Projects under Federal-Provincial	
Agreements.....	12
Student Aid.....	129
Summer Courses.....	82
Supervisory Training Services.....	12

T	
Tax Levy.....	57, 85, 86, 116, 122, 146, 152
Teachers:	
Certificates.....	60, 67, 73
Colleges.....	64, 81
French-Speaking.....	14, 102
Lost to the Provincial System.....	83
Number.....	10, 56, 60, 73
Salaries.....	56, 57, 84, 110, 116, 122, 125, 146, 152
Training and Supply.....	13

	Page
Teaching Aids.....	187
Technical Institutes.....	11, 190
Terminology.....	189
Text Books.....	5
Textiles, Provincial Institute of.....	11
Township School Areas.....	3, 91, 190
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	11
Trade Schools—List of.....	184
Report on.....	27
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	64
Transportation of Pupils.....	3, 85, 90
Transportation Assistance.....	129
Travelling Libraries.....	25

U	Page
Union Separate Boards.....	3, 68

V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	16
School Broadcasts.....	16
Film Service.....	17
Film Strips.....	17
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	148
Attendance.....	56, 89, 148, 152
Costs.....	56, 88, 89, 152
Enrolment.....	56, 74, 148
Grants.....	57, 58, 152
Night.....	150, 152
Number of.....	56
Teachers.....	63

Government
Publications

BINDING SLIP. AUG 26 1980

Government
Publications

